

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATION**



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

535

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 539

MICHIGAN

Volume 1 (1 - 506)

Alcona, Alcona, Allegan, and Antrim Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967







Post Office Albina

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. lame, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Village of Alma in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the First day of June 1900. Walter S. Kellogg Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Alma

Dwelling-house— in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
17	15	Philaman Wainwright	22	M	W	Day Laborer			Canada				
		Cathleen Do	6	F					Michigan				
		May Do	1	F					Canada				
18	16	Robert Taylor	27	M	W	Day Laborer		\$5.00	England				
		Anna Do	28	F					Canada				
		George Williams	2	M					Michigan				
		Shirley Ellen Do	1	F					Do				
		Harriet Young	26	M	W	Houseman			Canada				
19	17	James Brown	40	M	W	Carpenter	\$500		England				
		Elizabeth Do	39	F					Do				
		Arthur H. Do	13	M					Mass				
		Wm Do	11	M					Do				
		Lena Do	8	F					Michigan				
20	18	John R. Hartwick	47	M	W	Farmer			New York				
		Eliza Ann Do	38	F					Canada				
		John E. Do	11	M					Michigan				
		John W. Do	5	M					Canada				
21	19	John Nicholson	46	M	W	Carpenter		\$300	Do				
		John Do	22	M	W	Day Laborer			Do				
		Frank Do	21	M	W	Carpenter			Do				
		Wm Do	16	M	W	Day Laborer			Do				
		George Do	6	M					Do				
		Almon Do	3	M					Do				
22	20	Stephen Sprague	48	M	W	Carpenter		\$100	Do				
		May Do	40	F					New York				
		Angeline Do	17	F					Canada				
		Elizabeth Do	16	F					Do				
		Wm H. Do	12	M					Do				
		John Do	10	M					Do				
		Charles M. Do	2	M					Michigan				
23	21	James Brown	43	M	W	Carpenter		\$150	Penn				
		Lucia A. Do	39	F					New York				
		Alice Do	18	F					Michigan				
		Adeline Do	4	F					Do				
		Lillian Do	17	F					Do				
		Harriet Do	14	F					Do				
		James H. Do	25	M	W	Houseman			New York				
		David E. Do	19	M	W				Michigan				
		James S. Do	45	M	W	Houseman			New York				
24	22	Samuel Andrew	29	M	W	Blacksmith			England				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Village of Alpena in the County of Alcona of Michigan enumerated by me, on the Second day of June 1880. Walter L. Kellogg, Asst Marshal  
Post Office Alpena

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	24	22	Julia Anders	30	F				Ireland			
2			Wm John Do	4	M				Michigan			
3			Samuel Do	4	M				Canada			
4			Margt Do	2	F				Michigan			
5	20		Unoccupied									
6	20		Do									
7	27	23	John Francis	42	M		Day Labourer		England			
8			Mary Anne Do	42	F				Do			
9	28	24	Wm Porter	31	M		Day Labourer		Canada			
10			Mrs. Do	27	F				Do			
11			Emma Brunsen	12	F				Do			
12			Catharine R. Do	6	F				Michigan			
13			James Porter	2	M				Do			
14			Emma Etta Do	1	F				Do			
15			Frederick Do	12	M				Canada			
16			Harriet Do	13	M				Do			
17			Ernest Do	7	M				Michigan			
18	29	25	Wesley Brunsen	23	M		Holborn Kaper.	1200	Do			
19			James M Roberts	30	M		Do		New Jersey			
20			Elizabeth Do	25	F				Michigan			
21			Ida Do	1	F				Do			
22			Edith Do	1/2	F				Do			
23			Abram Baker	24	M		Clerk		Do			
24			Donald Brunsen	27	M		Day Labourer		Novascotia			
25			Almira Bodwell	48	F		House Keeper		Canada			
26			Martha Smith	10	F				Michigan			
27			H. Morrison	24	M		Day Labourer		Canada			
28			Thomas Phipps	25	M		Labourer	400	New Brunswick			
29			James H. Phipps	22	M		Sea man		New York			
30			Alfred J. Phipps	30	M		Labourer		Michigan			
31			Francis Spear	23	M		Fisherman		Maine			
32			Wm. Do	23	M		Do		New York			
33			John M. Do	30	M		Cook		New Brunswick			
34			John Chisholm	35	M		Labourer		Do			
35			John Poley	50	M		Fisherman	500	New York			
36			Matt Kaganer	20	M		Do		Do			
37	30	21	James L. Phipps	38	M		Labourer	2500 1000	Ohio			
38			Elizabeth Rose	20	F		House Keeper		Ireland			
39			Clara G. Phipps	13	F				Ohio			
40			Wm. Do	7	M				Do			
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,			No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,			No. pauper, No. convict,						



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Volusia Florida **in the County of** Alachua **State**  
**of** Volusia **enumerated by me, on the** June **day of** June **1880.** Walter D. Kellogg, Ass't Marshal.  
**Post Office** Volusia

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	30	Wm. J. Kellogg	45	M	W	Farmer			Canada				
2		John J. Kellogg	42	M	W	Farmer			Canada				
3		John J. Kellogg	33	M	W	Farmer			Canada				
4		John J. Kellogg	27	M	W	Farmer			Canada				
5	31	John J. Kellogg	25	M	W	Farmer			Canada				
6		John J. Kellogg	20	M	W	Farmer			Canada				
7		John J. Kellogg	18	M	W	Farmer			Canada				
8		John J. Kellogg	16	M	W	Farmer			Canada				
9		John J. Kellogg	14	M	W	Farmer			Canada				
10		John J. Kellogg	12	M	W	Farmer			Canada				
11		John J. Kellogg	10	M	W	Farmer			Canada				
12		John J. Kellogg	8	M	W	Farmer			Canada				
13		John J. Kellogg	6	M	W	Farmer			Canada				
14		John J. Kellogg	4	M	W	Farmer			Canada				
15		John J. Kellogg	2	M	W	Farmer			Canada				
16		John J. Kellogg	1	M	W	Farmer			Canada				
17		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
18		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
19		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
20		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
21		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
22		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
23		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
24		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
25		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
26		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
27		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
28		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
29		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
30		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
31		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
32		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
33		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
34		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
35		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
36		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
37		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
38		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
39		John J. Kellogg	1	F	W	Farmer			Canada				
40	32	John J. Kellogg	45	M	W	Farmer			Canada				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____			No. convict, _____	



## Post Office

[illegible]



Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Winona in the County of Winona State  
of Minnesota enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1890. Walter S. Kellogg Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Winona

Post Office														
Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
1														
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
No. white males, 14			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. deaf and dumb,		
No. white females, 13			No. colored females,			No. insane,			No. pauper,			No. convict,		



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the County of Alameda **State**  
of Calif. enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1880. Walter S. Kellogg, Asst Marshal.  
Post Office                     

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Fremont in the County of Alfama State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1880. Walter H. Kellogg Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Alfama

Post Office <i>Alpena</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color. Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	3	Unoccupied											
2	4	Do											
3	5	Do											
4	6	Robert Clapp 16 M				Carpenter			Mass				
5	7	Richard Pearson 20 M				Farmer in field			England				
6	8	Do 22 M							Scotland				
7	9	Do 12 M				Librarian			Do				
8	10	Unoccupied											
9	11	Do											
10	12	Do											
11	13	Do											
12	14	Do											
13	15	Do											
14	16	Do											
15	17	William Sherman 24 M				Fisherman		150	Canada				
16	18	Duncan B. Cairns 40 M				Do	400		Scotland				
17	19	John Cairns 21 M				Do			Canada				
18	20	William Cairns 27 M				Do							
19	21	Unoccupied											
20	22	Do											
21	23	Do											
22	24	Do											
23	25	Do											
24	26	Do											
25	27	Do											
26	28	Do											
27	29	Andrew Howe 40 M				Fisherman	100	200	Scotland				
28	30	John Rogers 21 M				Do			Ireland				
29	31	Unoccupied											
30	32	Do											
31	33	Do											
32	34	Do											
33	35	Do											
34	36	Do											
35	37	Do											
36	38	Do											
37	39	Do											
38	40	Do											
No. white males, <u>2</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. insane, _____	
No. white females, <u>1</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. pauper, _____			No. convict, _____	



10  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black River in the County of Alcona State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1880. Water & Kellogg Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Harrisville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	107 20	William Chason	41	M		Farmer		250	Ireland				
2		Scrath	41	F					Do				
3		William	10	M					New York				
4		John H	7	M					Michigan				
5		Robert	5	M					Do				
6		Anna S	2	F					Do				
7		Harry	14	M		Farmer			Do				
8	110 21	John H. Donald	18	M		Farmer			Canada				
9		Anna	15	F					Do				
10		Ed. Brown	14	M		Farmer			Do				
11		John Raby	10	M		Farmer			England				
12	111 22	James H. S. Lusk	4	M		Farmer		200	Scotland				
13		Harriet	17	F					New York				
14		Harriet	14	F					Michigan				
15		Richard H. Donald	26	M		Farmer			Irish				
16		John	26	M		Do			Scotland				
17	112	Unoccupied											
18	113	Do											
19	114	Do											
20	115 23	William H. Hove	35	M		Farmer		200	New York				
21		Charles	2	M					Do				
22		Anna	1	F					Michigan				
23		Lidia	1	F					Do				
24		Anna	1	F					Do				
25		John	8	M		Farmer			Do				
26	116 24	William H. Hove	35	M		Farmer		200	England				
27		Anna	24	F					New York				
28		William H. Hove	14	M					Do				
29	117	Unoccupied											
30	118	Do											
31	119	Do											
32	120 25	Caroline Thomas	24	F		Farmer		200	Vermont				
33		Robert	20	M		Cook			Ireland				
34		Robert	19	M					Do				
35		Robert	19	M		Farmer			Germany				
36		Christine	35	F					Hamburg				
37		Robert	28	M					Ireland				
38	121 26	William Hall	45	M				1400 400	Canada				
39		Lidia	24	F					Do				
40		Anna	1	F					Michigan				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. deaf and dumb, —	
No. white females, 9			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Hannsville in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1880. Walter S. Kellogg Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	132 b	Francis Elmore	1	M					Michigan				
2	133	Unoccupied											
3	134	Do											
4	135 b 2	John Sammis	27	M		day laborer			England				
5		Ann Do	28	F					Do				
6		Wm. Do	8	M					Do				
7		Elizabeth Do	6	F					Do				
8		George Do	5	M					Canada				
9		Mary Do	4	F					Do				
10		Edward Do	2	M					Do				
11		William Do	3 1/2	M					Michigan				
12		Sarah Fisher	26	F					England				
13	136 b 3	Wm. Beavre	34	M		day laborer			Do				
14		Sarah Do	34	F					Do				
15		George Do	15	M					Do				
16		Sarah A Do	11	F					Do				
17		Emma Do	8	F					Do				
18		William Do	5	M					Do				
19		Harriet Do	4 1/2	F					New York				
20		George Do	1	M					Do				
21		John Do	1 1/2	F					Do				
22	137 b 4	Andrew France	23	M		day laborer			Do				
23		Mary Do	19	F					Do				
24		George Do	3	M					Michigan				
25		Robert H Do	1 1/2	M					Do				
26	138 b 5	Joseph Dale	46	M		Carpenter			England				
27		William Morgan	24	M		day laborer			Michigan				
28		Elizabeth Do	27	F					New York				
29		Charles Do	1	M					Michigan				
30		Stephen Humphrey	24	M		day laborer			Canada				
31		Sarah Do	24	F					Tenn				
32		Geo. Higginson	17	M		day laborer			Michigan				
33		John Aird	18	M		Do			Do				
34		William Broadbent	28	M		Do			Germany				
35		Levi O'Harris	33	M		Dumbman	4000	2000	New York				
36	139 b 6	William Deamugas	45	M		Surgeon (with 150			Canada				
37		Laura Do	36	F					Do				
38		Geo. Francis Do	13	M					Do				
39		Sydney Do	8	M					Do				
40		Mary Do	3	F					Michigan				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____			No. convict, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harrieville in the County of Alcona State  
of South Dakota enumerated by me, on the June day of June 1890. Walter S. Kellogg Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Harrieville

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>16</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____	
No. white females, <u>13</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. blind, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____	

200



14  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Harrodsburg **in the County of** Harrodsburg **State**  
**of** Harrodsburg **enumerated by me, on the** eleventh **day of** June **1890.** Walter A. Kellogg **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Harrodsburg

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>11</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____							3,100	1300					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Adams in the County of Adams State  
of Adams enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1890. Walter L. Kellogg Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Harrisville

Post Office <u>Harrisville</u>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered— in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>16</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____	
No. white females, <u>6</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. convicts, _____	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State**  
of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1860. \_\_\_\_\_ Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwellings— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. pauper, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convict, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Village of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Augustus C. Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ashton Champion	42	m	v				Michigan				
1	7	Henry Hargreaves	60	m	v	Cabinet Maker	1500	200	New Hampshire				
2		Aminda do	55	f	v			100	Vermont				
3		Horatio Emory	26	m	v	Shoemaker		100	do				
4		Fanny do	25	f	v				Durham Canada				
5		Ida do	1	f	v				Michigan				
6		Julinda Hove	27	f	v		1200	150	Nova Scotia				
7		Charles E. do	16	m	v	Apprentice to Wood Turner			New York				
8		Willa do	14	f	v				Michigan			1	
9		Edward Whitlock	20	m	v	Wood Turner			do				
10		Charles Steele	22	m	v	Wagon Master			"				
11		William Scott	25	m	v	Printer			"				
12		James Pratt	41	m	v	Shoemaker	600		New York				
13	11	Lyman W. Watkins	42	m	v	Druggist	5000	1500	Vermont				
14		Agnes do	37	f	v				New York				
15		Frederica Swatlow	59	f	v			500	do				
16		Joseph W. do	33	m	v	Druggist	2000	1000	"				
17		Henry & Miller	22	f	v	Teacher of Common School		100	"			1	
18		Agilda Smith	18	f	v	Servant			"				
19		Henry Smith	28	m	v	Dry Laborer		800	"				
20	12	William Fiske	38	m	v	Architect		800	"				
21		Margaret do	26	f	v				"				
22		Ida do	8	f	v				Michigan				
23		John do	42	m	v				do				
24		John Gray	56	m	v			200	New York				
25	13	Unoccupied			v								
26	14	Stephen Jackson	29	m	v	Carpenter & Joiner		100	New York				
27		Henry do	23	f	v				do				
28		Liza do	8	f	v				"				
29	15	Annah Alcott	60	f	v	Washerwoman	500	50	London				
30		Charlie do	12	m	v				Michigan			1	
31		Adelaide Melden	5	f	v				"			1	
32	16	Camelia Larkin	35	f	v		800	50	New York				
33		Decca do	15	m	v				Michigan			1	
34		Henry E. do	11	f	v				do			1	
35		Alanson do	5	m	v				"				
36	17	Alfred A. Danton	35	m	v	Method. Clergyman	500	400	Vermont				
37		Margaret do	27	f	v				Michigan				
38		And A. do	6	m	v				do			1	
39		Allison do	3	m	v				"			1	
40													
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	12,100 6,050		No. Males, _____			No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1880. Augustus H. Miller Ass't Marshal

Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					10
1		Allen Duntou	2	M	✓				Michigan				
2		Duntou do	12	M	✓				do				
3	17	3424 Woodwood	58	M	✓	Carson	250	50	New York				
4		Sarah do	34	F	✓				do				
5		Finnice	15	F	✓								
6		Walter	15	M	✓				Michigan		1		
7		Lincoln	11	M	✓				"		1		
8		Sarah do	9	F	✓				"		1		
9		Henry J	9	F	✓				"		1		
10		William	6	M	✓				"				
11		Frank	2	F	✓				"				
12		Charles	2	M	✓				"				
13	17	18. George H. Williams	51	M	✓	Saddler & Harness Maker	500	200	New York				
14		John	29	F	✓				Pennsylvania				
15		Frances	2	F	✓				Michigan				
16		Thomas	2	F	✓				do				
17		William	21	M	✓	Saddler & Harness Maker		200	New York				
18	21	7 Cephalet Dean	37	M	✓	Shoe Maker	500	100	do				
19		Agnes E. do	32	F	✓	Dr. Medicine			"		1		
20		James	15	M	✓				"		1		
21		Augustine	11	F	✓				"		1		
22		Robert E.	5	F	✓				"				
23		Thomas Charles	37	M	✓	Blacksmith			New York				
24		Eliza M. do	37	F	✓				do				
25		John do	17	M	✓	Dry Tabor			"		1		
26		Mary E.	12	F	✓				"		1		
27	21	Unoccupied			✓								
28	22	James Cannon	35	M	✓	Shoe Maker	300	100	Sony England				
29		Sarah do	25	F	✓				Lower Canada				
30		Ellen	4	F	✓				Michigan				
31		Anna	2	M	✓				do				
32		Thomas Hewitt	12	M	✓				New York		1		
33	23	21. John H. Joffe	32	M	✓	Dr. Medicine	500	75	New Hampshire				
34		John do	31	F	✓				Idaho				
35		Frank	7	M	✓				Pennsylvania				
36		Charles	5	M	✓				Illinois				
37	24	22. Philatus O. Lidyman	46	M	✓	Farmer	7,000	1,100	New York				
38		Ellen do	36	F	✓				Virginia		1		
39		John do	14	M	✓				do				
40		Henry L.	11	F	✓				"		1		
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 15,550 1875							No. deaf and dumb, No. pauper, No. convict,						
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Augustus C. Miller Asst Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Maria Hildyish	8	f	✓				Virginia		✓		
25	23		David West	38	m	✓	Congregational Clerg	200	150	Ohio				
			Louise P. do	31	f	✓				do				
			Emma	14	f	✓				"		✓		
			William	12	f	✓				"		✓		
			Francis	10	f	✓				"		✓		
			Sarah	8	f	✓				"		✓		
			Alice	2	f	✓				Illinois				
			Charles	2	m	✓				Indiana				
26	24		Thomas Parker	32	m	✓	Blacksmith			Ohio				
			Lorina do	28	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
			Samuel	7	m	✓				Michigan		✓		
27	25		John Snow	30	m	✓	Day Labour	400	40	Bavaria				
			Kaglara do	30	f	✓				West Prussia				
			Fredy	3	m	✓				Canada				
28			Unoccupied											
27			Charles D. Bailey	52	m	✓	Steamer		400	New York City				
			Harriet do	51	f	✓				do				
			Harriet	24	f	✓				"				
			Lydia	22	f	✓				Michigan				
			Anderson	17	m	✓				do		✓		
			Anna	12	f	✓				"		✓		
			Adelaide	10	f	✓				"		✓		
			Edward	8	m	✓				"		✓		
			David Reptin	30	m	✓	Dentist			New York		✓		
			Henry do	26	f	✓			100	Lower Canada		✓		
29	27		Alfred Dimes	25	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	Holland				
			Elyza do	21	f	✓				New York				
30	28		John D. Curtis	42	m	✓	Blacksmith	3,000	100	do				
			Henry do	41	f	✓				West Co. Eng				
			Henry do	20	m	✓	Blacksmith			New York		✓		
			Henry do	12	f	✓				Mass		✓		
			William Holmes	32	m	✓	Wagonmaster			Ohio		✓		
			Laura Curtis	18	f	✓				Massachusetts				
32	29		William Leonard	48	m	✓	Sash Maker			do				
			Emily do	50	f	✓				Michigan		✓		
			Henry	17	f	✓	Teacher of Common School			do		✓		
			Henry	15	f	✓				"		✓		
			Lucy	14	f	✓				"		✓		
			Henry	10	m	✓				"		✓		
			No. white males, 15	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	3900	890	No. idiotic, _____	No. pauper, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. convict, _____	
			No. white females, 27	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Alleghen in the County of Alleghen State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Augustus J. Carter Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Alleghen

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	30	Carl Frayer	32	M	✓	Carpenter & Joiner		25	Unknown				
2		Lucy do	23	F	✓				Pennsylvania				
3		Charles	3	M	✓				Michigan		1		
4		Carl	1	M	✓				do				
5	31	Frederick Renda	41	M	✓	Day Laborer	100	100	Germany				
6		Anna	40	F	✓				do				
7		Frederick	7	M	✓				New York		1		
8		Martin Carl	23	M	✓	Day Laborer		50	Holland				
9	32	Charles J. Mattoon	27	M	✓	Shoemaker			New York				
10		Martilda do	19	F	✓				Michigan				
11		Frederick	1	M	✓				do				
12	33	Frederick Renda	35	M	✓	Day Laborer	50	100	Holland				
13		Anna do	30	F	✓				do				
14		Julie	2	F	✓				Michigan		1		
15		Frederick	2	M	✓				"				
16		Frank	1	M	✓				Holland				
17		Anna Renda	13	F	✓				do				
18	34	Frederick Renda	30	M	✓	Day Laborer	200	100	do				
19		Julie do	29	F	✓							1	
20		Frederick	4	M	✓				Michigan				
21		Julie	2	F	✓				Holland				
22		Frederick Renda	40	M	✓	Day Laborer	200		do				
23	35	Frederick Renda	34	M	✓	do	400	75	Holland				
24		Anna do	36	F	✓	Shoemaker			do			1	
25		Julie	10	F	✓				do				
26		Frederick	10	M	✓				Michigan				
27		Occupied											
28		Frederick Renda	43	M	✓	Teamster	800	250	New York				
29		Martha do	39	F	✓				do				
30		Charles	13	M	✓				Michigan			1	
31		Andrew do	12	M	✓				do			1	
32		Martha do	8	F	✓				do				
33		Occupied											
34	37	Frederick Renda	26	M	✓	Carpenter & Joiner	300	50	New York				
35		Frederick do	24	F	✓				do				
36		Emily do	1	F	✓				Michigan				
37	38	William J. Renda	41	M	✓	Shoemaker			London England				
38		Martha do	38	F	✓				Vermont				
39		Lucy A.	17	F	✓	Shoemaker			Michigan			1	
40		Willie	10	M	✓				do			1	
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1880. Augustus C. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John W. Colman	7	M	V				Michigan				
2		Same E.	2	F	V				do				
3	12	John W. Colman	47	M	V	Carpenter & Joiner	1,200	200	New York				
4		John W. Colman	30	F	V				do				
5		John W. Colman	19	M	V				"				
6		John W. Colman	14	F	V				Michigan				
7		John W. Colman	11	M	V				do				
8		John W. Colman	8	M	V				"				
9	40	John W. Colman	33	F	V		3500	450	New Hampshire				
10		Daisy	26	F	V			840	do				
11		John W. Colman	31	F	V				Connecticut				
12		John W. Colman	25	M	V	Merchant	1,200	600	do				
13		John W. Colman	23	F	V				Michigan				
14	41	John W. Colman	28	M	V	Law student	500	500	New York				
15		John W. Colman	24	F	V				New Hampshire				
16		John W. Colman	22	F	V				Massachusetts				
17	42	John W. Colman	26	M	V	Lawyer	6500	2500	Michigan				
18		John W. Colman	23	F	V				Ohio				
19		John W. Colman	12	F	V				Michigan				
20	43	John W. Colman	33	M	V	Merchant	1500	4000	Ohio				
21		John W. Colman	28	F	V				New York				
22		John W. Colman	9	M	V				Michigan				
23		John W. Colman	6	M	V				do				
24		John W. Colman	15	F	V	Servant			Ohio				
25		John W. Colman	22	M	V	Student	500		New York				
26		John W. Colman	29	M	V	Blacksmith	1200	150	Northampton England				
27		John W. Colman	28	F	V				do				
28		John W. Colman	6	F	V				Michigan				
29		John W. Colman	3	F	V				do				
30		John W. Colman	25	F	V				Northampton Eng				
31		John W. Colman	25	F	V				Ohio				
32	51	John W. Colman	29	M	V				do				
33		John W. Colman	27	F	V				Michigan				
34		John W. Colman	6	M	V				do				
35		John W. Colman	3	M	V				Ohio				
36		John W. Colman	33	M	V	Dry Goods			Ohio				
37	52	John W. Colman	73	M	V			200	New York				
38		John W. Colman	60	F	V				Maine				
39		John W. Colman	30	M	V				Ohio				
40		John W. Colman	18	F	V				New York				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. convicts,			

990 9440



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. Augustus C. Miller Asst Marshal

Post Office Allegan

Post Office <i>Allegan</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Alice Stone</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>V</i>				<i>Michigan</i>				
		<i>Anna do</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>1200</i>		<i>Ohio</i>				
		<i>Charles do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>V</i>				<i>Michigan</i>				
<i>58-27</i>		<i>George Smith</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Houseman</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>				<i>New York</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>do</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>Michigan</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>do</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>Day Labor</i>							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5 day of June 1860. Augustus B. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Loggilla Lacroix	19	f	m	Washed Worker			New York				
57	55	Emerson Perry	25	m	v	Printer		1200	Province of New Brunswick				
		William A. do	22	f	v				Michigan				
		Frederic do	5	m	v				do				
		Charles do	1	m	v				"				
		Clara do	24	m	v	Printer	600	500	Province of New Brunswick				
		Elizabeth do	17	f	v			400	Upper Canada				
		Rebecca do	14	f	v			400	do				
60	5-	James Hawks	28	m	v				New York				
		Anna do	27	f	v				do				
		Charles do	25	m	v	Printer			Michigan				
		Abigail do	17	m	v				do				
		Mary do	15	f	v				"				
		Julia do	10	f	v				"				
		Frank do	10	m	v				"				
61	55	Amos S. Childs	38	m	v	Stage Driver	1000	800	Vermont				
		Isaac do	35	f	v				New York				
		Henry do	22	f	v				Michigan				
62	56	Samuel Perry	44	m	v	Day Laborer	800	200	New York				
		Charlotte do	32	f	v	Tailor			do				
		John do	13	m	v				"				
		Anna do	10	m	v				"				
63		Joseph H. Perry	30	m	v	Blacksmith	700	75	"				
		Sarah do	27	f	v				Massachusetts				
		Martha do	8	f	v				Michigan				
		Ellen do	6	f	v				"				
		Frank do	4	m	v				"				
		Edward do	1	m	v				"				
64	57	Samuel Smith	37	m	v	Printer	400	225	New York				
		George do	32	f	v				Pennsylvania				
		Elizabeth do	14	f	v				Michigan				
		Warren do	20	m	v	Printer	150	50	New York				
65	57	Samuel H. Hilly	68	f	v		300	50	Massachusetts				
		William do	12	m	v				Michigan				
66	6-	Thomas W. Hilly	38	m	v	Physician	2500	2000	New York				
		Julia do	27	f	v				Lower Canada				
		Frank do	12	m	v				Michigan				
		Anna do	8	m	v				do				
67	6-	Norman P. Stanley	31	m	v	Horticulturist	1000	125	New York				
		Christine do	28	f	v				New York City				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 0													
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0													
9450 7380 No. pauper, 0 No. convict, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Allegan in the County of Allegan State 25  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. Augustus Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henry E. Stanley	2	M	✓				Michigan				
		Frederick do	12	M	✓				do				
		Anna Maria	13	F	✓				Germany				
		John Rogers	20	M	✓	Carpeted & Joiner	4000	1000	Kent Co England				
		Anna C. do	18	F	✓				New York				
		Franklin do	16	M	✓	Child			Michigan				
		Ada Daniels	12	F	✓				Illinois				
		Robert Henry	33	M	✓	St. Plumberman	1000	300	Upper Canada				
		William do	29	M	✓	Charles & Hatterman	1000	300	New York				
		Lucy do	27	F	✓				Connecticut				
		John do	21	M	✓				Michigan				
		William do	12	M	✓				do				
		George Gubby	37	F	✓	Swant			Upper Canada				
		Ellen do	15	F	✓				Michigan				
		John F. do	28	M	✓	Day Laborer			Southshire England				
		Charles Gubby	17	M	✓	do			Michigan				
		John E. Babbitt	31	M	✓	Ship Carpenter	1200	300	New York				
		Margaret do	28	F	✓				Pennsylvania				
		Lyman do	8	M	✓				Michigan				
		John do	6	M	✓				do				
		James P. do	40	M	✓	Carpenter & Joiner		200	Belfast Ireland				
		Ellen do	35	F	✓				Connecticut				
		Stephen do	12	M	✓				Michigan				
		Henry do	10	M	✓				do				
		Lyman do	8	F	✓				"				
		Wm. do	23	M	✓	Day Laborer			Prussyl. Holland				
		John do	25	M	✓	Tramster	3000	1000	do do				
		Emily do	31	F	✓			100	New York				
		John F. do	53	M	✓	Landlord	1000	1000	Massachusetts				
		Lydia do	40	F	✓			1000	New York				
		Mary Barber	76	F	✓				Connecticut				
		Frances do	16	F	✓				do				
		John do	25	M	✓	Day Laborer	600		"				
		John Littlejohn	70	M	✓		15000	100	Massachusetts				
		Ellen do	35	F	✓				New York				
		Arthur Kingsbury	29	M	✓	Ship & Dock Manufacturer	300	200	Lower Canada				
		George Barber	22	M	✓	Painter	300	50	New York				
		Sherman Barber	20	M	✓	Painter			Ohio				
		Don R. Henderson	30	M	✓	Editor	3000	1500	Michigan				
		Emeline Barber	25	F	✓	Milliner			Connecticut				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
							33600		6250				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2 day of June 1860. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Davis	36	M	White	Vernant	400		Ohio				
2		John McDonald	29	M	White	Wagon Maker	100		Upper Canada				
3		Victorinus Meyer	32	M	White	Farmer			Hannover Germany				
4		Joseph Clark	23	M	White	Carpenter & Joiner			New York				
5		John Smith	30	M	White	Black			do				
6		Catherine Griffith	13	F	White				"				Pauper
7		Fanny Rhodes	22	F	White	Servant			"				
8		Edward Love	24	M	White	Printer		200	"				
9		James Dale	48	M	White	Shoemaker			England				
10		James Fortu	21	M	White	Blacksmith			Scotland				
11		Julia Ingelby	23	F	White				Ireland				
12		John do	3	M	White				Michigan				
13		John do	2	M	White				do				
14		John do	28	M	White	Printer	500	400	New York				
15		Mathias Boring	38	M	White	Farmer			Ireland				
16		George Smith	24	M	White				England				
17	56	Stephen do	37	M	White	Blacksmith	500	500	New Hampshire				
18		Julia do	28	F	White				New York				
19		Joseph do	7	M	White				Michigan		1		
20		Ella do	4	F	White				do		1		
21		Elizance do	2	F	White				"				
22	68	William Carter	30	M	White	Dealer	1000	1100	New York				
23		Martha do	30	F	White				do				
24		Alice do	8	F	White				Michigan		1		
25		William do	4	M	White				do				
26		Ida do	2	F	White				"				
27		John do	24	M	White				"				
28	67	Emilia Knight	40	F	White		500	100	New York				
29		Janey do	19	F	White	Teacher of common School			do		1		
30		Charles do	17	M	White				"		1		
31		Emilia do	16	F	White				"		1		
32		John do	11	M	White				"		1		
33	70	Georgina Smith	40	M	White	Free Laborer		50	Ireland Holland			1	
34		Martha do	34	F	White	Blacksmith			do do				
35		Johnanna do	13	F	White				Michigan		1		
36		Constance do	11	M	White				"		1		
37		May do	6	F	White				"			1	
38		Elizabeth do	4	F	White				"				
39		Lina do	2	F	White				"				
40		Corelia do	6	F	White				"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. pauper, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convict, 0			
							8,300	2,350					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Augustus A. Clinton Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	17	Wm. J. Davis	26	M	V	Farmer	300	50	Holland			1	
2		John do	25	M	V	Farmer			Holland				
3		John do	25	M	V	Farmer			Michigan				
4		Elizabeth do	15	F	V				do				
5	18	Wm. J. Davis	50	M	V	Blacksmith		100	New York				
6		John do	37	M	V	Farmer			do				
7		Elizabeth do	17	F	V				do		1		
8	19	Wm. J. Davis	50	M	V	Carpenter & Joiner	2500	300	Lower Canada	1			
9		John do	22	M	V				New York	1			
10		William do	22	M	V				Michigan				
11		Elizabeth do	18	F	V	Servant			New York				
12	20	Wm. J. Davis	37	M	V	Lawyer	2000	1000	Massachusetts				
13		John do	34	M	V				New York				
14		Elizabeth do	17	F	V				Michigan		1		
15		John do	8	M	V				do				
16		John do	8	M	V				do				
17		John do	8	M	V				do				
18		John do	21	M	V	Day Laborer	200		Holland				
19	21	Elizabeth do	47	F	V		50	400	New York				
20		John do	18	M	V				Michigan		1		
21		John do	15	M	V				do		1		
22		John do	15	M	V				New York				
23		John do	17	M	V	Teacher of Common School			Michigan		1		
24		John do	18	M	V	Servant			do				
25		John do	28	M	V	Lawyer	300	150	New York				
26		John do	51	M	V	Carpenter & Joiner	1000		Vermont				
27		John do	14	M	V				Michigan			1	
28		John do	37	M	V	Editor	24000	200	Vermont				
29		John do	23	M	V			150	South Carolina				
30	22	John do	40	M	V	Longblowman	1000	200	New York				
31		John do	36	M	V		600		do				
32		John do	16	M	V				Ohio		1		
33		John do	15	M	V				do		1		
34		John do	12	M	V				do		1		
35		John do	11	M	V				Michigan		1		
36		John do	9	M	V				do		1		
37		John do	22	M	V	Steamship			Ohio				
38	23	David G. Davis	46	M	V	Carpenter & Joiner	10000	2000	New York				
39		John do	46	M	V				do				
40		John do	14	M	V				Michigan			1	
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 22			No. foreign born, 21			No. blind, 50			No. insane, 60	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, 22			No. deaf and dumb, 21			No. idiotic, 60			No. pauper, 21	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Allegan in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Augustus A. Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	78	Frederick J. Goodrich	52	M	V	Physician	8,000	1,000	New York				
2		Caroline D. do	52	f	V				Connecticut				
3		Edward P.	17	M	V				Michigan			1	
4		Frederick E.	15	M	V				do			1	
5		Henry E.	10	f	V				Connecticut			1	
6		Unoccupied.											
7	89	Horace J. Smith	53	M	V	Clerk	200	100	Connecticut				
8		Cynthia A. do	25	f	V				New York				
9		Charles G.	3	M	V				Michigan				
10	87	Daniel Ellinger	51	M	V	Sailor	700	300	Prussia				
11		Elizabeth do	20	f	V	Sailor's			Holland				
12		David E.	12	M	V				Michigan				
13		Henry	24	f	V	Sailor's			Prussia				
14	88	John A. Allen	48	M	V	Farmer		500	Russia				
15		Frederick do	36	f	V				do				
16		John	19	M	V	Farmer			"				
17		Elizabeth	14	f	V				"			1	
18		Robert	1	M	V				"				
19	89	Harmon Sherman	42	M	V	Farmer		600	"				
20		Sophia do	37	f	V				"				
21		Volva	18	f	V				"				
22		John	12	M	V				"				
23		Elizabeth	10	f	V				"				
24		Robert	7	M	V				"				
25		Emily	4	M	V				"				
26		Edson	1	M	V				"				
27	90	David Thompson	43	M	V	Saddler & Harness Maker	3,000	350	New York				
28		Emeline do	40	f	V				do				
29		Maranda	22	f	V	Teacher of Common Schools			"			1	
30		Charles	31	M	V	Farmer			"				
31		Henry	14	f	V				"			1	
32		George	17	M	V	Day Laborer			"			1	
33		Franklin	6	M	V				Michigan			1	
34		Edward	3	M	V				do				
35		Charles Bates	18	M	V	Stage Driver			Michigan				
36		Mary Gingle	18	f	V	Servant	150	50	Germany				
37	91	Charles R. Wilkes	44	M	V	Norichard Farmer	7,000	3,000	Sharnbrook England				
38		Charlotte E. do	40	f	V				Saulbury City do				
39		Eva	10	f	V				Michigan			1	
40		Lena	10	f	V				do			1	
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, 17,850 6900 No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. August J. Miller Asst Marshal

Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			John Miller	47	M	✓				Michigan		1		
			Kenneth do	47	M	✓				do		1		
			Francis do	47	M	✓				"				
			Charles do	17	M	✓				"				
			Thomas do	24	M	✓	Farmer	1000		Lincolnshire England				
92	80		John D. Booth	37	M	✓	Land Agent	15,000	5,000	Vermont				
			Elizabeth do	49	F	✓		500		New York				
			George do	38	M	✓		200		Vermont				
			Emily married	17	F					Prayboana		1		
95	86		Thomas J. Warner	38	M	✓	Blacksmith	5,000	4,500	City of London				
			Ally do	30	F	✓				Connecticut				
			Alce A	6	F	✓				Michigan		1		
			Edward do	4	M	✓				do		1		
			Charlotte	3	F	✓				"				
			John C. Anthony	23	M	✓	Farmer			New York				
			Anna do	20	F	✓	Teacher of Common School			do				
			Samuel do	24	M	✓	Servant			Holland				
94	87		Benjamin Probst	37	M	✓	Farmer	1,500	1,000	New York				
			Augusta S. do	39	F	✓				Vermont				
			John do	6	M	✓				Michigan		1		
			John do	2	M	✓				do				
			Thomas N	48	M	✓	Day Laborer			New York				
			Gordon A. Chapin	22	M	✓	Living Stables	1,000		Michigan				
			William do	32	M	✓	Wagon Driver			"				
			Elizabeth do	19	F	✓	Servant			England		1		
95	88		Myron do	42	M	✓	Millwright & Engineer	100		New York				
			Charles H. Commey	12	M	✓				Michigan		1		
			Elizabeth do	16	F	✓				do				
96	89		William do	40	M	✓	Miller	6,000	3,500	New York				
			Emma do	25	F	✓				Lower Canada				
			William do	7	M	✓				Michigan		1		
			John do	3	M	✓				do				
			John do	1	M	✓				"				
97	90		Arthur Fowler	45	M	✓	Pattern Maker	200		New York				
			Lydia do	40	F	✓	Tailor			Massachusetts				
			Susan do	19	F	✓	Dr. M. W. M.			New York				
			Sarah do	13	F	✓				do		1		
98	91		William Finck	57	M	✓		600	400	"				
			Charles do	27	M	✓	Carpenter & Joiner	40		"				
			Eliza do	25	F	✓				"				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —			No. convict, —		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1880. Augustus A. Ketchum Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Carrie Finn	14	f	✓				Michigan				
2	71	John Taylor	42	m	✓	Episcopal Clergyman		500	New York				
3		Alfred do	14	m	✓				Ohio				
4		Elizabeth L.	10	f	✓				do				
5		Nancy A.	8	f	✓				"				
6		William H.	4	m	✓				"				
7		Cornelia May	31	f	✓				"				
8		Anna do Taylor	77	f	✓				"				
9	72	John J. Willoughby	67	m	✓	Land Agent	25000	10000	New York				
10		Mary do	59	f	✓				do				
11		Maria Phillips	70	f	✓				New Jersey				
12		Mary McDonald	35	f	✓	Servant		400	Scotland				
13		Anna do	16	f	✓				do				
14		Constantine Finn	14	m	✓				Belgium				
15		Robert Wilson	50	m	✓	Day Laborer			England				
16	73	James Case	57	m	✓	Merchant Miller	7000	300	New York				
17		Elija do	49	f	✓				do				
18		Mary do	16	f	✓				Michigan				
19		Almon do	15	f	✓				do				
20	74	Joseph H. Wilson	30	m	✓	Physician							
21		Leocadia do	27	f	✓				New York				
22		Hettie do	20	f	✓				Michigan				
23	75	William W. Palmer	30	m	✓	Miller	2000	100	England				
24		Ester do	50	f	✓				do				
25		Frank do	5	m	✓				Michigan				
26		John do	51	f	✓	Tailor			England				
27	76	James Thibault	16	m	✓	Blacksmith	2000	1000	New York				
28		Ann S. do	50	f	✓				Vermont				
29		Robert do	17	f	✓				do				
30		James do	15	m	✓				"				
31		Prudence L.	12	f	✓				"				
32		David do	8	m	✓				Michigan				
33		Orville B. Allen	33	m	✓	Day Laborer		1200	Vermont				
34	77	Unoccupied			✓								
35	78	Agnes D. Smith	61	m	✓	Farmer	10,000	200	Connecticut				
36		John do	58	f	✓				New York				
37		George Sway	23	m	✓	Day Laborer			Michigan				
38		Mary Hildner	23	f	✓	Servant			Holland				
39					✓								
40					✓								
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. convict, —			
						41		135					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1890. Augustus B. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Post Office		Family		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth,	Whether deaf and			
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	107	Andrew Brown	18m			Miller	1400	500	New York				
2		John M. do	47f					500	do				
3		John M. do	17f								1		
4		Edward B.	15m								1		
5		John B.	7m								1		
6		Frank P.	5m								1		
7		Andrew Brown	30m			Day Laborer							Paralytic
8		Unoccupied											
9	117	John J. Brown	31m			Physician	1500	200	New York				
10		John J. do	23f						Connecticut				
11		John J. do	6f						Michigan		1		
12		John J. do	4f										
13		John J. do	3f										
14		John J. do	2f										
15	110	Unoccupied											
16	111	Joseph Sumner	37m			Miller		50	Nottingham England				
17		Joseph do	38f						do do				
18		Elizabeth F.	10f								1		
19		Anna S.	8f								1		
20		John S.	2m						Ohio		1		
21		Emma	2f										
22	112	Charles Chaffin	25m			Day Laborer	1200	700	New York				
23		Charles do	26f						do				
24		Charles do	12m						Michigan				
25		Charles do	2f						New York				
26		Charles Chaffin	40m			Sumner		200	do				
27		Charles do	30m			do							
28		Charles do	17m			Day Laborer			Michigan				
29		Charles do	30m			do			do				
30		William Widge	28m			Tramster			New York				
31		John Widge	23m			do			Pennsylvania				
32		Henry Widge	36m			Day Laborer			England				
33		Henry do	21m			Tramster			New York				
34		William Widge	24m			do	1000	100	Michigan				
35	113	Sarah Widge	30f			do		50	New York				
36	114	Nicholas Thayer	26m			Day Laborer		50	do				
37		Francis do	22f								1		
38		Fanny C.	4f										
39	115	Unoccupied											
40	116	do											
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. pauper, No. convict,							4400 2400						
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. pauper, No. convict,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Augustus Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
11	118	John Early	36	M	✓	Day Laborer		50	Connecticut					
		Abigail do	21	F					Michigan					
		Henry A Stone	22	M	✓	Domestic			do					
		Geo Stone	14	M	✓				"					
115	119	Lacy C Manson	31	M	✓				New York					
		Levan S do	26	M	✓	Printer	2000	150	Ohio					
		Margaret do	23	F	✓	Teacher of Common School			New York					
		Willie	16	M	✓				Michigan					
117	120	Andrew L Litch	26	M	✓	Blacksmith & Carpenter		200	Scotland					
		Emmie do	23	F	✓				New York					
		Laura	7	F	✓				Michigan					
121	121	Joseph L Hawes	36	M	✓	Lawyer	11,000	500	New York					
		Lucia R do	38	F	✓		7,000	500	do					
122		George Caput			✓									
122	122	Abraham P Conant	49	M	✓	Mechanic	5000	100	New York					
		Agnes do	43	F	✓		300	100	do					
		Emily do	12	F	✓				Michigan					
		Emill C Malock	22	M	✓	Agrooman & Cart		100	Ohio					
		Sophia Nelson	69	F	✓				Connecticut					
123	123	Thomas S Pomeroy	37	M	✓	Shoemaker	1000	200	Appalachia					
		Lydia R do	61	F	✓				Massachusetts					
		Leander do	28	M	✓	Shoemaker		100	New York					
		Ann Snyder	16	F	✓	Servant			Holland					
124	124	James M Ward	29	M	✓	Shoemaker	200	100	Pennsylvania					
		Elizabeth do	20	F	✓				Ohio					
		Henry J Jiggs	25	M	✓	Shoemaker		20	New York					
		James R do	39	M	✓	do		10	do					
125	125	Septent J Jiggs	40	M	✓	Barber		100	Virginia					
		Lacy do	22	F	✓				do					
126	126	Oliver Davenport	30	M	✓	Factor		300	Massachusetts					
		Benjamin Pritchard	25	M	✓	Teacher of Common School		500	Ohio					
127	127	Ed. Pritchard	43	M	✓		1000	100	Vermont					
		Armet do	30	F	✓	Milliner & Dressmaker		140	New York					
		Francis H Bartu	64	M	✓				Michigan					
128	128	Is. Schaffer	45	M	✓	Ironman	30,000	15,000	New York					
		Erinda do	39	F	✓				Pennsylvania					
		Charles R do	8	M	✓				Michigan					
		Julia E do	2	F	✓				do					
		Mary Williamson	14	F	✓				"					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Allegan in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1880. Augustus S. Butler Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Albert G. Bluff	31 M	✓		Day Laborer	1400	100	Germany			
2		Isabell Kaufman	19 M	✓		do		200	do			
3		John Hull	28 M	✓		do	400	100	do			
4		John Berntsen	40 M	✓		do	450	100	Holland			
5		Rosa Finen	17 f	✓		Servant			Ohio			
6	129	Hercules			✓							
7	130 115	Clara F. Nichol	63 M	✓		Farmer	1000	200	Vermont			
8		Phyllis do	61 f	✓			1000		Rhode Island			
9		Lucilia do	22 f	✓					New York			
10		Angeline A.	14 M	✓					Michigan			
11		Donald	12 M	✓					do			
12		Clara	36 M	✓		Day Laborer	400	250	New York			
13		Clara	25 f	✓					do			
14		Lillian	12 M	✓					Michigan			
15		Lucilia	2 f	✓					do			
16	131 116	Ally Hoffman	47 M	✓		Farmer Mechanic	7000	4000	New York			
17		Alta	21 f	✓					do			
18		William	20 M	✓		Farmer			Michigan			
19		Mary	15 f	✓					do			
20		Carrie Southwell	17 M	✓		Apprentice to Farmer			New York			
21		Thomas S. Quincy	15 M	✓					Ireland			
22	132 117	John Ernst	38 M	✓		Butcher	1000	1200	New York			
23		Charlotte do	25 f	✓					Ohio			
24	133 118	Flaminia S. Ledyard	55 M	✓		Lawyer	4000	800	New York			
25		Harriet do	47 f	✓					do			
26		Gertrude C.	26 f	✓			100	100	"			
27		Westcott H.	24 M	✓		Law Student	100	100	"			
28		Sarah Wood	15 f	✓					"			
29		Augustus S. Butler	20 M	✓		Land Agt	2500	300	"			
30	134 119	Samuel Butler	31 M	✓		Butcher		200	"			
31		Madora do	29 f	✓					"			
32		Hector	1 M	✓					Michigan			
33		Henriette	12 M	✓					do			
34	135 120	Almond Leach	37 M	✓		Lawyer	400	100	Ohio			
35		Eliza do	31 f	✓					Dublin			
36		Franklin	2 M	✓					Michigan			
37		Douglas Dyer	23 M	✓		Day Laborer			do			
38	136 121	Martin Norman	38 M	✓		Farmer	700	200	New Jersey			
39		Elmer do	33 f	✓					Massachusetts			
40		Lucilia	18 f	✓					Michigan			
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —			No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —			23,059						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1880. Augustus J. Patton Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Lemmings	11	M	V				Michigan				
2		Emma do	9	F	V				do				
3		Lynn	7	F	V								
4		Myron	4	M	V								
5		Ida	2	F	V								
6		Edward	1	M	V								
7	121	Clarence Miller	41	M	V	Day Laborer	1200	100	New York				
8		Caroline do	27	F	V				do				
9		George	10	M	V				Michigan				
10		William	6	M	V				do				
11		Marion	4	F	V								
12		Irish Kind	19	F	V	Servant			Indiana				
13	122	Arthur Elliott	32	M	V	Physician	1500	1000	New York				
14		Albion	29	F	V				Upper Canada				
15		Frederick	6	M	V				Michigan				
16		George E	1	M	V				do				
17		Samuel P. B. B. B.	30	F	V	Servant		100	New York				
18	123	Stephen E. Smith	27	M	V	Painter	500	500	do				
19		Leah do	26	F	V				Upper Canada				
20		Leah L	9	F	V				New York				
21		Leah L	1	F	V				Michigan				
22		Leah L	55	F	V		1000	1000	New York				
23	124	Primo Albite	32	M	V	Lab? Dr. B. B.	1000	150	do				
24		Albion do	31	F	V				Ohio				
25		Thomson	6	M	V				do				
26		Frank	5	M	V								
27	125	Samuel Edginton	56	M	V	Farmer	5000	600	Connecticut				
28		Phoebe do	53	F	V			50	New York				
29		Willie	18	F	V				do				
30	126	Engelbert B. B. B.	26	M	V	Wagon Maker			Germany				
31		Willie	26	F	V				Upper Canada				
32		Charles	2	M	V				Michigan				
33	127	Henricus			V								
34	128	Arthur M. Bond	42	M	V	Painter	1000	100	New York				
35		Cynthia do	36	F	V				Ohio				
36		John Stevens	18	M	V	Farmer Laborer			Michigan				
37		Josephine do	16	F	V				do				
38		Emory do	12	F	V				"				
39		Howard Bond	16	M	V	Day Laborer			"				
40					V								
No. white males, 19. No. colored males, —. No. foreign born, —. No. blind, —.							11,200	3,400	No. idiotic, —.				No. convicts, —.
No. white females, 19. No. colored females, —. No. deaf and dumb, —. No. insane, —.									No. pauper, —.				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1880. Augustus Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
145	27	Willes Field	31	M	✓	Carpenter	4,000	1,000	New York				
		Mary A do	29	F	✓				Massachusetts				
		Lucy A	32	F	✓				Michigan				
		Maria	17	F	✓				do				
		Delia	9	F	✓				do				
		Laura Jom	31	M	✓	Carpenter & Joiner		100	Pennsylvania				
		Joseph King	31	M	✓	Wagon maker	1,500	200	London England				
		Linda Field	24	M	✓	Farm Laborer	100	100	New York				
		Emerson Lintosh	23	M	✓	do	2,000	200	do				
146		Unoccupied			✓								
147	30	William Smith	48	M	✓	Stone Work Manufacturer	600	100	Massachusetts				
		Lima	40	F	✓	Tailor			New York				
		Laura A	6	F	✓				do				
		William Stewart	18	M	✓	Day Laborer			Michigan				
148	31	Eda F Frost	60	F	✓	Carpenter & Joiner	800	200	Illinois				
		Mary do	35	F	✓				do				
		George	23	M	✓	Carpenter & Joiner		100	New York				
		Eliza	21	M	✓	Farm Laborer		100	do				
		Larah	19	F	✓				"				
		Esther	12	F	✓				"				
149	32	Emma	33	M	✓	Wagon Maker			"				
		Anelia	30	F	✓				Michigan				
		Ellen	4	F	✓				do				
		Ella	2	F	✓				"				
		George Sherry	18	M	✓	Day Laborer		100	"				
151	33	John L Smith	50	M	✓	Farmer	2,000	100	New York				
		Esther do	48	F	✓				do				
152		Unoccupied			✓								
153	34	Anna D Davis	43	M	✓	Wagon maker			New York				
		Sarah do	33	F	✓				do				
		Larah	8	F	✓				Michigan				
		Frank	4	M	✓				do				
		Charles	1	M	✓				"				
		Anna Sandclift	14	F	✓				"				
153	35	Henry Weydewitz	28	M	✓	Farmer	500	200	"				
		John A do	27	F	✓				"				
		Mollie P	1	M	✓				"				
		Thomas M Marshall	30	M	✓	Stone Mason	10,000	2,000	Connecticut				
		Emilia P	31	F	✓				New York				
		W Leaton Birman	24	F	✓	Music Teacher	1,000	500	Connecticut				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 11 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 22,000 5,150													No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____



Page No. 20

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the Village of Allegan **in the County of** Allegan **State of** Allegan **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1900.** Augustus Butler **Adm. Marshal**  
**Post Office** Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha Stimpson	17	f	✓	Teacher of Common Schools		100	Michigan				
		Albert do	15	m	✓				do		1		
104	136	Wright P. Tobie	28	m	✓		300	100	New York				
		Frederic do	28	f	✓	Emp. maker			do				
		And do	2	m	✓				Michigan				
105	137	James Christie	38	m	✓	Farmer	600	300	Scotland				
		Lucy do	40	f	✓	Saleswoman			New York				
		Constance do	17	f	✓	Emp. maker			do		1		
		James do	15	m	✓				"		1		
		Chad do	7	m	✓				Michigan		1		
		Alvin do	7	f	✓				do		1		
		Lucy do	3	f	✓				"		1		
		Lucy do	2	f	✓				"				
106	138	James P. Tobie	37	m	✓	Printer	1200	150	Ohio				
		John do	32	f	✓		400		Irish (London)				
		Ellen C. do	10	f	✓				Illinois		1		
		May do	1	f	✓				Michigan		1		
		James P. Tobie	2	m	✓	Printer	500	200	Massachusetts				
107	139	William P. Tobie	32	m	✓	Farming Mill maker	3000	2000	New York				
		Luanna do	27	f	✓				Michigan				
		Leta E. do	3	f	✓				do				
		Martha do	40	f	✓				Holland		1		
		Adeline Griffin	20	m	✓	Day Laborer		100	England				
108	140	James D. Taylor	23	m	✓	Farming Mill maker		100	Michigan				
		Adeline do	21	f	✓				Ohio				
		Effa do	12	f	✓				Michigan				
		Agnes M. Mason	17	m	✓	Printer			Ohio				
109	141	Philander Palmer	23	m	✓	Croddler		100	Pennsylvania				
		Math do	22	f	✓				Ohio				
		Eliza Schuman	9	f	✓				Michigan		1		
		John Alcott	37	m	✓	Day Laborer	1000	200	England				
		May do	45	f	✓				New York				
		James Dyer	17	m	✓	Day Laborer			do				
		Francis C. Alcott	8	f	✓				Michigan		1		
110	142	William A. Piper	41	m	✓	Dentist		200	Massachusetts				
		Math do	36	f	✓	Emp. maker			do				
		Edna A. do	17	m	✓	School			New York				
		Dora C. do	6	f	✓				Massachusetts		1		
111	143	Nathan B. Mott	40	m	✓	Shoe & Boot Manufacturer	6000	500	do				
		Malissa do	36	f	✓				New York				
No. white males, 18    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. pauper,    No. convict,													
No. white females, 22    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    13,500    4000													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Edgar & Fannie	10 m	V					Michigan				
2		Stephen & Mary	20 m	V					Massachusetts				Blind
3		Esther & Eldred	17 f	V		Servant			Holland				
4		Albert & Ruth	17 m	V		Servant			Unknown				
5	165	Samuel & Mary	29 m	V		Master Mechanic	1000	200	Massachusetts				
6		Fanny L.	10 f	V									
7		Christina D.	1 m	V					Michigan				
8		Henry Cook	28 m	V		Ship & Dockmaster	1200	100	Amoy & Holland				
9		Albert Cook	25 m	V		do	400	50	do				
10		Frederick & Lucretia	23 m	V		Day Laborer		50	Prussia				
11		John C. & Eliza	21 m	V		do	500	100	Bavaria				
12		John A. Cook	11 f	V					Michigan				
13		Fanny & Sam	18 f	V		Servant			Ireland & Holland				
14	166 145	John & Mary	29 m	V		Day Laborer	500	50	New York				
15		Emma J.	22 f	V					Indiana				
16		George A.	17 m	V					Michigan				
17	167 146	Samuel & Catharine	45 m	V		Merchant	4000	300	New York				
18		Anna	40 f	V			3000		Vermont				
19		Theresa	16 m	V		Cook			Michigan				
20		Samuel W.	13 m	V					"				
21		Constantine D.	8 f	V					"				
22		Stephen & Mary	16 f	V		Servant			Ohio				
23	168 147	Jonathan & Sarah	30 m	V		Merchant	200	2000	New York				
24		Edwin	23 f	V					Michigan				
25		Charles	1 m	V					"				
26		George D. Smith	21 m	V		Artist		150	Connecticut				
27		Catharine Lawlor	33 f	V		Servant	200		Ireland				
28	169 148	John P. & Mary	41 m	V		Merchant	4000	4000	Ohio				
29		Josephine	35 f	V					New York				
30		Lucia	16 f	V					Michigan				
31		John	14 m	V					"				
32		Melissa	9 f	V					"				
33		Franklin	5 m	V					"				
34		Eliza	2 f	V					"				
35		Charles F.	12 m	V					"				
36		David Prince	21 m	V		Artist			New York				
37	167 149	Albert P. & Rebecca	26 m	V		Physician	200	50	"				
38		Phoebe A.	24 f	V					Pennsylvania				
39		Albert P.	15 m	V					Michigan				
40		Mary A.	12 f	V					"				
No. white males, <u>24</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. illiterate, _____			
No. white females, <u>16</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____			

15200 & 250







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Allegan in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Augustus Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Smith	13	f	✓				Michigan		1		
2		Ellen do	15	f	✓						1		
3		John do	7	m	✓								
4		Caroline	3	f	✓								
5	159	Abraham Smith	35	m	✓	Day Laborer	200	100	Nepper Canada				
6		Mary	32	f	✓				New York				
7		John	5	m	✓				Michigan				
8		James	1	m	✓								
9		James	23	m	✓	Day Laborer	200	100	Nepper Canada				
10	160	David Harris	26	m	✓	do	200	100	England			1	
11		Caroline	23	f	✓	Housewife							
12		Julia	2	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
13	161	Henry Schuman	29	m	✓	Wagon Maker		100	Germany				
14		Caroline	17	f	✓				Ohio				
15	162	George Collins	40	m	✓	Day Laborer		400	Vermont				
16		Felix	38	f	✓				New York				
17		Carl	16	m	✓	Day Laborer							
18		James	14	m	✓								
19		Lucas	12	m	✓								
20		John	8	m	✓				Michigan		1		
21		William	5	m	✓								
22	163	Adams Smith	33	m	✓	House	1000	100	New York				
23		Lydia	34	f	✓								
24		Euphros	12	f	✓				Michigan		1		
25		James	9	m	✓								
26		Mary	2	f	✓								
27		Allen	17	m	✓								
28		Calvin Vandenberg	27	m	✓	Day Laborer		50	New York				
29		Maria	24	f	✓								
30		Clara	18	f	✓				Michigan		1		
31		Caroline	12	f	✓							1	
32		Mimosa	10	f	✓								
33		Maria	4	f	✓								
34	164	Lewis Pratt	40	m	✓	Day Laborer		50	Ohio				
35		Margaret	39	f	✓	Housewife			Nepper Canada				
36		Emma Schuman	18	f	✓				Ohio		1		
37		Henry do	20	m	✓	Day Laborer							
38		August Pratt	17	f	✓	Housewife						1	
39		Julia	15	f	✓								
40		Richard	11	m	✓								
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. convict, —			



40

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Village of Allegan in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1880. Augustus Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robert Orr	7 m	m	✓				Ohio				
2		Lewis do	7 m	m	✓				do				
3		Jay	5 m	m	✓				Michigan				
4		Charlotte	8 f	m	✓				do				
5		Alvin	1 f	m	✓				"				
6	113	Unoccupied			✓								
7	114/115	George Brown	32 m	m	✓	Cham. Maker	2000	900	Scotland				
8		Anna do	29 f	f	✓				do				
9		Henry	6 m	m	✓				Illinois				
10		Andrew J.	8 m	m	✓				Michigan				
11		Andrew	27 m	m	✓	Cabinet-maker	2000	900	Scotland				
12	116/117	George Brown	25 m	m	✓	Merchant	9000	16000	New York				
13		Emily J. do	27 f	f	✓				do				
14		Ellen	5 m	m	✓				Michigan				
15		Louise	4 f	f	✓				do				
16	118/119	George Brown	27 m	m	✓	Confidential Agent	300	100	New York				
17		Esther A. do	22 f	f	✓				do				
18		Frank	12 m	m	✓				Michigan				
19	117/118	James M. Heath	65 m	m	✓	Farmer	8000	2000	New York				
20		Lucy A. do	27 f	f	✓				New Jersey				
21	119/120	George Buddington	39 m	m	✓	Shoemaker	3000	100	New York				
22		Elizabeth do	40 f	f	✓				do				
23		Frank	8 m	m	✓				Michigan				
24		Ellen	1 f	f	✓				do				
25	121/122	Henry S. Day	45 m	m	✓	Landlord	4000	2000	Vermont				
26		Lucy J. do	37 f	f	✓	Landlady			New York				
27		Alfred S. Thompson	28 m	m	✓			500	"				
28		Hannist do	27 f	f	✓			500	"				
29		William	7 m	m	✓				"				
30		John Collins	24 m	m	✓	Wagon Maker		100	"				
31		Albert Badger	29 m	m	✓	Black	1000		"				
32		William Schaffer	17 m	m	✓	do			Michigan				
33		John McLean	30 m	m	✓	Day Laborer	400	100	New York				
34		Daniel Ingham	27 m	m	✓	Butler		100	"				
35		Emily Dodge	19 f	f	✓	Servant			"				
36		Anna Bennett	27 f	f	✓	do			"				
37	123/124	Alfred S. Heath	48 m	m	✓	Woodsman	13000	500	Vermont				
38		William do	21 m	m	✓	do		200	Michigan				
39		Samuel H.	16 m	m	✓				"				
40		Harold C.	12 m	m	✓				"				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
							31,900	24,000					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1880. Augustus B. Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
171/173		Sarah Ford	36	f	✓		1000	100	New York				
		Edwin do	16	m	✓	Farmer			do				
		Leaac "	12	m	✓				do				
		Laura "	8	f	✓				Michigan				
		Carry "	3	m	✓				do				
172/173		Fritz Hartman	49	m	✓	Farmer	1800	1600	Copenhagen Denmark				
		Orretta "	17	f	✓				Ohio				
		John "	14	f	✓				do				
		Calhoun "	15	f	✓								
		Conrad Tillu	18	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Pennsylvania				
175/174		Coma Baker	33	m	✓	Cabinet Maker	1000	500	Ohio				
		Olga "	29	f	✓		3000		New York				
		Willie "	5	m	✓				Michigan				
		Brutus "	3	m	✓				do				
		Emeline "	12	f	✓								
174/175		Sra Davison	52	m	✓	Farmer	2000	600	New Jersey				
		Julia A. do	47	f	✓				New York				
		Jason T. "	20	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Michigan				
		Horace "	16	m	✓	do			do				
176/176		Franklin Ford	23	m	✓	Farmer		100	New York				
		Antoinette "	32	f	✓				Michigan				
		Washington "	13	m	✓				New York				
176/177		Joseph Aldworth	38	m	✓	Farmer	600	200	Perthshire England				
		Henriett "	29	f	✓				do				
		Laura "	11	f	✓				Michigan				
		Edward A. "	1	m	✓				do				
		William Arthur Smith	20	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Holland				
177		Unoccupied			✓								
178/178		Daniel Boulton	42	m	✓	Farmer	200	400	England				
		Kate "	33	f	✓				do				
		Joseph C. "	8	m	✓				New York				
		Mary C. "	6	f	✓				do				
		Daniel M. "	3	m	✓				"				
		Bessie A. "	3	f	✓				"				
		Agnes A. "	2	f	✓				Michigan				
		John C. "	1	m	✓				do				
179/179		Spencer Marsh	53	m	✓	Farmer	2000	1000	New York				
		Julia do	45	f	✓				do				
		Charles "	20	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Michigan				
		Henry "	10	m	✓				do				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____			No. convict, _____	
							11600	14000					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegany in the County of Allegany State of Montana enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1880. August J. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegany

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					10	11
			Stella Clark	6	F	✓				Michigan					
200	11		John Carson	37	M	✓	Farmer	1500	180	New York					
			Elizabeth do	33	F	✓				do					
			Martha I	19	M	✓	Farmer			"		1			
			Joe	17	M	✓	do			"		1			
			George H	11	M	✓				"		1			
			William A	8	M	✓				"		1			
			Martha	6	M	✓				"		1			
			Mary	4	F	✓				"					
			Lula	2	F	✓				"					
			Hermit	3	F	✓				Michigan					
201	11		William C Carson	42	M	✓	Farmer	1600	600	New York					
			Lena do	27	F	✓				do					
202	12		Henry Zimmerman	31	M	✓	Farmer	1300	500	New York					
			Lucinda	34	F	✓				do					
			Moscatine	13	M	✓				Michigan		1			
			Mary	10	F	✓				"		1			
			John	5	M	✓				"		1			
			John B	3	M	✓				"					
			Lynna M	1	F	✓				"					
203	13		Lamin Sarg	48	M	✓	Farmer	3500	1000	New York					
			Mary	40	F	✓				do					
			Sam M	17	M	✓	Teacher of Common School					1			
			Charles	13	M	✓						1			
			Edie	11	F	✓				Michigan		1			
			Conelia	9	F	✓				do		1			
			Lewis	7	M	✓				"		1			
			Francis	5	F	✓				"		1			
			William	1	M	✓				"					
			Calphurnia Lef	16	F	✓	Servant			"		1			
204	14		Robert Carson	36	M	✓	Farmer	600	50	New York					
			Mary	27	F	✓				do					
			Willie	6	M	✓				Michigan		1			
			Frank	5	M	✓				do		1			
205	15		Samuel Clifton	29	M	✓	Farmer	100	50	England					
			Lena	22	F	✓				Ohio					
			Lewis	2	M	✓				Michigan					
			Charles	8	M	✓				do					
			Red Mason	21	M	✓	Day Laborer			Ohio					
206			Unoccupied			✓									
No. white males, 21				No. colored males, —				No. foreign born, —				No. blind, —			
No. white females, 18				No. colored females, —				No. deaf and dumb, —				No. insane, —			
								8800				2380			



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. John F. Butler Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
27/186	Mary Lowe	47	f	✓					England				
	George do	21	m	✓	Farmer				New York		1		
	Sarah do	20	f	✓					do		1		
	Anna do	16	m	✓	Farmer Laborer				Michigan		1		
	Mary do	16	f	✓					do		1		
	John do	43	m	✓					England				Idiotic
28/187	Andrew D. Johnson	50	m	✓	Farmer		200	200	Germany				
	Maria do	35	f	✓					do				
	George do	5	m	✓					Michigan				
	Henry do	3	m	✓					do				
29/188	Joseph Sadler	29	m	✓	Farmer		1000	200	New York				
	Lidia do	40	f	✓					do				
	Francis do	6	m	✓					Michigan			1	
30/189	Michael Barker	25	m	✓	Farmer		400	50	Germany				
	Arthur do	28	f	✓					do				
	Anna do	5	f	✓					Michigan				
	William do	2	m	✓					do				
	Edna do	4	f	✓									
31/190	John T. Jones	54	m	✓	Farmer		400	200	England				
	Anna do	36	f	✓					do			1	
	Ann do	9	f	✓								1	
	Frank do	6	m	✓								1	
	Fanny do	2	f	✓					On the Atlantic Ocean				
	William do	3	m	✓					Michigan				
	Mary do	2	f	✓					do				
32/191	Charles Apple	50	m	✓	Farmer		400	250	England				
	Mary do	40	f	✓					Ireland				
33/192	John Apple	50	m	✓	Farmer		1000	150	Germany Holland				
	Sarah do	20	f	✓					New York				
	Robert do	1	m	✓					Michigan				
	John do	60	f	✓					Germany Holland				
34/193	William Pullen	54	m	✓	Farmer		4000	1600	New York				
	Fanny do	51	f	✓					do				
	William do	25	m	✓	Farmer		300		"				
	Phoebe do	19	f	✓	Teacher of Common Schools				Michigan				
	Charles do	17	f	✓					do			1	
	Ellen do	15	f	✓					"			1	
	Lula do	13	f	✓					"			1	
	Amos do	11	f	✓					"			1	
	John do	8	m	✓					"			1	
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
10,810 2651													

10,810 2651  
75m



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1880. Augustus C. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Osceola Pratt	21	M	✓	Farm Laborer	100		New York				
2	175	John L. Lathrop	45	M	✓	Farmer	4000	600	"				
3		Mary E. do	28	F	✓				"				
4		Laura do	8	M	✓				Michigan		1		
5		Laura A. do	7	M	✓				"		1		
6		Smith do	3	M	✓				"				
7		Ellen A. do	12	M	✓				"				
8	216 176	Andrew A. Frost	33	M	✓	Farmer	2000	500	Vermont				
9		Emily E. do	23	F	✓				New York				
10		Elmer do	1	M	✓				Michigan				
11		Edwin do	2	M	✓				do				
12		Mary do	3	F	✓				"				
13	217 176	John L. Lathrop	37	M	✓	Farmer	2000	300	New York				
14		Laura E. do	29	F	✓				do				
15		Sarah do	3	F	✓				Michigan		1		
16		Lula A. do	12	F	✓				do				
17	218 177	Julia A. Stande	43	F	✓		1500	300	Prussia				
18		Fredrick do	23	M	✓	Farmer			do				
19		Michael do	14	M	✓				"		1		
20		Rosena do	12	F	✓				"		1		
21	177 178	Hugh Bonalton	31	M	✓	Farmer	1000	200	New York				
22		Lucy do	32	F	✓				do				
23		Edward F. do	6	M	✓				Michigan				
24		Elmer do	2	F	✓				do				
25		Patrick do	12	M	✓				"				
26	219 179	John A. Lathrop	49	M	✓	Farmer	2800	600	Connecticut				
27		Anna do	48	F	✓				New York				
28		John M. do	24	M	✓	Teacher of Common School	400	20	do				
29		Lucy A. do	22	F	✓	do do			"				
30		Mary do	20	F	✓				Michigan				
31		Harriet A. do	19	M	✓	Farm Laborer			do		1		
32		Henry E. do	14	M	✓				"		1		
33		John F. do	10	M	✓				"		1		
34	221 200	John F. Stande	31	M	✓	Farmer	1500	300	Ohio				
35		Frances do	25	F	✓				New York				
36		Fanny do	5	F	✓				Michigan				
37	222 211	William A. Root	59	M	✓	Farmer	1500	300	Connecticut				
38		Livina do	55	F	✓				do				
39		Larry do	25	M	✓	Farm Laborer	400		"				
40		Abigail do	18	F	✓				Ohio				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1880. Asst Marshal

Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Scott	10	M	✓				Ohio		1		
2		Thomas M. Thompson	31	M	✓	Farmer	800	150	New York				
3		Margaret do	30	F	✓				England				
4		Edgar C.	19	M	✓	Farm Laborer			New York				
5		Arden	18	F	✓				do				
6		Bethie	9	F	✓				England		1		
7		Augusta		F	✓				do		1		
8		Stella		F	✓				Michigan				
9	22	John Bland	27	M	✓	Farmer	100	20	Connecticut				
10		John	2	F	✓				Ohio				
11		Ella		F	✓				Michigan				
12		Elia		F	✓				"				
13		Elia		F	✓				"				
14	23	John Smith	57	M	✓	Farmer	2500	500	Virginia				
15		Elizabeth do	52	F	✓				Pennsylvania				
16		George H.	21	M	✓	Farm Laborer			Ohio				
17		Martha E.	26	F	✓				"		1		
18		Henry	18	M	✓	Farm Laborer			"		1		✓
19		Marshall L.	15	M	✓				"		1		
20		Joseph D.	15	M	✓				"				
21	24	Andrew J. Shaw	50	M	✓	Farmer	500	100	Ireland				
22		Anna do	42	F	✓				England				
23		William C.	20	M	✓	Farm Laborer			New Jersey				
24		Edward	16	M	✓	do			do				
25		Anna	12	M	✓				"				
26		Elizabeth	12	F	✓				Pennsylvania		1		
27		Sarah E.	8	F	✓				"		1		
28		George	8	M	✓				"				
29		Emma	4	F	✓				"				
30		Anna	1	F	✓				Michigan				
31	25	Jonathan Peabody	70	M	✓	Farmer	500	600	New York				
32		Mary do	48	F	✓			100	do				
33		Newton S.	17	M	✓	Farm Laborer			Michigan		1		
34		Louisa	15	F	✓				do		1		
35		Annelle	12	M	✓				"		1		
36		Josephine	9	F	✓				"		1		
37		Abby	6	F	✓				"		1		
38		Andrew	4	M	✓				"				
39		Esther	2	M	✓				"				
40	228	Charles Southwell	60	M	✓	Farmer			New York				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. insane, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. pauper, _____			No. convict, _____	
						9300			1300				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June, 1880. Augustus Butler Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John W. H. H. H.	28	M	✓	Farmer	400	100	New York				
2		John do	29	M	✓				do				
3		Adeline	26	F	✓				"				
4		John	20	M	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
5		Engine	17	M	✓	do			"				
6		Adeline	17	F	✓				"				
7		John	16	M	✓				"				
8		Emeline	14	F	✓				"				
9		John	14	M	✓				"				
10	27	John W. H. H.	46	M	✓	Farmer	1200	300					
11		Martha A.	42	F	✓			300	"				
12		John	21	M	✓	Farmer Laborer		100	"				
13		John	18	M	✓	Teacher Common School			Michigan				
14		John	11	M	✓				do				
15		John	9	M	✓				Holland				
16		John W. H. H.	17	M	✓	Farmer Laborer			do				
17		John W. H. H.	10	M	✓	Farmer Laborer			do				
18	23	John W. H. H.	35	M	✓	Teacher	400	1200	New York				
19		John	33	M	✓	do			Lower Canada				
20	24	John W. H. H.	67	M	✓	Shoemaker	2500	100	England				
21		John	68	M	✓				do				
22		John	41	M	✓	Shoemaker	1000	100	"				
23		John	35	M	✓				New York				
24		John	16	M	✓				Michigan				
25		John	13	M	✓				do				
26		John	9	M	✓				"				
27		John	8	M	✓				"				
28	25	John A.	32	M	✓	Paq. Artist	400	150	England				
29		John	28	M	✓				New York				
30		John	6	M	✓				Michigan				
31		John	2	M	✓				do				
32	23	John W. H. H.	48	M	✓	Painter			New York				
33		John	46	M	✓				do				
34		John	28	M	✓	Farmer			"				
35		John	21	M	✓				Michigan				
36		John	12	M	✓				do				
37		John	10	M	✓				"				
38	23	John W. H. H.	62	M	✓	Farmer	1500	700	England				
39		John W. H. H.	15	M	✓	Farmer Laborer			Michigan				
40		John W. H. H.	63	M	✓				England				
No. white males, <u>21</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. illiterate, _____		No. pauper, _____	
No. white females, <u>19</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convicts, _____			

21



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1880. Augustus C. Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Cook	25	M	✓	Farm Laborer	1000	25	New York				
2	214	Edward Ely	41	M	✓	Stone Mason	2000	100	England				
3		Anniah do	42	F	✓				do				
4		Joseph do	20	M	✓	Day Laborer			New York				
5		George do	17	M	✓	do			do				
6		Thomas do	16	M	✓	do							
7		Adelia do	15	F	✓				Michigan				
8		Lester E do	11	M	✓				do				
9		Lane L do	7	M	✓				"				
10		Anna do	5	F	✓				"				
11		Mary do	4	F	✓				"				
12		Samuel do	3	M	✓				"				
13		Frederic C do	1	M	✓								
14	215	Charles Jackson	55	M	✓	Farmer	2500	200	Ireland				
15		Joseph do	48	M	✓		1000		New York				
16		Elizabeth do	25	F	✓	Teacher of Common School			"				
17		Robert do	23	M	✓	do			"				
18		Mary do	18	F	✓				"				
19		William do	14	M	✓				Michigan				
20		Edward do	1	M	✓				do				
21	216	William Apple	31	M	✓	Farmer	3000	400	New York				
22		Phoebe do	31	F	✓				do				
23		William do	4	M	✓				Michigan				
24		Frederic do	1	M	✓				do				
25		Robert E do	17	M	✓	Farm Laborer			New York				
26	217	Samuel Martin	40	M	✓	Day Laborer			Pennsylvania				
27		Esther do	65	F	✓				New York				
28		Charles do	24	M	✓	Day Laborer			do				
29		Lester do	19	M	✓				Michigan				
30		Mary do	1	F	✓				do				
31	218	Albert McKen	43	M	✓	Cooper	800	200	Vermont				
32		Melissa do	37	F	✓				Ohio				
33		Margaret do	16	F	✓				Michigan				
34		Mary do	14	F	✓				do				
35		Esther do	10	F	✓				"				
36		Ernest do	4	M	✓				"				
37	219	John do	44	M	✓	Farmer	2500	300	Vermont				
38		Julianah do	40	F	✓				Canada				
39		Agnes do	18	F	✓	Teacher of Common School			Michigan				
40		Lucy do	15	F	✓				do				
No. white males, <u>17</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. insane, _____	
No. white females, <u>23</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. pauper, _____			No. convict, _____	

12500 1225



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Augustus Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John S. Wilson	18	m	W				Michigan				
2		David H. de	12	m	W				do				
3		Annie	10	f	W				"				
4		Charles A. "	8	m	W				"				
5		Frank S. "	6	m	W				"				
6		David A. "	1	m	W				"				
7		John T. Jones	17	m	W	Farmer		20	Holland				
8	211-221	Charles Wilson	41	m	W	Farmer	10000	2000	Massachusetts				
9		Malinda de	39	f	W				Ohio				
10		Albert "	17	m	W	Farmer			Indiana				
11		Charles T. "	15	m	W				New York				
12		William "	13	m	W				"				
13		Alonzo "	11	m	W				"				
14		George "	8	m	W				"				
15		Malinda "	5	f	W				Michigan				
16		Elletti "	3	m	W				"				
17		John "	12	m	W				"				
18		Brown Wynne	21	m	W	Farmer			Holland				
19		William Buck	16	m	W	do			New Jersey				
20		Catherine Connors	69	f	W				Maryland				
21	212-221	Henry Southwell	38	m	W	Farmer	1000	50	New York				
22		Fancy "	24	f	W				Michigan				
23		Edwin A. "	3	m	W				Michigan				
24		Ann F. "	3	m	W				"				
25		Comfort "	1	m	W				"				
26	213-222	Leila Roberts	65	m	W	Farmer	1000	200	Connecticut				
27		Rhoda de	59	f	W				New York				
28		Rhoda T. "	12	f	W				"				
29		Charles "	7	m	W				"				
30	214-223	Alfred Bergmann	55	m	W	Farmer	800	800	"				
31		Lucinda "	30	f	W				"				
32		Samuel "	12	f	W				"				
33		Mary "	10	f	W				"				
34		Walter "	9	m	W				"				
35		Theresa "	6	m	W				"				
36	215-224	Frederick Dye	29	m	W	Farmer	500	200	"				
37		Betsy "	27	f	W				"				
38		Corbath "	28	f	W				"				
39		William "	1	m	W				"				
40	216-225	George M. Tyler	38	m	W	Stone Mason	1000	800	"				
No. white males, 28			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. pauper, —	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. convict, —	
						4300			3070				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Tyler	35	f	V				New York				
		John S. do	17	m	V	Farmer			do				
		Charles "	12	m	V				do				
		Mary E. "	10	f	V				"				
		Charlotte "	8	f	V				"				
		Amasa "	4	m	V				Michigan				
		Theresa Agan	38	m	V	Farmer			New York				
		George Tyler	16	m	V	Farmer			do				
21	22	John Haden	40	m	V	Farmer	200	50	Canada				
		Anthony "	50	f	V				Bavaria				
		William "	4	m	V				Pennsylvania				
		Christina "	1	f	V				Michigan				
23	24	Emmanuel Smith	60	m	V	Farmer	200	50	Holland				
		Sarah "	64	f	V				do				
		Peter D. "	29	m	V	Farmer	200	50	"				
		Peter Williams	3	m	V				Michigan				
		John D. Smith	38	m	V	Farmer	250		Holland				
24	25	William Marshall	37	m	V	Farmer	200	75	Scotland				
		Rachel do	36	f	V				New York				
		William J. "	6	m	V				do				
		Eva F. "	5	m	V				do				
		Anna E. "	3	f	V				Michigan				
		George Brown	13	f	V				New York				
25	26	Anna Mann	51	m	V	Farmer	400	200	do				
		Lydia A. do	46	f	V				"				
		Bartholomew C. "	23	f	V				"				
		Lydia A. "	14	f	V				"				
26	27	John Smith	57	m	V	Farmer	500	400					
		Emmie do	53	f	V								
		John Dega	40	m	V	Farmer	200	100	Germany				
		Mary do	36	f	V				do				
		Franz "	9	m	V				New York				
		Laura "	6	f	V				Michigan				
		Pharah "	3	f	V				do				
		Martha "	1	f	V				"				
27	28	Samuel J. Reed	52	m	V	Farmer	300	300	Connecticut				
		Mary J. "	28	f	V				New York				
		Therese "	12	f	V				do				
		Horatia "	11	m	V				"				
		Mary "	9	f	V				"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____			No. convict, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June 1900. Augustus Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah Reed	8	f	L				New York		1		
		Stephen	7	m	V				do		1		
		Lucinda	4	f	L				Michigan				
		Eliza	3	f	L				do				
		Marion	1	m	V				"				
		Mary	1	m	L				"				
233	232	John Conway	29	m	V	Farmer	400	75	Indiana				
		Emily	24	f	V				New Jersey				
		Liana Con	2	f	L				Michigan				
		Frank M.	18	m	V				do				
234	233	William Pierce	38	m	V	Farmer	1500	300	England				
		Margaret	24	f	L				New York				
		George C.	21	m	L				Michigan		1		
		Edella	1	f	L				do				
		Virginia Stone	15	f	L				New York		1		
235	234	Lara E. Stone	22	m	V	Farmer	4000	320	do		1		
		Julia	2	f	L				Michigan		1		
236	235	Samuel White	44	m	L	Farmer	1500	500	New York				
		Phoebe do	32	f	L				do				
		Rebecca Greene	27	f	L	School Teacher			"		1		
237	236	Asa Morse	53	m	L	Farmer	5000	500	"				
		Marvyn M.	47	f	L				"				
		Mary T. Galt	18	f	V				Indiana		1		
		Calvin Morse	17	m	L	Farmer Laborer			Michigan		1		
		Bridget	16	m	L	do			do		1		
		Charles	14	m	L				"		1		
		Juliett	12	f	L				"		1		
		Alfred	10	m	L				"		1		
238	237	George Pullman	25	m	V	Farmer Laborer	400	100	Wichita Kansas				
		Mary	21	f	V				Germany				
		Charles	3	m	V				Wichita Kansas				
		Albert	1	m	V				Michigan				
239	238	Walter Brown	50	m	L	Farmer	3000	1000	New York				
		Mary	41	f	V				do				
		Hannah	17	m	L				Michigan				
		Alvina	15	f	L				do		1		
		Frank	6	m	V				"		1		
240	239	John Miller	34	m	V	Farmer	300	150	Switzerland				
		William	1	m	V				Michigan				
		Louisa	72	m	V				do				
No. white males, 23		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —		No. convict, —	
No. white females, 17		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		13100		945			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Augustus S. Butler Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Sargent	64	f	W				New York				
2	261	John Fay	44	m	W	Farmer	300	25	Switzerland				
3	262	Leah Alwell	69	m	W	do	1000	250	Connecticut				
4		Isaac Agnew	40	m	W	do	1500	400	New York				
5		Abigail do	36	f	W				do				
6		Emma do	16	f	W				do		1		
7		Charity do	15	f	W				Michigan		1		
8		John do	13	f	W				do		1		
9		Isabelle do	14	f	W				"		1		
10		Samuel do	5	f	W				"				
11		Della do	3	f	W				"				
12	263	Charles Bailey	20	m	W	Farmer	200	50	New York				
13		Elizabeth do	21	f	W				Pennsylvania				
14	264	Flora Atwell	24	m	W	Farmer	1500	300	New York				
15		Margaret do	31	f	W				New York				
16		John do	9	f	W				Michigan		1		
17		Alice do	3	f	W				do				
18		John do	13	m	W				"				
19		Isaac Agnew	15	m	W				Pennsylvania		1		
20	265	Isaac Carlson	50	m	W	Farmer	400	100	New York				
21		Lancy do	33	f	W				do				
22		Amelia do	15	f	W				"		1		
23		Charles do	13	m	W				"		1		
24		Nelson do	10	f	W				"		1		
25		Lisa do	12	f	W				Michigan				
26	245	James	66	m	W	Stone Mason			50 New York				
27	266	George Finckley	33	m	W	Farmer	200	50	Scotland				
28		Henry do	24	f	W				Michigan				
29		Simon do	4	m	W				do				
30		Heaton do	3	m	W				"				
31		Wiley do	1	f	W				"				
32	267	John Sterling	27	m	W	Farmer		50	Ohio				
33		Elizabeth do	23	f	W				New York				
34		William do	2	m	W				Michigan				
35		Emily do	1	f	W				do				
36	268	William H. Bond	44	m	W	Farmer	400	200	Pennsylvania				
37		Asenath do	42	f	W				New York				
38		Asenath do	12	f	W				Michigan		1		
39		John do	14	m	W				do				
40		Charles do	3	m	W				"				
No. white males, <u>18</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. deaf, _____	
No. white females, <u>22</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	

554 1476



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1880. Augustus C. Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	247	Engle Hymus	28	m	✓	Farmer		200	Holland				
2		Margaret do	22	f	✓				Ireland				
3		John do	4	m	✓				Michigan				
4		Charles do	2	m	✓				do				
5	248	Joseph & Nelson	34	m	✓	Farmer	4500	1000	New York				
6		Caroline do	27	f	✓				do				
7		George Woodruff	13	m	✓				Indiana		1		
8	249	Charles & Betty	25	m	✓	Farmer	850	200	Michigan				
9		Mary do	21	f	✓				Ohio				
10	250	Charles Nelson	60	m	✓	Farmer	5000	5000	Connecticut				
11		Mary do	65	f	✓				New York				
12		Albert do	27	m	✓	Farmer	3000	100	do				
13		Brady do	23	f	✓				Michigan				
14		Olivia do	8	f	✓				do		1		
15		Melissa do	19	f	✓	Servant		25	New York				
16	251	George Adams	36	m	✓	Farmer	1000	400	do				
17		Margaret do	33	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
18		Joseph Agan	16	m	✓	Farmer			Iowa		1		
19		Anna do	14	m	✓				do		1		
20		Elizabeth do	10	f	✓				Pennsylvania		1		
21		Howard do	8	m	✓				do		1		
22		do do	6	m	✓				"		1		
23		George C. Adams	1	m	✓				Michigan				
24	252	Olney Pullman	33	m	✓	Farmer	5000	200	Rhode Island				
25		Olga do	15	f	✓				Canada West				
26		Henry do	21	m	✓	Farmer			do		1		
27		Isabel do	24	m	✓	Carpenter & Joiner			"		1		
28		Mella do	16	m	✓	Farmer			"		1		
29		Clara do	8	f	✓				New York		1		
30		Archie E do	6	f	✓				Canada West		1		
31		Elliott do	3	m	✓				Michigan				
32	253	William & H. Blip	60	m	✓	Farmer			New York				
33		Lucy do	62	f	✓				do				
34		Samuel do	28	m	✓				"				
35		Mary Davidson	86	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
36	254	George S. Nichols	26	m	✓	Farmer	1000	250	New York				
37		Lydia do	22	f	✓				do				
38	255	Finson Grant	30	m	✓	Farmer		50	Vermont				
39		Epiphany do	23	f	✓				do				
40		Sophia do	12	f	✓				Michigan				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. pauper, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convict, 0			

2035 2425



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Augustus Butler Asst Marshal.  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	278	Orvidus D. Epi	32	M	W	Farmer	4000	800	New York				
2		Sophia do	22	F	W				Vermont				
3		Agnes do	23	M	W	Farmer Laborer			New York		1		
4		Lynndell do	17	M	W	do			do		1		
5	279	Allan Ford	37	M	W	Farmer	2000	400	do				
6		Leoline do	31	F	W				do				
7		Sarah do	3	F	W				Michigan				
8		Walter do	20	M	W	Farmer Laborer		50	Brit. Prov.		1		
9		John Ridgway	22	M	W	do	300		Holland		1		
10	280	William Russell	31	M	W	Farmer	4000	400	Maine				
11		Laura do	23	F	W				New York				
12		John Simpson	17	M	W	Farmer Laborer			do				
13	281	George E. Smith	30	M	W	Farmer	4000	100	Maine				
14		Caroline do	29	F	W				Vermont				
15		Charles do	3	M	W				Michigan				
16		Alice E. do	2	F	W				do				
17		Gracie M. Fair	21	F	W	Servant			Holland				
18	282	George Elano	30	M	W	Farmer	200	200	Vermont				
19		Sally do	26	F	W				New York				
20		Anna do	6	F	W				Indiana		1		
21		Anna do	4	F	W				Michigan				
22		Laura do	2	F	W				do				
23		George Randall	19	M	W	Farmer	200		New York				
24	283	Edward A. Matthews	24	M	W	Farmer	1400	100	do				
25		Ann do	22	F	W				"				
26		Edward do	2	M	W				"				
27		Myra Russell	48	F	W				"		1		
28		Chris Thompson	16	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"		1		
29		William do	14	M	W				"		1		
30		Elaine do	11	F	W				"				
31	284	Robert Campbell	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Pennsylvania				
32		Sarah do	42	F	W				do				
33		Thomas do	14	M	W				"		1		
34		Margaret do	13	F	W				"		1		
35		Chamney D. do	1	M	W				Michigan				
36	285	Benjamin Dyer	40	M	W	Day Laborer	1000	25	New York				
37		Edward do	14	M	W				Michigan		1		
38		Benjamin do	12	M	W				"		1		
39		Myron do	6	M	W				"				
40	286	Phillip Vahine	50	M	W	Farmer	4000	700	New York				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____			No. convict, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1880. Augustus Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Myrtle A. Vachet	19	f	✓				Vermont				
2		Charles	17	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Ohio		1		
3		John	15	m	✓				do		1		
4		Eliza Corbitt	10	f	✓				Michigan				
5	251 56	William A. Knapp	39	m	✓	Fanner	3000	500	New York				
6		Frank C. do	38	m	✓				England				
7		Adrian J.	15	m	✓				Michigan		1		
8		Frederick	8	m	✓				"		1		
9		Frank	6	f	✓				"		1		
10		Frank J.	2	m	✓				"		1		
11		William	1	m	✓				"				
12	252 57	John D. Dymond	45	m	✓	Fanner	8000	1000	New York				
13		Lavinia A. do	39	f	✓				Vermont				
14		Albert P.	16	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Michigan		1		
15		Mary S.	15	f	✓				do		1		
16	253 58	Walter W. Thompson	46	m	✓	Fanner	10000	1000	New York				
17		Elizabeth do	36	f	✓				do				
18		Eliza	15	f	✓				Michigan		1		
19		John E. do	7	f	✓				do		1		
20		John E.	3	f	✓				"				
21		Charles Jr.	12	m	✓				"				
22		Grace C.	26	m	✓	Farm Laborer			New York				
23	254 59	John Thompson	57	m	✓	Fanner	6000	1000	"				
24		Mary C. do	38	f	✓	Seamstress			"				
25		Gertrude	10	f	✓				Michigan		1		
26		Annie	6	f	✓				"		1		
27		Louisa A.	19	f	✓	Teacher of Common School			New York				
28		Henrietta Fischer	19	f	✓	Seamstress			Holland				Pauper
29	255 60	Wiley Thompson	30	m	✓	Fanner	2000	100	New York				
30		Samuel A. do	21	f	✓				Ohio				
31		Henry do	4	m	✓				Michigan				
32		Andrew	1	m	✓				do				
33	256 61	Blair Brown	56	m	✓	Fanner	5000	1000	Massachusetts				
34		Liana do	44	f	✓				New York				
35		Mary D.	20	f	✓	Teacher of Common School			Massachusetts				
36		Henry W.	16	m	✓	Farm Laborer			do		1		
37		George C.	8	m	✓				Michigan		1		
38		Edward	5	m	✓				do		1		
39		George S. Williams	25	m	✓	Farm Laborer	1000		Massachusetts				
40	257	Marcellus			✓								
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							3500	4600	No. idiotic, — No. pauper, —				No. convicts, —



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Augustus B. Butler Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	274	Augustus Lilly	34	M	V	Farmer	1500	400	Massachusetts				
2		Mary do	31	F	V				do				
3		Lynna A "	3	F	V				Michigan		1		
4	275	Wm A Wilson	35	M	V	Farmer	800	50	New York				
5		Lusan do	28	F	V				do				
6	276	Abraham Lilly	42	M	V	Farmer	3000	1000	Massachusetts				
7		Emily "	42	F	V				do				
8		Florana C "	12	F	V				Ohio		1		
9	277	James S. Payfield	42	M	V	Farmer	1000	200	New York				
10		Francis do	27	F	V				Ohio				
11		Mary C "	9	F	V				Michigan		1		
12		Berger "	6	M	V				"		1		
13		Julia B "	8	F	V				"				
14		Elindra "	1	F	V				"				
15	278	Leffler Shank	28	M	V	Farmer	1800	400	Ohio				
16		Mary "	28	F	V				Pennsylvania				
17		Mary M "	23	F	V	Servant			Ohio				
18		Nicholas "	20	M	V	Farmer Laborer			do				
19		Stephen "	17	M	V	do			"				
20		Epila "	15	M	V				"		1		
21		Catherine "	16	F	V				"		1		
22		Sarah do	8	F	V				Michigan		1		
23		Samuel do	5	M	V				do		1		
24		Liquid "	12	M	V				Ohio		1		
25	279	James J. Young	24	M	V	Farmer	1000	100	Canada West				
26		Sarah J do	21	F	V				Michigan				
27		Joseph "	2	M	V				do				
28	280	Samuel Thompson	37	M	V	Farmer	1000	800	New York				
29		Oliver do	36	F	V				do				
30		Asa do	16	F	V				"		1		
31		Martha "	17	M	V				"		1		
32		William "	12	M	V				"		1		
33		Isa "	10	M	V				"		1		
34		Francis "	8	F	V				Michigan				
35		Samuel "	2	M	V				do				
36		Frederick C "	3	M	V				do				
37	311	Joseph Bush	34	M	V	Farmer	2000	500	Massachusetts				
38		Frederick "	34	F	V				Massachusetts				
39	312	William West	36	M	V	Farmer	1000	100	New York				
40		Adeline do	33	F	V				do				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							13,100	3,050	No. idiotic,	No. pauper,			
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Augustus Gilbert Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Augusta West	9	f	v				New York		1		
2		Mary do	7	f	v				do		1		
3		Louis do	4	m	v				Michigan				
4		William W do	12	m	v				do				
5	282	John Crook	36	m	v	Farmer	700	100	England				
6		Julia do	32	f	v				New York				
7		Thaddeus "	9	m	v				Michigan		1		
8		Annatt "	4	f	v				do		1		
9		Julietta "	1	f	v				"				
10	283	Martin Baldwin	29	m	v	Farmer	700	400	New York				
11		Elmina do	31	f	v				"		1		
12		Sophia "	9	f	v				"				
13		Emma "	8	f	v				Michigan		1		
14		Demari "	6	m	v				do		1		
15		Cecilia "	4	f	v				"				
16		Emanuel "	1	m	v				Idaho				
17	284	John Butters	55	m	v	Farmer		100	Connecticut				
18		Lorina do	39	f	v				Idaho				
19		Erastus "	20	m	v	Farmer Laborer			Ohio				
20		Sarah "	18	f	v				do				
21		Catharine "	15	f	v				"				
22		Ellen "	12	f	v				"				
23		George "	11	m	v				"				
24		Benjamin "	9	m	v				Pennsylvania				
25		James "	7	m	v				do				
26		Mary "	4	f	v				Michigan				
27		Marion "	2	m	v				do				
28	285	Henry Cook	51	m	v	Farmer	2000	1000	New York				
29		Sarah do	46	f	v				do				
30		Juliette Thayer	26	f	v				"				
31		Harriet do	25	m	v	Farmer Laborer		100	"				
32		Henry W do	1	m	v				Michigan				
33	286	Cephas Brownell	40	m	v	Farmer	3800	1000	New York				
34		Cecilia do	34	f	v				do				
35		Lilia "	10	f	v				Michigan		1		
36		Ella "	6	f	v				do				
37		Alton J "	2	m	v				"				
38		Alice J "	12	f	v				"				
39		Cephas "	34	m	v	Farmer			Rhode Island				
40		Mary King	18	f	v	Seamstress			New York				
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 24	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June, 1860. Augustus C. Butler Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Samuel Clark	22	m	✓	Farmer		100	England				
35	257	Joseph Belmont	33	m	✓	Farmer	2400	800	Canada West				
		Louisa do	31	f	✓				New Brunswick				
	8	Rebecca	7	f	✓				New York		1		
		Esther	7	f	✓				do		1		
		Edward	3	m	✓				Michigan		1		
		Julia A	4	f	✓				do		1		
		Carthine	3	f	✓				"				
		Annanda "	1	f	✓				"				
		Caroline Emory	14	f	✓				Canada West				
		Lambert Kellogg	20	m	✓	Farmer			Holland				
36		Unoccupied			✓				"				
37	258	John W. Brouce	47	m	✓	Farmer	2500	500	New York				
		Louisa do	36	f	✓				do				
		Charles	19	m	✓	Farmer			Michigan		1		
		John A	7	m	✓				"		1		
		William A	6	m	✓				"		1		
		Eva B	4	f	✓				"				
38	259	John B. Emmet	39	m	✓	Farmer			New York				
		Elizabeth do	30	f	✓				Connecticut				
		Leabilla	3	f	✓				Michigan				
		David C	1	m	✓				do				
		Sarah W	69	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
		William F	26	m	✓	Farmer		600	New York				
		Samuel W	19	m	✓	Farmer			Michigan				
		Daniel Farmer	23	m	✓	do do			New York				
		Lillian M. Watson	27	f	✓				Connecticut				
39	260	John White	29	m	✓	Farmer		50	England				
		Maria do	21	f	✓				Ireland				
		Josephine	3	f	✓				Michigan				
		Emma	2	f	✓				Illinois				
40	261	David W. H.	61	m	✓	Baptist clergyman	500	500	New York				
		Almira S. do	54	f	✓				do				
		Lelia G	26	f	✓	Teacher of Common School			Pennsylvania				
		Martha A	17	f	✓	do do			New York				
		John C.	15	m	✓				Ohio				
41	262	John M. Heath	36	m	✓	Farmer	4000	1000	New York				
		Josephine do	29	f	✓				do				
		Ellen	6	f	✓				Michigan		1		
		Leah M. Clark	34	m	✓	Day Laborer	1500	500	New York				
No. white males, 18    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. Augustus J. Carter Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Post Office		Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1		Emil Clark	27	m	✓	Mason	250	100	New York								
2		Volney Clark	25	m	✓	Farmer	250		do								
3		Lynard Vincent	16	m	✓	Day Laborer			Michigan								
4	15-276	George P. Smith	40	m	✓	Limberman	3000	800	New York								
5		Paula K. do	30	f	✓				do								
6		Clarence f	9	m	✓				Michigan								
7		Alvina "	6	f	✓				do								
8		Mary "	4	f	✓				"								
9		George "	1	m	✓												
10	316-276	Samuel Ketchum	38	m	✓	Graveler	600	800	New York								
11		Sarah B. do	38	f	✓				Pennsylvania								
12		William "	8	m	✓				do								
13	317-276	David Annemann	35	m	✓	Limberman	5500	700	do								
14		William H. Hefron	28	m	✓	Day Laborer	200	100	New York								
15		Elizabeth do	27	f	✓				Pennsylvania								
16		Ellen "	1	f	✓				Michigan								
17		Stephen Annemann	28	m	✓	Day Laborer		100	Pennsylvania								
18		Alfred "	18	f	✓				Michigan								
19		George Alexander	28	m	✓	Day Laborer	300	200	Ohio								
20		William Hefron	22	m	✓	do			do								
21	318-276	Isaac Higgins	46	m	✓	Farmer	3500	200	New York								
22		Isaac do	38	f	✓				do								
23		Mary "	16	f	✓				Michigan								
24		Alden "	10	m	✓				do								
25		Frank "	7	m	✓				"								
26		Ellen "	4	f	✓				"								
27		Charles "	1	m	✓				"								
28	319-277	John S. Eddy	46	m	✓	Farmer		100	New York								
29		Mary do	41	f	✓				do								
30		James S. "	16	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			"								
31		Lancey f	10	f	✓				"								
32	320-278	George N. Lammie	21	m	✓	Day Laborer		50	"								
33		Caroline do	20	f	✓				"								
34	321-279	Abraham Simonson	38	m	✓	Farmer	600	150	"								
35		Catherine do	35	f	✓				"								
36		Cynthia A. "	12	f	✓				"								
37		John C. "	10	m	✓				"								
38		George R. "	9	m	✓				"								
39		Caroline f	4	m	✓				Michigan								
40		Charles R. "	4	m	✓				do								
		No. white males, 25	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		13,200		5100		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —										



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. Augustus C. Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1	223 300	Benjamin Eastbrook	53	M	V	Farmer	2000	1000	Vermont					
2		Valeria do	32	f	V				New York					
3		Ala do	22	M	V	Farmer	500	200	do					
4		Alma do	20	f	V				"			1		
5		Abner do	18	M	V	Farmer Laborer			"			1		
6		William do	16	f	V				"			1		
7		Albert do	13	M	V				"			1		
8		Marion do	10	f	V				"					
9		Louis Maria	40	M	V	Lumberman	2000		"					
10		Polly S do	26	f	V				Louisiana					
11		Comuel Quicco	27	M	V				New York					
12		Diana do	25	f	V				Ohio					
13	225 301	David A Fausch	28	M	V	Farmer	600	400	Michigan					
14		Olga do	23	f	V				do					
15		Charlotte E	2	f	V				do					
16	324 302	Robert Maltz	31	M	V	Farmer	2000	200	New York					
17		Elizabeth do	26	f	V				New York					
18		James J do	8	M	V				Michigan			1		
19		William H do	69	M	V	Farmer		100	New York					
20		Harriet do	66	f	V				New York					
21	325 303	William A Chancy	27	M	V	Farmer	400	100	Canada West					
22		Larah do	20	f	V				Vermont					
23		Alce do	1	f	V				Michigan					
24		Olga do	22	f	V				Canada West					
25	326 304	David Lemmon	49	M	V	Farmer	2000	200	New York					
26		Adeline do	48	f	V				do					
27		Amey do	26	M	V	Farmer	800	150	"				1	
28		John do	19	M	V	Farmer Laborer			"				1	
29		George do	16	M	V	do			"				1	
30		Oscar do	14	M	V				"				1	
31		Charles do	11	M	V				"					
32	327 305	Benjamin Jagg	42	M	V	Farmer	1000	200	England					
33		Elizabeth do	35	f	V				do					
34		Ann do	6	f	V				New York					
35		Lucy do	4	f	V				Michigan					
36		Benjamin do	1	M	V				do					
37	328 306	Mina Wisty	23	M	V	Farmer	1200	200	New York					
38		Abie do	21	f	V				do					
39	329 307	David Lowe	45	M	V	Farmer		200	Vermont					
40		Lucy do	34	f	V				Ohio					
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. pauper, _____		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. convict, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Augustus K. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Hermit Lewis	14	f	✓				Michigan					
		Infant do	12	f	✓				do					
		William	10	m	✓				"					
		Ann	5	m	✓				"					
		Lee M	1	f	✓				"					
331	319	Polmer Cook	28	m	✓	Farmer	1000	250	New York					
		Sarah do	26	f	✓				Ohio					
331	319	David B. Thompson	41	m	✓	Farmer	2000	500	New York					
		Virginia do	38	f	✓				Pennsylvania					
		George McCully	21	m	✓	Farmer		100	Ohio					
332	311	Henry Cummins	33	m	✓	Farmer	1000	500	New York					
		Lusan do	28	f	✓				do					
		Samuel A	11	m	✓				"					
		George H	14	m	✓				Michigan					
333	311	Joseph Cook	38	m	✓	Farmer	1200	600	England					
		Charlotte do	23	f	✓				New York					
		Ida do	8	f	✓				Michigan					
		Henry	12	m	✓				do					
		Erving Hunt	13	m	✓				"					
334	312	Arthur S. Rogers	38	m	✓	Farmer	1500	300	Connecticut					
		Catherine do	43	f	✓				New York					
		Abner S. Miller	16	m	✓				Ohio					
		Edmond Rogers	13	m	✓				do					
		Henry do	11	m	✓				"					
		Lewis	8	m	✓				"					
		Elmira	6	f	✓				"					
		William	2	m	✓				Michigan					
335	313	John Anderson	41	m	✓	Farmer	700	400	New York					
		Margaret do	36	f	✓				do					
		Amara	16	f	✓				"					
		Benjamin	14	f	✓				"					
		Lucy	12	f	✓				"					
		Leah	7	f	✓				"					
		Esther	6	m	✓				Michigan					
		Emily	3	f	✓				do					
		Alice	1	f	✓				"					
336	314	John Cummins	44	m	✓	Farmer	1400	500	Pennsylvania					
		Ann do	39	f	✓				New York					
		John	20	m	✓	Farmer			do					
337	315	Henry Allott	39	m	✓	Farmer		100	New York					
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____		
							11,900	3250						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Augustus C. Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, inmate.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza Allatt	30	f	✓				New York				
2		Edwin do	3	m	✓				Michigan				
3		Isaac	1	f	✓				do				
4		James Allen	68	m	✓	Farmer	400	100	Vermont				
5	338 515	George Hancock	54	m	✓	Mechanic	250	100	New York				
6		Alta do	26	f	✓				Indiana				
7		Mary L.	8	f	✓				do		1		
8		Emily	4	f	✓				Michigan		1		
9		Lewis	3	m	✓				do				
10	337 316	Wm E. Bollinger	40	m	✓	Farmer	600	200	New York				
11		Almira do	41	f	✓				Massachusetts				
12		David	19	m	✓	Day Laborer			Ohio				
13		Lewis	14	m	✓				Michigan		1		
14		Melina	12	f	✓				do		1		
15		Frederick	10	m	✓						1		
16		Martha	9	f	✓								
17	340 317	James S. Moore	37	m	✓			80	New York				
18		Samuel do	17	m	✓	Day Laborer			Illinois				
19		William L.	18	m	✓				do				
20	341 318	Thomas Moore	37	m	✓	Peddler			England				
21		Mary do	27	f	✓				New York				
22		Lennie	1	m	✓				Michigan				
23	342 319	Edwin A. Murray	48	m	✓		3000	1000	New York				
24		Maria do	41	f	✓				Massachusetts				
25		Frederick	23	m	✓	Printer			Michigan				
26		Louisa First	42	f	✓			300	Massachusetts				
27	343 320	William B. Williams	33	m	✓	Lawyer	7000	1000	New York				
28		Martha do	26	f	✓				do				
29		Marion	6	f	✓				do		1		
30		William B. do	2	m	✓				Michigan				
31		Ella	1	f	✓				do				
32		Mary Field	16	f	✓	Servant			New York				
33		Salwa Auburn	45	f	✓			600	do				
34		Oliver A. Linn	35	m	✓	Day Laborer		200	Holland				
35	344 321	James B. Porter	35	m	✓	Merchant	4000	1000	New York				
36		Carrie L. do	35	f	✓				do				
37		Edgar L.	9	m	✓				Michigan		1		
38		William H.	7	m	✓				do		1		
39		Anna B.	1	f	✓				do				
40		Alphia C. Howe	58	f	✓		3000		Vermont				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. convicts,							18250	5250	No. illiterate, No. pauper,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1880. Augustus C. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1		George A. Amuse	26	m	✓	Lawyer		300	New York					
2		Clarence Simpson	17	f	✓	Teacher of Common Schools			Michigan					
3		Mary Leharis	14	f	✓	Servant			Monticou					
4		Cynthia M. Simpson	7	f	✓			1000	New Jersey					
5	320	William L. Amuse	22	m	✓	Miller	350	100	New York					
6		Mary L.	22	f	✓				Michigan					
7		Martha B.	1	f	✓				Ohio					
8	321	Henry Frank	35	m	✓	Tailor	600	400	London, England					
9		Richard L.	28	f	✓				New York					
10		Anna	6	m	✓				do					
11		William	3	m	✓				Michigan					
12		Mary	1	f	✓				do					
13		George P. West	19	m	✓		2000	1000	do					
14	322	Samuel Holden	48	m	✓	Farmer	1200	150	Massachusetts					
15		Mary	42	f	✓				Ohio					
16		Mary	18	f	✓				Michigan					
17		Ada	6	f	✓				do					
18		Henry	5	m	✓				"					
19		Emilie Wilson	14	m	✓				Ohio					✓
20	323	Dorothy Bailey	45	m	✓	Carpenter & Joiner	4000	300	New York					
21		Mary A.	27	f	✓			100	do					
22		George	19	m	✓	Miller		100	Michigan					
23		Kate	14	f	✓				do					
24		Ellen	9	f	✓				"					
25		Frank	7	m	✓				"					
26		Charles B.	7	m	✓				Connecticut					
27		Clayton L.	12	m	✓				Michigan					
28	324	Samuel S. Thomas	28	m	✓	Miller	600	200	Ohio					
29		John F.	20	f	✓				New York					
30		Lucia	1	f	✓				Michigan					
31	325	Constance Beverly	51	m	✓	House Laborer		150	Virginia					
32		Sarah	45	f	✓				do					
33		William	15	m	✓				Ohio					
34		Margaret	13	f	✓				do					
35		Sarah E.	12	f	✓				"					
36	326	John Maxwell	25	m	✓	House Laborer		70	"					
37		Cynthia	18	f	✓				"					
38		John	1	m	✓				"					
39	327	Thomas M. Donald	31	m	✓	Shoemaker		100	Ireland					
40		Mary	31	f	✓				New York					
		No. white males, 16	No. colored males, 4		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —				No. idiots, —			
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females, 5		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. pauper, —			
									9750	3975				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Allegan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Augustus L. Butler Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William McDowell	44	m	✓				New York				
		Sarah C. do	37	f	✓				Michigan				
353	350	James P. White	44	m	✓	Landman & Dealer	5000	6000	Vermont				
		Emma P. do	41	f	✓				Connecticut				
		Henry "	18	m	✓				Ohio				
		James "	15	m	✓				do		1		
		Isaac "	11	m	✓				"		1		
		Ellen "	15	f	✓				"		1		
354	351	Charles Judge	19	m	✓	Apprentice to timber		50	Germany				
		Thomas Dean	19	m	✓	Idler			New York				
355	352	James L. Spaw	31	m	✓	Carpenter & Joiner	800	100	do				
		Leatherman do	32	f	✓				Canada West				
		Hollis L. do	6	m	✓				Ohio		1		
356	353	William Francis	40	m	✓	Editor	8000	7000	England				
		Emma Allett	27	f	✓				do				
		Charles Ashley	24	m	✓	Day Laborer	400		New York				
357	354	Thomas C. Hudson	28	m	✓	Carpenter & Joiner	2000	200	Ohio				
		Laura G. do	26	f	✓				Canada West				
		Edward A. "	5	m	✓				Michigan				
		Olga "	3	f	✓				do				



64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Eme Plains in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. Augustus K. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Eme Plains

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or united.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	338	Glen A. Hill	40	m	✓	Farmer	5000	500	New York			
2		Malinda do	33	f	✓				Canada West			
3		Aden do	8	f	✓				Michigan			
4		Cynthia do	6	f	✓				do			
5		Ada do	2	f	✓				"			
6		Ascar Hill	10	m	✓				"			
7		Oliver Muma	20	f	✓	Servant			"			
8		Eliza Mills	28	m	✓	Day Laborer	500	100	Vermont			
9		Charles Simmons	18	m	✓	do		50	Michigan			
10	339	Samuel Howell	60	m	✓	Farmer		100	New Jersey			
11		Elizabeth do	56	f	✓				England			
12	340	George Muma	62	m	✓	Farmer	1000	600	New York			
13		Sarah Finn	32	f	✓				Canada West			
14		Mary E. do	4	f	✓				Michigan			
15		Leah do	2	f	✓				do			
16	341	Alfred Muma	37	m	✓	Farmer	600	300	Canada West			
17		Ann do	27	f	✓				do			
18		George do	5	m	✓				Michigan			
19		Emma do	3	f	✓				do			
20	342	Elmer do	35	m	✓	Farmer	500		Canada West			
21		Rachel do	28	f	✓				do			
22		Ann do	3	f	✓				Michigan			
23	343	William Flagg	68	m	✓	Farmer	800	350	Vermont			
24	344	Charles Spear	31	m	✓	Limbsman	400	100	do			
25		Mary do	21	f	✓				England			
26		Henry do	4	m	✓				Michigan			
27		Charles Gray	23	m	✓	Day Laborer			New York			
28		George Barker	25	m	✓	do			do			
29	345	George W. Warner	42	m	✓	Farmer	500	50	Connecticut			
30		Mary J. do	36	f	✓				New York			
31		Elmer do	16	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			do			
32		Charles do	15	m	✓				"			
33		Josephine do	12	f	✓				"			
34		George M. do	9	m	✓				"			
35		John M. do	8	m	✓				"			
36		Frances E. do	6	m	✓				"			
37		William E. do	4	m	✓				Michigan			
38		Lucius E. do	2	m	✓				"			
39	346	Ryan S. Van Patten	33	m	✓	Farmer	500	100	New York			
40		Elizabeth do	27	f	✓				do			
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —	
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. convicts, —			

9600 2750



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Argentine in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal

Post Office Oneida

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elvora Van Patten	5	f	v				Michigan			1		
		Albert R. do	2	m	v				do					
		Charles "	12	m	v				"					
		Phillip "	33	m	v			100	New York					
		Lucy "	40	f	v				do					
367	304	Samuel French	54	m	v	Farmer	5700	2000	"					
		Math. do	33	f	v				"					
		Lulora A. "	27	f	v				"					
		Prescott E. "	35	m	v	Limberman			"					
		Robert "	22	m	v	do			"					
		Samuel "	21	f	v				"					
		Luca A. "	18	m	v	Limberman			"					
		Walter Allen	30	m	v	do	1000		"					
		Michael Mc Donough	26	m	v				Ireland					
		Walter Reed	26	m	v				New York					
368	305	Samuel Pifer	30	m	v	Farmer		50	do					
		May "	22	f	v				Ohio					
		Lulietta "	2	f	v				Michigan					
		Sally L. "	7	f	v				do					
369	306	James Sperry	55	m	v	Farmer	1000	250	Massachusetts					
		Sally "	40	f	v				do					
		Ruth "	18	f	v	Servant			Ohio					
		Henry "	13	m	v				do			1		
		Sheldon "	10	m	v				"			1		
		Lucy A. "	7	f	v				"			1		
371	307	Moses "	28	m	v	Farmer	2000	800	"					
		Elizabeth "	22	f	v				"					
371	308	Frank M. Phillips	46	m	v	Farmer	3100	1000	New York					
		Pamela A. "	41	f	v				do					
		Lucien B. "	23	m	v	Farmer Laborer		50	Michigan					
		James H. "	17	f	v	Teacher of Common School			do			1		
		Anna "	15	m	v				do			1		
372	309	Charles McDougall	28	m	v	Farmer	1200	700	Canada West					
		Sarah "	32	f	v				do					
		George "	32	m	v	Day Laborer	400	50	Michigan					
373	310	John Francis	41	m	v	Farmer	1200	800	New York					
		Marline "	37	f	v				do					
		George "	17	m	v	Farmer Laborer			"					
		Melissa "	13	f	v				"					
		Austine "	12	m	v				"			1		
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____					
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					
							14,800		4,200	No. pauper, _____				No. convict, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Pine Bluff in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Augustus C. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Pine Bluff

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	576	531 Peter Kowal	43	M	✓	Farmer	2000	400	New Jersey				
2		Anna	30	F	✓				do				
3		Adelaide L.	16	M	✓	Farm Laborer			Pennsylvania				
4		Edna L.	14	F	✓				do				
5		Julia A.	11	F	✓				"				
6		Eva	8	M	✓				"				
7	575	Unoccupied			✓								
8	576	do			✓								
9	577	do			✓								
10	578	552 John Lee	59	M	✓	Farmer		100	New York				
11		James A. do	27	M	✓	Farm Laborer		50	do				
12		Albert E.	25	M	✓	Farmer	200	50	do				
13		Malinda L.	20	F	✓				Michigan				
14		Eugene M.	2	M	✓				do				
15		Mary A.	7	F	✓				do				
16	579	Unoccupied			✓								
17	581	533 George Livingston	60	M	✓	Farmer	600	200	New York				
18		Charlotte	64	F	✓				do				
19		Elijah	21	M	✓	Lawyer		25	"				
20	581	534 George Pittlett	47	M	✓	Farmer	1000	300	"				
21		Mary do	43	F	✓				Ohio				
22		Charles	20	M	✓	Farm Laborer			Michigan				
23		Katharine L. do	17	F	✓				"				
24		Daniel	13	F	✓				"				
25		Phenias	12	M	✓				"				
26		Samuel	7	M	✓				"				
27		Alvin	3	M	✓				"				
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,							3800	1125					
No. white females, 9 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Cheshire in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Augustus D. Miller Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Lake

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
332	333	Henry N. Durand	33	m	v	Lumberman	800	600	New York					
		Lillian A.	33	f	v				do					
		Viola	7	f	v				Michigan					
		Emma	14	f	v				do					
		Edward	13	m	v				"					
333	334	Frederick Wallentz	29	m	v	Fanner	500	200	Ohio					
		Duey do	20	f	v				do					
		Louisa	1	f	v				Indiana					
334	335	William A. Cusack	34	m	v				New York					
		Louisa	29	f	v				Ohio					
		Adelia	12	f	v				do					
		Mary	10	f	v				"					
		Emergence	8	f	v				"					
		Martin L.	6	m	v				"					
		Charles H.	4	m	v				"					
		Frank	4	m	v				Michigan					
335	336	William L. Fony	36	m	v	Fanner	400	250	New York					
		Emma do	31	f	v				Ohio					
		Alpha L.	9	f	v				"					
		Lillian E.	7	f	v				"					
		Samuel A.	5	f	v				"					
		Lilly	1	f	v				Michigan					
336	337	James Thompson	32	m	v	Lumberman	1500	100	Ohio					
		Lillian do	28	f	v				"					
		Abbie	3	f	v				"					
337	338	William H. Lata	54	m	v	Fanner	2000	1200	New York					
		Samuel W. do	51	f	v				"					
		Emily	18	f	v				Ohio					
		Austin	16	m	v	Fanner Laborer			"					
		Augustus	12	m	v				"					
		Abigail	5	f	v				"					
338	339	Ellen B. Row	49	m	v	Fanner	2000	100	New York					
		Clamida do	46	f	v				"					
		George	23	m	v	Fanner Laborer	480	100	Ohio					
		Mary	15	f	v				"					
		Clara	8	m	v				"					
339	340	Charles Daniels	26	m	v	Fanner Laborer	80	80	New York					
		Jane do	23	f	v				New Jersey					
		Louisa	1	f	v				Michigan					
		Isaac Stokes	59	m	v		1000	100	Rhode Island					
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. pauper, —				
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —					
							5760	2,700					No. convict, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Cheboygan in the County of Alcona State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1880. Augustus S. Chilton Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Dane

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	371	George Rowe	60	M	✓	Farmer	120	150	England			1	
2		Mary do	60	F	✓				do			1	
3	371	Richard Sweet	24	M	✓	Farmer	250	100	"			1	
4		Sarah do	25	F	✓				"			1	
5		Sandra	6	M	✓				"			1	
6		George	8	M	✓				Canada West				
7		Fleming	2	F	✓				Michigan				
8		Eliza	2	F	✓				do				
9	372	William Evans	30	M	✓	Farmer	200	50	England				
10		Cordelia do	24	F	✓				Ohio				
11		Ind	1	M	✓				Michigan				
12	373	John D. Dwyer	28	M	✓	Farmer	640	250	Canada West				
13		William French	36	M	✓	do	640	150	Ohio				
14	374	Robert Wall	31	M	✓		400	100	England				
15		Phoebe do	30	F	✓				do				
16		Eden	10	F	✓				"			1	
17		George	2	M	✓				Michigan				
18		Lida	12	F	✓				do				
19	375	Benjamin Ayer	27	M	✓	Farmer	1300	400	New Jersey				
20		Sarah M. do	37	F	✓				Pennsylvania				
21		John	18	M	✓	Farmer Laborer			New Jersey				
22		Isaac	17	M	✓	do			Indiana				
23		Ellenor	15	F	✓				"			1	
24		Albert	14	M	✓				"			1	
25		Ann	11	F	✓				"			1	
26		Benjamin H. do	8	M	✓				"			1	
27		Peter	5	M	✓				"			1	
28		Sulda	2	F	✓				"				
29		William Gould	25	M	✓	Farmer Laborer			New Jersey				
30	376	Wm. H. Watts	40	M	✓	Farmer	400	100	England				
31		Ann do	41	F	✓				do				
32		Charles Taylor	17	M	✓	Farmer Laborer			"			1	
33		Phoebe Watts	10	F	✓				"			1	
34		Mary A. do	8	F	✓				Canada West			1	
35		Elizabeth	4	F	✓				Michigan				
36		Uma	1	F	✓				do				
37	377	George M. Payne	38	M	✓	Farmer	300	100	England				
38	378	Salmon Abbott	61	M	✓	do	600	200	Connecticut				
39		Lucius E. do	19	M	✓	Farmer Laborer		20	Michigan				
40	379	Unoccupied			✓								
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,							530	1470	No. idiots, No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Chestnut in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1880. Augustus R. Rutter Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Lake

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	400 372	Progr. Emory	40	M	V	Farmer	700	150	Canada West			
2		Harriet do	39	F	V				do			
3		Samuel	17	M	V	Farmer Laborer			"			
4		William	16	M	V							
5		Luella	14	F	V				Illinois			
6	401 373	John P. Gould	30	M	V	Farmer	300	150	New York			
7		Sally do	31	F	V				do			
8		John Pearson	33	M	V	Farmer	400	200	"			
9	402 374	Thomas Hared	29	M	V	Farmer	300	50	Ohio			
10		Emeline do	22	F	V				New York			
11		Marion	3	M	V				Michigan			
12	403 375	Wm. Gould	41	M	V	Farmer	1000	300	New York			
13		Marcell do	38	F	V				do			
14	404 376	Quincy Smith	41	M	V	Farmer	1000	300	"			
15		Adeline do	38	F	V							
16		Edgar	2	M	V				Michigan		1	
17		Richard	10	M	V				do		1	
18		Erasmus	3	F	V				"		1	
19	405 377	Timothy D. Buck	30	M	V	Farmer	2000	400	New York			
20		Roscy do	25	F	V		1000		do			
21		Bessie	3	F	V				Michigan			
22		Ethelinda	2	F	V				do			
23	406 378	William P. do	28	M	V	Farmer	300	100	New York			
24	407 379	Corinna D. do	30	M	V	Farmer	1000	400	do			
25		Larabie	19	F	V				Massachusetts			
26		E. Willet	4	M	V				Michigan			
27		Donas	7	M	V	Blacksmith			Massachusetts			
28	408 380	Abner Sargant	36	M	V	Farmer	200	60	Michigan			
29		Janey do	30	F	V				Indiana		1	
30		Ellen	3	F	V				Michigan			
31		Phiram	2	M	V				do			
32		Mary	15	F	V				"			
33	409 381	Mertha	30	M	V	Farmer	400	30	"			
34		Elizabeth	24	F	V				"		1	
35		Mary W.	6	F	V				"			
36		John	4	F	V				"			
37		Con-cu-ben-um	2	F	V				"			
38	382	Marga	60	F	V				"			
39		Thomas	19	M	V				"			
40	410 383	Lo-ca	35	F	V			100	"			
No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    9,200 No. white females, 20    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    2,240												

13 Indians    10    100 Indians



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Chester in the County of Michigan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1880. Augustus C. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Lake

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Williams	6	M	W				Michigan				
2	111 384	John & Mary Williams	20	M	W	Farmer	100	100	do			1	
3		John	20	M	W				"			1	
4		Mary	11	F	W				"				
5		David Thomas	15	M	W				Canada				
6		John	20	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Michigan			1	
7	112 385	John	20	M	W				do			1	
8		Mary	11	F	W				"				
9		John	15	M	W				"				
10		Agnes	16	F	W				"				
11		John	10	M	W				"				
12	113 386	John & Mary	20	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"			1	
13		John	20	M	W			60	"			1	
14		Mary	11	F	W	Farmer			"			1	
15		John	15	M	W				"				
16	114 387	John	28	M	W	Farmer			"			1	
17		Mary	16	F	W				"				
18	115 388	David & Mary	20	M	W	Farmer			"			1	
19		John	20	M	W				"			1	
20		John	19	M	W	Farmer			"				
21		Mary	10	F	W				"				
22		John	10	M	W				"				
23		John	10	M	W				"				
24		John	10	M	W				"				
25	116 389	William & Mary	20	M	W	Farmer	200	100	"			1	
26		Mary	10	F	W				"			1	
27		John	20	M	W				"			1	
28		John	10	M	W	Farmer		100	"				
29	117 390	John & Mary	30	M	W	Farmer	400	100	New York				
30		John	20	M	W				do				
31		John	10	M	W				Ohio				
32		John	20	M	W				"				
33		John	20	M	W				Michigan				
34	118 391	John & Mary	20	M	W	Farmer	600	300	New Jersey				
35		Sarah	10	F	W				England				
36		John	10	M	W				Michigan				
37		John	10	M	W				"				
38		John	10	M	W				"				
39		John	10	M	W				"				
40	119 392	John & Mary	20	M	W	Farmer	200	100	England				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,							1960	1160					

28 Indians



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Cass in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1880. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Cass

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Mitchell	38	M	✓				England				
2		Anna	16	M	✓	Farmer Laborer			do				
3		Mary A	13	F	✓				"				
4		George	17	M	✓				Michigan				
5	27	Robert W. Hart	25	M	✓	Farmer	800	100	New York				
6		Margaret A	24	F	✓				do.				
7		George D	21	M	✓				Michigan				
8		George Hamilton	27	M	✓	Farmer	400		New York				
9		John Sharp	61	M	✓	do	400	400	"				
10		Adeline Sharp	13	M	✓				"				
11	27	Samuel D. Palmer	25	M	✓	Farmer	1500	100	"				
12		Anna	20	F	✓				"				
13		Margaret Hale	38	M	✓	Farmer			"				
14		Alfred	18	M	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
15	27	George D. Palmer	35	M	✓	Lumberman	3400	400	"				
16		Samuel	32	M	✓				England				
17		William	1	M	✓				Michigan		1		
18		Mary C	47	F	✓				"				
19		Mary A	2	M	✓				"				
20		Joseph	12	M	✓				"				
21		Mary Martin	18	F	✓	Servant			Vermont				
22	27	George D. Palmer	30	M	✓	Farmer Laborer	100	150	Indiana				
23		John	33	M	✓				"				
24		John	16	M	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
25		John	15	M	✓				"				
26		William	11	M	✓				Michigan				
27		John	9	M	✓				"				
28		John	25	M	✓				"				
29	27	Oliver D. Jones	32	M	✓	Farmer	800	200	New York				
30		Louisa	32	F	✓				"				
31		William C	9	F	✓				"				
32		Ellen J	8	F	✓				Michigan		1		
33		Oliver D	3	F	✓				"				
34		George J	2	M	✓				"				
35	27	Thomas Stewart	28	M	✓	Farmer	700	250	Ohio				
36		Annalia	21	F	✓				Michigan				
37		Harriet H	2	F	✓				"				
38	26	John W. Crocker	28	M	✓	Farmer	500	100	New York				
39		Mary	21	F	✓				Michigan				
40		David Irish	17	M	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
Totals													
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. illiterate, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	

10660 1700



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Chestnut in the County of Alcona State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. Augustus K. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Laro

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	427-401	Jeff. H. Thibault	47	m	v	Fanner			New York				
2		Cynthia do	53	f	v		300	00	do				
3		Robert M "	22	m	v	Farm Laborer							
4		Rodell "	15	m	v				Michigan		1		
5		Louisa "	12	f	v				do		1		
6		Emma "	10	f	v				"		1		
7		Elysia "	6	m	v				"		1		
8		Orangevine "	2	f	v				"				
9	428-402	Michael J. Finner	32	m	v	Fanner	100	100	New York				
10		Charles do	26	f	v				"				
11		Bertie "	25	f	v				Illinois				
12		Jenna do	6	m	v	Mechanic		10	Vermont				
13	429-403	Wm. A. Pike	28	m	v	Fanner	300	500	New York				
14		Amelia do	19	f	v				Michigan				
15		Ernest C. "	3	m	v				"				
16		Philip "	9	m	v				"				
17	430-404	Nancy Blumberg	48	m	v	Blacksmith		50	New York				
18		Abigail A. "	24	f	v				"				
19		Sarah W. "	20	m	v	Shoemaker			"				
20		William H. "	18	m	v	do			"				
21		Emily "	14	f	v				Pennsylvania		1		
22		Ostey "	11	f	v				New York		1		
23		Laura M. "	9	f	v				"		1		
24		Amelia C. "	7	f	v				Michigan		1		
25		Charles "	5	m	v				"				
26		Mathias E. "	3	m	v				"				
27	431-405	Richd. Fish	45	m	v	Brick Maker			New York				
28		Hannah M. do	28	f	v				"				
29		Levi G. "	3	m	v				Michigan				
30		Samuel J. "	2	m	v				"				
31	432-406	Dymal Tral	25	m	v	Fanner	300	75	New York				
32		Annap do	27	f	v				"				
33		Lucy M. "	6	f	v				Pennsylvania				
34		Isabella "	3	f	v				"				
35		Mary "	1	f	v				Illinois				
36	433-407	Richard B. Brumster	45	m	v	Fanner	200	100	Vermont				
37		Sarah do	25	f	v				Ohio				
38		Uly do	3	f	v				Michigan				
39		Sarah D. "	3	m	v				"				
40		Elizabeth Pugh	35	f	v				Ohio				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in The Township of Cheshire in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. Augustus Butler Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Leke

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Charles M. Brown	28	M	V	From Labor			Pennsylvania				
408	408		James Standard	43	M	V	Farmer		100	Vermont				
			Eleanor do	37	F	V				New York				
			Samuel "	18	M	V	From Labor			Ohio				
			Augustus "	17	M	V	"			do		1		
			John "	12	F	V				Michigan		1		
			Arthur "	7	F	V				do		1		
			John "	5	M	V				"		1		
			James "	2	M	V				"				
54-11			Samuel B. Cordell	48	M	V	Farmer	1500	500	Vermont				
			Elizabeth	25	F	V				New York				
			Lucius E.	22	M	V	Farmer	1000	300	do				
			Lydia E.	21	F	V				"				
			George B.	21	M	V	From Labor			Ohio				
			Mary P.	20	F	V				do				
			Lemuel D.	17	M	V	From Labor			Michigan		1	1	
			Amos "	15	M	V				do		1		
			Robert A.	12	M	V				"		1		
			Elyse A.	9	F	V				Indiana		1		
			Leathum "	8	F	V				Michigan		1		
			Martha M.	8	F	V				do				
86-11			Emanuel Dyer	32	M	V	Farmer	1800	600	New York				
			Laura A. Dyer	31	F	V				do				
			Walter	20	M	V	From Labor			"				
			Robert	22	M	V	do			"				
			Charlotte	15	F	V				"		1		
127-111			Samuel Leach	24	M	V	Farmer	700	70	Vermont				
			Melissa	17	F	V				Ohio				
			Allice	1	F	V				Michigan				
			Joseph	63	M	V	Farmer & Labor			Vermont				
48-413			Samuel Lane	33	M	V	Farmer	2500	600	New York				
			Harriet do	29	F	V				do				
			George	6	M	V				Michigan		1		
			William C.	2	M	V				do				
			Almond B.	2	M	V				"				
			Bryant West	24	M	V	From Labor			"				
37-413			Charles Leach	45	M	V	Farmer	2500	800	New York				
			Rhoda	38	F	V				do				
			Franklin	16	M	V				"				
			Harriet B.	11	M	V				"				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____														
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____														
10000 2475														







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Chesham in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1880. Augustus J. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Lake

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Polly A. Proctor	36	f	✓				New York				
		Calvin do	11	m	✓				Michigan				
		Alvin do	9	m	✓				do				
		Thomson do	7	m	✓				"				
		Lucy do	3	f	✓				"				
		Regilda do	4	f	✓				"				
		Clara do	1	m	✓				"				
		George Rice	30	m	✓	Fanner	800	100	New York				
		Emmett do	20	f	✓				Ohio				
		Phoebe do	3	f	✓				Michigan				
		Robert A. Haight	52	m	✓	Fanner		100	New York				
		Lizah do	51	f	✓				do				
		Wilbert do	25	m	✓	Fanner	300	50	"				
		George do	23	m	✓				"				
		Lizah do	17	f	✓				"				
		George do	15	m	✓				"				
		Frances do	13	f	✓				"				
		Andrew J. Lalleau	31	m	✓	Fanner	600	200	"				
		Elizabeth do	32	f	✓				Michigan				
		Lawson do	8	m	✓				"				
		Anna do	5	m	✓				"				
		Byron Linton	28	m	✓	Fanner	1500	200	New York				
		Eliza do	19	f	✓				do				
		John do	24	m	✓	Fanner	1000		"				
		William Bennett	30	m	✓	Fanner			Vermont				
		Ann do	37	f	✓				Ohio				
		James Bennett	15	m	✓				Pennsylvania				
		Maria do	13	f	✓				Ohio				
		Eliza A do	8	f	✓				"				Pauper
		Orilla do	3	f	✓				Michigan				
		William H. Finck	35	m	✓	Fanner	800	200	New York				
		Elizabeth do	31	f	✓				"				
		Willie do	2	m	✓				Michigan				
		Orilla Yates	32	f	✓				New York				
		William A. Bennett	50	m	✓	Fanner	450	100	Vermont				
		Mary do	29	f	✓				New Jersey				
		Calvin H do	11	m	✓				Michigan				
		Ransom do	5	m	✓				"				
		Eve do	4	f	✓				"				
		Reed Bowman	30	m	✓	Fanner	800	125	Canada West				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													
							6350	1125					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Cheshire in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. Augustus Schuler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Leure

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza E. Brown	27	f	v				New York				
2		Robert	40	m	v				Michigan		1		
3		Thomas J.	38	m	v				do				
4	107-55	Isaac Simmons	35	m	v	Farmer	200	100	New York				
5		Eliza	25	f	v				do				
6		Lucinda	5	f	v				Michigan				
7		Isaac	2	f	v				do				
8	108-56	Abraham A. Whitman	33	m	v	Farmer	1000	1000	New York				
9		Lucy	30	f	v				England				
10		Robert	6	f	v				Illinois				
11		Isaac	4	m	v				do				
12		Isaac A. White	27	f	v				New York				
13	109-57	Robert White	37	m	v	Farmer	1000	100	England				
14		Isaac	35	f	v				New York				
15		Eliza	6	f	v				do				
16		Isaac	5	f	v				Michigan				
17		Isaac	5	m	v				do				
18		Isaac	5	m	v				do				
19	110-58	William B. White	30	m	v	Farmer	200	100	England				
20		Mary	29	f	v				England				
21		Isaac	6	m	v				New York				
22		Isaac	4	f	v				Michigan				
23		Isaac	2	m	v				do				
24		Isaac	1	f	v				do				
25	111-59	Isaac Austin	21	m	v	Farmer	200	100	Michigan		1		
26		Isaac	19	f	v				do		1		
27	112-60	Isaac Brown	30	m	v	Farmer	500	100	England				
28		Isaac	35	f	v				New York				
29		Isaac	7	m	v				do		1		
30		Isaac	5	f	v				Michigan				
31		Isaac	3	f	v				do				
32		Isaac	1	f	v				do				
33	113-61	Isaac Armstrong	65	m	v	Farmer	300	75	New York				
34		Isaac	58	f	v				New York				
35		Isabella	19	f	v				New York				
36		Isaac	17	m	v	Farmer			Michigan		1		
37		Isaac	12	m	v				Michigan				
38	114-62	Isaac White	37	m	v	Farmer	200	100	New York				
39		Isaac	33	f	v				Massachusetts				
40		Isaac	26	f	v				New York				
No. white males, <u>19</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>21</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

3600 1,075



Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Cheshire in the County of Allegan State 77  
of Michigan, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1880. Augustus Kuttler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Lure

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					8	9
1		Phiodon Hiltner	19	m	✓	Farmer			New York					
2		Sarah do	15	f	✓				"					
3		William A. Albert	34	m	✓	Farmer	500	200	Pennsylvania	1				
4		Amelia do	17	f	✓				New York	1				
5	467	Alon W. Mowry	34	m	✓	Farmer	300	75	"					
6		Amey do	19	f	✓				Ohio					
7		Adeline A do	3	f	✓				Michigan					
8	468	Matthew Merchant	38	m	✓	Farmer	200	100	New York					
9		Susan do	31	f	✓				"					
10		William H do	13	m	✓				"					
11		Francis do	11	m	✓				"					
12		Emily do	7	f	✓				Michigan					
13		Alma E do	2	f	✓				New York	1				
14		Lapenta do	1	m	✓				Michigan					
15	469	Isaac J. Jones	46	m	✓	Farmer	120	75	New York					
16		Juliette do	41	f	✓				Ohio					
17		Martin do	21	m	✓	Farmer			"					
18		Ellen do	16	f	✓				"					
19		Anna do	11	m	✓				"					
20		Rosella do	8	f	✓				"					
21		Henry A do	6	m	✓				"					
22	470	Asahel Mowry	59	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	New York					
23		Harriet do	46	f	✓				"					
24	471	James H. Schenck	38	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	"					
25		Sarah do	31	f	✓				"					
26		Lea do	11	f	✓				"					
27		Oliver do	9	f	✓				"					
28		Charles do	6	m	✓				Michigan	1				
29		Sarah do	4	f	✓				"					
30		Ann do	2	f	✓				"					
31		James do	1	m	✓				"					
32	472	Parson Case	40	m	✓	Farmer	500	140	New York					
33		Nancy do	34	f	✓				"					
34		John E do	13	m	✓				Ohio					
35		Rosanna do	11	f	✓				Pennsylvania	1				
36		Salina do	8	m	✓				"					
37		Rosella do	5	f	✓				Michigan	1				
38		Harry do	3	m	✓				"					
39		Charles A do	12	m	✓				"					
40	473	Henricus do												
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 550 No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 990										No. pauper, No. convict,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Chesler in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1880. Augustus Schiller Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Lucas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	447	John B. Fuller	57	m	✓	Farmer	800	50	Vermont				
2		Esther A.	17	f	✓				New York				
3		Laron	13	m	✓				"		1		
4		Henry L.	30	m	✓	Farmer			Pennsylvania		1	x	
5		Lamar G. Crabtree	30	m	✓	do		50	Ireland				
6		Mathew E.	21	f	✓				New York				
7		John B.	27	m	✓				do				
8		Julia	1	f	✓				"				
9	448	Washington Murchison	38	m	✓	Farmer	400	50	"				
10		Mary	32	f	✓				Lower Canada				
11		Wm.	15	m	✓				Michigan		1		
12		Wm.	7	m	✓				do		1		
13		Emma	5	f	✓				"				
14		Maria f.	1	f	✓				"				
15	449	Samuel Wilson	36	m	✓	Farmer	100	50	New York				
16		Michael	36	f	✓				"				
17	450	Walter Wood	40	m	✓	Farmer			"				
18	451	Robert W. Armstrong	30	m	✓	Farmer	300	50	"				
19		Esther	29	f	✓				"				
20		Lane	3	f	✓				"				
21		Charles	1	m	✓				Michigan				
22	452	John Reed	40	m	✓	Farmer	400	100	New York				
23		Sarah do	38	f	✓				do				
24		William	15	m	✓				"		1		
25		Samuel	13	m	✓				"		1		
26		Esther	10	f	✓				"		1		
27		Maria	7	f	✓				"		1		
28		John W.	4	m	✓				Michigan				
29	453	Charles B. Miller	31	m	✓	Farmer	200	50	Ohio		1		
30		Agnes do	36	f	✓				do		1		
31		Lois	6	f	✓				Michigan		1		
32	454	Immanuel	35	m	✓	Farmer	600	200	Rhode Island				
33		Mary do	31	f	✓				New York				
34		Esther	38	m	✓	Day Laborer		100	Ohio				
35		Oliver	19	m	✓	Farmer			"				
36		Wm.	13	m	✓				"				
37		Sabrina	13	f	✓				"				
38		Henry	10	m	✓				"				
39		Martin Jones	74	m	✓	Farmer			New York				
40		Lois do	67	f	✓				do				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,							2350	700					
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Cheshire in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Augustus C. Miller Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Lane

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.					Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Case	31 m	✓	White	Farmer			New York				Pauper
1		John Case	22 m	✓	White	Farmer	800	275	"				
2		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
3		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
4		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
5		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
6		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
7		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
8		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
9		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
10		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
11		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
12		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
13		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
14		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
15		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
16		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
17		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
18		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
19		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
20		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
21		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
22		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
23		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
24		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
25		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
26		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
27		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
28		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
29		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
30		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
31		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
32		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
33		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
34		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
35		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
36		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
37		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
38		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
39		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
40		Raynold do	19 f	✓	White				Ohio				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. insane, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. pauper, _____			No. convict, _____	
9350 1325													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Chubb in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June 1860. Augustus C. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Lane

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles Lindley	15	M	✓				Michigan				
2		Agilla do	13	M	✓				"				
3		Henry	11	M	✓				"				
4		Abdell	9	M	✓				New York				
5		Savilla Sweet	60	F	✓				"				
6	467	James B. Lindley	38	M	✓	Farmer	1500	1000	"				
7		Lucy A do	36	F	✓				Michigan				
8		Ellen	11	F	✓				"				
9		Emmie	8	F	✓				"				
10	468	Allen Pope	32	M	✓	Lumberman	500	200	New York				
11		Sarah do	17	F	✓				"				
12	469	Eva M. Whaley	30	M	✓	Farmer	700	250	"				
13		Elizabeth do	30	F	✓				Ohio				
14		Sarah R	13	F	✓				"				
15		Alice M	9	F	✓				Michigan				
16		Marion	7	F	✓				"				
17		Lillian C	3	F	✓				"				
18		Ladoc	12	F	✓				"				
19	470	William C. Brown	32	M	✓	Farmer	1200	250	New York				
20		Lydia do	25	F	✓				Michigan				
21		Lida do	1	M	✓				"				
22	471	Carl Bruto	57	M	✓	Farmer	1000	300	Massachusetts				
23		Lodica do	47	F	✓				"				
24		Corvus	25	M	✓	Farmer Laborer			New York				
25		Samantha	19	F	✓				do				
26		Erinann	17	M	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
27		Alfreda	14	F	✓				"				
28		Myrtle C	12	M	✓				"				
29		Ellen R	10	F	✓				"				
30		Samuel R	7	F	✓				"				
31		Charles A	2	M	✓				Michigan				
32	472	William O'Brien	47	M	✓	Farmer	600	300	Ireland				
33		Sarah do	40	F	✓				do				
34		William C	27	M	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
35		Agnes	18	F	✓				"				
36		John	16	M	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
37		Robert	14	M	✓				"				
38		Nicholson	12	M	✓				"				
39		George	9	M	✓				"				
40		Francis	6	F	✓				Ohio				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,							5500	2300					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Chesham in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June 1860. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Lapeer

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Isaac A. Allen	1	f	V				Ohio				
2	500	Charles Taylor	25	m	V	Farmer	100	150	Id				
3		Caroline "	25	f	V				Pennsylvania				
4		Isaac "	4	m	V				Michigan				
5		Louisa "	1	f	V				"				
6	511	Charles Conning	50	m	V	Farmer	200	30	Ohio				
7		Eugene "	12	m	V				"				
8		Alfreda "	8	m	V				Michigan				
9	512	Calvin Davis	36	m	V	Farmer	800	200	Ohio				
10		Louisa "	26	f	V				"				
11		James Benson	11	m	V	Farmer Laborer			Massachusetts				
12	513	Charles Jones	58	m	V	Farmer	400	150	North Carolina				
13		Louisa "	30	f	V				"				
14		Isaac "	4	m	V				Michigan				
15		Louisa "	2	m	V				"				
16		Louisa "	2	m	V				"				
17	500	Charles Lash	30	m	V	Farmer	100	150	Ohio				
18		Maria "	25	f	V				Indiana				
19		Alice "	3	f	V				Michigan				
20	515	John North	50	m	V	Farmer	300	200	Canada Mex				
21		Eliza "	16	f	V				Indiana				
22		John A. "	12	f	V				"				
23		Sarah A. "	12	f	V				"				
24	516	Timothy Jones	35	m	V	Farmer	400	250	North Carolina				
25		Pratt "	30	f	V				"				
26		Sarah C. "	15	f	V				Indiana				
27	517	Adam Jones	40	m	V	Farmer	300	200	Kentucky				
28		Mahala "	20	f	V				Indiana				
29		Edward "	5	m	V				Michigan				
30		Martha I. "	5	f	V				"				
31		Frank A. "	5	m	V				"				
32		Marion "	1	m	V				"				
33	518	James Southam	34	m	V	Blacksmith	200	100	Virginia				
34		Louisa "	20	f	V				Indiana				
35		James "	18	m	V	Farmer			Indiana				
36		Robert "	15	m	V				"				
37		Armanda "	16	f	V				Virginia				
38		Sarah "	11	f	V				Indiana				
39		William "	7	m	V				Michigan				
40		Samuel "	4	m	V				"				
		No. white males, 9		No. colored males, 14		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —	
		No. white females, 9		No. colored females, 8		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. convicts, —			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Cheboygan in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1880. Augustus C. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Dare

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Francis L. Smith	2	m	W				Michigan					
2	519	Benjamin Woodworth	36	m	W	Fanner	150	40	New York					
3		Isabel	29	f	W				Ohio					
4		Isaac	9	m	W				New York			1	14	
5		Isaac	2	f	W				Michigan					
6		Isaac	2	f	W									
7		Isaac	2	f	W									
8		Isaac	2	f	W									
9	511	Isaac L. Lewis	20	m	W	Fanner	100	20	New York					
10		Isabel	20	f	W			200	Ohio					
11		Isabel	20	f	W				New York					
12		Isabel	20	f	W				Michigan					
13		Isabel	20	f	W				Massachusetts					
14	511	Isaac Gray	46	m	W	do	1600	500	New York					
15		Isaac	42	f	W				Indiana					
16		Isaac	18	f	W				Ohio			1		
17		Isaac	17	f	W				Mich "			1		
18		Isaac	15	m	W							1		
19		Isaac	14	f	W							1		
20		Isaac	12	f	W							1		
21		Isaac	10	f	W							1		
22		Isaac	1	f	W				Michigan					
23		Isaac	1	f	W				Ohio					
24		Isaac	15	m	W				do					
25		Isaac	14	m	W				do					
26		Isaac	14	m	W				do					
27	512	Isaac Gray	28	m	W	do	1500	100	do					
28		Isabel	23	f	W				Pennsylvania					
29		Isabel	2	f	W				Michigan					
30		Isabel	2	f	W				New York					
31	513	Isaac Gray	58	m	W		1000	200	Massachusetts					
32		Isabel	53	f	W				Ohio					
33		Isabel	9	m	W				Ohio			1		
34		Isabel	3	f	W				Michigan					
35		Isabel	2	f	W				Ohio					
36	514	Isaac Lewis	53	m	W	Fanner	1200	800	do					
37		Isabel	43	f	W				New York					
38		Isabel	18	f	W	Teacher of Common Schools			Ohio					
39		Isabel	16	f	W				"					
40		Isabel	14	m	W				"					
41		Isabel	10	f	W				Illinois					
42		Isabel	12	m	W				Michigan					
43	515	Isaac Gustav	33	m	W	Fanner	600	200	Vermont					
44		Isabel	32	f	W				New York					
Totals							7400	2370						
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1	
No. white females, 24							No. colored females, 1		No. insane, 1		No. pauper, 1		No. convict, 1	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Chesham in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1890. Augustus Sklar Asst Marshal  
Post Office Lapeer

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Rinaldo Austin	10	M	V				Indiana			1	
		Miriam M.	7	M	V				do			1	
		Lilla	1	F	V				Michigan				
516-517		Arthur Austin	78	M	V	Farmer		150	Massachusetts				
		Maria do	75	F	V				New York				
517-470		Russell Hamilton	48	M	V	Farmer	1500	100	Connecticut				
		May J.	15	F	V				Ohio			1	
		Samuel C.	15	M	V				"			1	
		Yasac J.	11	F	V				"			1	
		Sarah M.	44	F	V				Michigan				
		Bathurst	68	M	V	Farmer	200	50	New Hampshire				
511-471		Emma H. Wood	39	M	V	do	400	200	New York				
		Samuel C.	37	F	V				Massachusetts				
		Ida	44	F	V				Michigan				
517-472		Chris G. Batt	41	M	V	Farmer	400	50	New York				
		Louise	29	F	V				Pennsylvania				
522-473		Alfred P. Pringle	35	M	V	Farmer	600	200	New York				
		Michael	31	F	V				"			1	
		Allice J.	10	F	V				"			1	
		Samuel C.	8	M	V				"			1	
		Catharine	5	F	V				Michigan				
		William C.	2	M	V				"				
		May C.	2	F	V				"				
521-474		Michael Ward	67	M	V	Farmer	1500	300	New York				
		Ann do	57	F	V				New Jersey				
		James	18	M	V	Farmer Laborer			Michigan			1	
		Amel	16	M	V				"			1	
522-475		Spencer Pike	64	M	V	Farmer	1000	200	New Hampshire				
		Phoebe do	58	F	V				"				
523-476		William L. Farmer	28	M	V	Farmer	600	200	Michigan				
		Amanda do	20	F	V				Ohio				
		William L.	2	M	V				Michigan				
		Grace	26	M	V	Farmer	600	220	"				
		Ally	16	M	V	Farmer Laborer			"				
524-477		Arthur C. Higgins	65	M	V	Farmer	400	100	Vermont				
		Elzora do	48	F	V				New York				
		Louise Brown	20	M	V	Farmer Laborer			Pennsylvania				
		Edward do	19	M	V	do			"				
525		W. McCapud			V								
Concluded													
No. white males, 32			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____				
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
							7200	1770					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of North in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1880. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Alcona

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John J. J.	30	M	✓			50	New Jersey				
2		James H.	30	M	✓				"				
3		James	15	M	✓				"				
4		John	11	M	✓		800	400	Pennsylvania				
5		William J.	39	M	✓	Farmer			"				
6		Elizabeth	35	F	✓				New York				
7		William J.	15	M	✓				"				
8		John	8	M	✓				"				
9		Samuel J.	31	M	✓	Farmer	2000	250	Pennsylvania				
10		Mary E.	26	F	✓				Ohio				
11		Maria E.	7	F	✓				Michigan				
12		Alfred	10	M	✓				"				
13		George	2	M	✓				"				
14		Mary	2	F	✓				"				
15		Charles E. Callin	32	M	✓	Farmer	800	800	New York				
16		Sandy	26	M	✓				"				
17		James E.	1	M	✓				Michigan				
18		James	7	M	✓				"				
19		Charles Davis	28	M	✓	Farmer		500	"				
20		Robert	28	M	✓				New York				
21		John	3	M	✓				Michigan				
22		John	8	M	✓				"				
23		James J. J.	10	M	✓	Farmer			Ohio				
24		James J.	23	M	✓	Farmer	1000	100	Michigan				
25		James J.	28	M	✓	Farmer	250	200	New York				
26		Mary	21	F	✓				"				
27		William J.	37	M	✓	Farmer	200	100	England				
28		Mary	34	F	✓				"				
29		Thomas	18	M	✓				"				
30		Elizabeth	8	F	✓				"				
31		John	6	M	✓				Michigan				
32		Mary	4	F	✓				"				
33		William	2	M	✓				"				
34		William J.	32	M	✓	Farmer	2000	850	New York				
35		Edith	25	F	✓				"				
36		Andrew	8	M	✓				"				
37		Minna	8	F	✓				Michigan				
38		Mary	1	F	✓				"				
39		Matthias Young	30	M	✓	Farmer	400	100	New York				
40		Lydia	28	F	✓				"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind.							745	2350	No. idiotic.				No. convicts.
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane.									No. pauper.				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of North in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1880. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Young	8	M	✓				New York			1	
2		Alice do	1	M	✓				Michigan				
3		Isaac do	1	F	✓				do				
4		Ada Eastbrook	22	M	✓	Farmer	300	200	New York				
5	535 517	Frederick Midanagh	27	M	✓	do	300	100	"				
6		Abigail do	10	F	✓		600		Connecticut				
7		Alice Van Datten	5	F	✓				Pennsylvania				
8	530 518	Thomas Sigham	31	M	✓	Farmer	1000	250	New York				
9		Sarah do	27	F	✓				"				
10		Frank do	10	M	✓				"		1		
11		Walter do	8	M	✓				"		1		
12		William do	7	M	✓				Michigan		1		
13		Ed do	3	M	✓				"				
14		Thomas do	3	M	✓				"				
15	537 519	John Linn	57	M	✓	Farmer	200	200	Pennsylvania				
16		Wiley do	27	F	✓				"				
17		Mary E. do	22	F	✓				"				
18	538 515	Chauncey Jones	61	M	✓	Farmer		200	New York				
19		Lina do	60	F	✓				"				
20		Charles do	25	M	✓	Farmer	500	25	"				
21		John B. do	27	F	✓				"			1	
22		Isaac do	27	M	✓				"			1	
23		Elizabeth do	15	F	✓				"				
24	537 511	Salmon Shager	37	M	✓	Farmer	800	200	"				
25		Elizabeth do	31	F	✓				"			1	
26		John E. do	12	M	✓				"				
27	541 513	George B. Brown	53	M	✓	Farmer	350	220	New Jersey				
28		Lina do	20	F	✓				Connecticut				
29		Lina do	6	F	✓				Pennsylvania			1	
30		Lucilla do	3	F	✓				"			1	
31		George do	3	M	✓				"				
32		John do	7	M	✓	Farmer		30	New Jersey				
33		Lina do	5	F	✓			25	Connecticut				
34	544 518	David Shafford	52	M	✓	do	200	100	"				
35		Leana do	48	F	✓				New Jersey				
36		Almeda do	17	F	✓				Pennsylvania			1	
37		Anna do	10	F	✓				"			1	
38	5742	Unoccupied											
39	543 514	Elijah Evans	38	M	✓	Farmer	200	100	New York				
40		Margaret do	41	F	✓				"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
4,450 1050													

4468 1150



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Heath in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1890. Augustus K. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	85	Alford Linn	35	M	V	Farmer	800	200	Pennsylvania				
2		Leicester do	31	F	V							1	
3		Anna	25	M	V							1	
4		Emma	21	F	V								
5		Charles	25	M	V				Michigan				
6	86	William Linn	30	M	V	Farmer	800	200	Pennsylvania				
7		Mary do	25	F	V				New Jersey				
8		John E	11	M	L				Pennsylvania				
9		John	5	F	L				"			1	
10		John	3	M	L				"			1	
11		John	11	F	L				"			1	
12		John	6	F	L				"			1	
13		David	25	M	V				Michigan				
14		Elizabeth	8	F	V								
15		David	7	M	V								
16		Chick	3	F	V								
17	87	William Linn	30	M	V	Lawyer	500	200	New York				
18		Mary do	25	F	V							1	
19		John	7	F	V								
20		John	25	F	V				Michigan			1	
21		William	1	M	V								
22	88	Andrew Linn	39	M	L	Farmer		150	New York				
23		Anna do	33	F	L				Pennsylvania			1	
24		John	16	F	L				"			1	
25		John	12	F	L				"			1	
26		Flora	10	F	L				"			1	✓
27		John	10	M	L				"			1	
28		John	8	M	L								
29		John E	2	F	V				Michigan				
30	89	Samuel Bigsby	62	M	L	Farmer	5000	500	New York				
31		Betsy do	55	F	L		50		"				
32	90	George Post	40	M	L	Farmer	3000	575					
33		Mary do	33	F	L							1	
34		William Smith	10	M	L								
35		Kate Kruse	12	F	V				Holland			1	
36	91	David C. Matt	33	M	V	Farmer	1200	250	Pennsylvania				
37		Mary do	26	F	L				New York				
38		Nanna	8	M	V				Michigan				
39	92	Lyman Fish	56	M	V	Farmer		450	Vermont				
40		Frank do	35	F	V				"				
		Nancy	14	F	V				New York				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
						10850			2475				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Heath in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1880. Augustus J. Butler Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Lena Cook	7	m	✓				New York				
			Lena do	4	f	✓				Michigan				
552	128		Walter Heath	26	m	✓	Lumberman	1800	500	New York				
			Elizabeth do	21	f	✓				Michigan				
553	129		James J. Sullivan	23	m	✓	Lumberman	200	50	New York				
			Charles C. Dexter	18	m	✓	do	1500	30	Michigan				
554	130		John B. Babbitt	23	m	✓	Farmer			Massachusetts				
			Anna do	60	f	✓				New York				
			James J. do	26	m	✓	Farmer	1000	50	Ohio				
555	131		William J. do	28	m	✓	do	600	490	New York				
			William J. do	28	f	✓				England				
			John J. do	22	f	✓				Illinois				
			John A. do	20	f	✓	Teacher of Common School			New York				
556			John J. do	60	m	✓	Farmer	600	500	Ireland				
			John do	57	f	✓				do				
			John J. do	20	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			New York				
557	132		James J. do	48	m	✓	Farmer	5000	250	do				
			Martha do	35	f	✓								
			John do	8	f	✓				Michigan				
			Emily do	2	f	✓				do				
558	133		William J. do	33	m	✓	Farmer	500	500	New York				
			John J. do	31	f	✓								
			Emma do	7	f	✓				Michigan				
			Julia do	3	f	✓								
			John do	2	m	✓								
			John do	2	f	✓								
559	134		John J. do	38	m	✓	Farmer		200	Connecticut				
			John do	56	f	✓		1200						
			Charles do	29	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			Massachusetts				
560	135		Reuben J. do	39	m	✓	Farmer		200	New York				
			Edith do	35	f	✓								
			Elizabeth do	15	f	✓								
			John A. do	12	f	✓								
			John M. do	6	m	✓								
			James do	4	f	✓								
			John do	1	f	✓				Michigan				
561	136		Henry J. do	61	m	✓	Farmer	1000	530	Connecticut				
			Sarah do	49	f	✓				New Hampshire				
			John do	23	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	Vermont				
			Charles Brown	62	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			New Hampshire				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. pauper, _____		
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____					
								13700	3525					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Heath in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1860. Augustus Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth; Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	55	William Smith	21	M	✓	Farmer	300	200	Ireland				
2		Emily do	30	F	✓				New Hampshire				
3		Willie	3	M	✓				Michigan				
4	55	James Ladd	21	M	✓	Farmer	1200	250	New York				
5		Leatitia do	20	F	✓				Ohio				
6		Anna J	19	M	✓				Michigan		1		
7		Marion	6	F	✓						1		
8		Collins A P	5	M	✓								
9		William	5	M	✓								
10		John	2	F	✓								
11	55	William Smith	17	M	✓	Farmer	700	100	New York				
12		Leatitia do	12	F	✓				Pennsylvania				
13		Henry	17	M	✓	Farmer			Ohio				
14		George	11	F	✓						1		
15		Emily	10	F	✓						1		
16		Leatitia	13	F	✓						1		
17		John	16	M	✓				Michigan		1		
18		Francis	8	M	✓						1		
19		William	8	M	✓								
20		Arthur	2	M	✓								
21	55	John Hamilton	26	M	✓	Farmer	800	250	New York				
22		Maria do	20	F	✓				Pennsylvania		1		
23		Lidia M	11	F	✓				Michigan		1		
24		William	5	M	✓								
25	55	Myron Elden	40	M	✓	Farmer	800	400	New York				
26		Leah do	38	F	✓			50	Connecticut				
27		Robert	23	M	✓								
28	55	John & William	31	M	✓	Farmer	1200	150	Ohio		1		
29		Pauline do	23	F	✓								
30		Marion Miller	25	M	✓	Farmer	500	100					
31	55	David Rodabaugh	44	M	✓	Farmer	600	200	Pennsylvania				
32		Leah do	32	F	✓				Ohio				
33		Leah do	10	F	✓				Michigan		1		
34		Edith	8	M	✓						1		
35		Harrell	6	M	✓						1		
36		Leah	3	F	✓								
37		Leah	2	M	✓								
38	55	Joseph Shamp	39	M	✓	Farmer	1200	400	Ohio				
39		Leah do	32	F	✓								
40		Martha M	13	F	✓								
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. convicts,							11,700 2/100						
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Heath in the County of Allagau State 89  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Augustus B. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allagau

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Margaret Clark	10	m	✓				Ohio				
		John W. do	8	m	✓				Michigan				
		Joseph L. do	6	m	✓								
		William L. do	4	m	✓								
		Nicholas B. do	10	m	✓								
57, 541		Emma Canale	24	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	Ireland				
		Catherine	23	f	✓								
		John	3	m	✓				Michigan				
		Mary	3	f	✓				"				
		James	6	m	✓				"				
57, 542		Geo. Lamon	31	m	✓	Farmer	200	100	Ohio				
		Mary	25	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
		Geo.	9	m	✓				Ohio				
		John	1	m	✓				"				
		Arthur	1	m	✓								
		Mary J.	6	f	✓				Michigan				
		Willie	2	f	✓				"				
57, 543		John L. Lamon	52	m	✓	Farmer	800	150	Massachusetts				
		Willie	48	f	✓				New York				
		Lilly C.	19	f	✓	Teacher of Common School			Ohio				
		Benjamin J.	17	m	✓	Farmer			"				
		Thomas	11	f	✓				"				
		Charles	25	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	"				
		Samuel R.	20	f	✓				Illinois				
57, 544		Geo. Lamon	27	m	✓	Farmer	1000	250	Ohio				
		Geo.	24	f	✓				do				
		James	14	m	✓				Michigan				
		Mary	17	f	✓				Ohio				
57, 545		David Canale	25	m	✓	Farmer	800	300	Ireland				
		Margaret	26	f	✓								
		James	2	m	✓				Michigan				
		John	12	m	✓				"				
		Benjamin B. Hamilton	53	m	✓	Farmer	640	100	Pennsylvania				
57, 546		Alexander Traci	45	m	✓	do	1000	150	New York				
		Agnes	37	f	✓				do				
		Henry	18	m	✓	Farmer			Michigan				
		Wesley	14	f	✓				"				
		Phoebe	12	f	✓				"				
		Cynthia	8	f	✓				"				
		Alonzo	6	m	✓				"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							7120 1351		No. illiterate, No. pauper, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of North in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1880. Augustus K. Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William A. Culter	19 m	V		Farmer	600	200	Ohio				
2		Lilly A. do	15 f	V					do				
3		Samuel Wilson	56 m	V		Farmer	800	100	Vermont				
4		Wiley Battle	38 f	V					Canada East				
5		Levi do	51 m	V		Farmer	200	50	New York				
6		Man	83 f	V					Germany				
7		Unoccupied											
8		Martin Parkhurst	29 m	V		Farmer	300	100	New York				
9		Clara do	18 f	V					Michigan				
10		Joe	12 m	V					do				
11		Lidia Eychering	21 f	V									
12		William E. Eychering	12 m	V									
13		Joseph Eychering	8 m	V									
14		John Eychering	34 m	V		Farmer	700	300	Ohio				
15		Frank do	30 f	V					New York				
16		David	10 m	V					Ohio				
17		Rich. Saxon	48 m	V		Farmer	1000	2000	New York				
18		Frank do	34 f	V									
19		Samuel	18 f	V					Ohio				
20		Alonzo	16 m	V		Farmer Laborer							
21		Ben	14 m	V									
22		George	24 m	V		Farmer	1000	100	New York				
23		Elizabeth	17 f	V					Indiana				
24		Josephine	12 f	V					Michigan				
25		Daniel Culter	22 m	V		Farmer Laborer	200		England				
26		Daniel David	40 m	V		Farmer	1000	700	Connecticut				
27		Amelia do	30 f	V									
28		Edgar	18 m	V									
29		Charles	10 m	V									
30		William	9 m	V									
31		Friedrich	4 m	V					Missis				
32		Adelie	3 f	V					Michigan				
33		Abraham Parkhurst	38 m	V		Farmer	500	200	New York				
34		Lidia do	34 f	V									
35		David	16 m	V									
36		Frances	6 f	V					Michigan				
37		Seldon Bailey	30 m	V		Farmer	500	200	New York				
38		Anna do	29 f	V									
39		Man	4 f	V					Michigan				
40		Ella	3 f	V									
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
						7000			4000				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of North in the County of Allegan State 91  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1880. Augustus J. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Emma Bailey	1	f	✓				Michigan			
2		Robert L. Smith	24	m	✓	Farmer		50	New York			
3		John L. Smith	28	m	✓	Day Laborer		25	do			
4	586	William L. Smith	25	m	✓	Farmer			Canada West			
5		Anthony do	23	m	✓	do	400		do			
6		Eliza L. Smith	21	f	✓			100	New York			
7		John do	6	f	✓				do			
8		Joseph do	4	f	✓				Michigan			
9		Frank do	2	m	✓				do			
10	587	John L. Smith	30	m	✓	Farmer	500	100	England			
11		Maria do	21	f	✓				New York			
12		Charles do	5	m	✓				Michigan			
13	588	Marshall L. Smith	40	m	✓	Farmer	200	200	Pennsylvania			
14		Lydia A. do	41	f	✓				"		1	
15		Theresa do	11	f	✓				"		1	
16		John do	9	m	✓				Michigan		1	
17		Alida do	8	f	✓							
18		Amanda do	5	f	✓							
19		Anna do	1	f	✓							
20	589	Samuel L. Smith	35	m	✓	Farmer	500	200	New York			
21		Isabel do	67	f	✓				do			
22		Elizabeth Amistung	17	f	✓				Amsterdam England			
23		Joseph Amistung	38	m	✓	Farmer	200		Germany			
24	590	John L. Smith	26	m	✓	Farmer	700	500	New York			
25		Julia A. do	21	f	✓				Pennsylvania			
26		Angelica do	1	f	✓				Michigan			
27		Francis L. Young	18	f	✓	Servant			Holland			
28		John A. do	24	m	✓	Engineer		100	Vermont			
29		Simon L. Smith	50	m	✓				do			
30	591	Edwin L. Smith	41	m	✓	Farmer	300	200	New York			
31		Mary L. do	17	f	✓				do			
32		Alfred do	9	f	✓				"		1	
33	592	Alon L. Smith	45	m	✓	Farmer	200	50	"			
34		Mary E. do	14	f	✓				"		1	
35		Frank do	11	m	✓				"		1	
36		Ellen do	9	f	✓				"		1	
37		Louis do	6	f	✓				"			
38	593	Albert L. Smith	33	m	✓	Farmer	300	25	Connecticut			
39	594	Gadock A. Smith	46	m	✓	do	300	100	New York			
40		Maria do	40	f	✓				do			
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>24</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____							<u>3650</u>	<u>1050</u>	No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Heath in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1880. Augustus B. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Post Office		Mileage		Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Allen Hubbard	18	m	v	Farm Laborer			New York				
		Page	7	m	v				"				
		Priscauna	7	f	v				"				
		Alie	12	f	v				Michigan				
576	560	Marion & Filds	47	m	v	Farmer	1000	200	Massachusetts				
		Marietta	43	f	v				New York				
		William C.	25	m	v	Farmer	300		"				
		Charles A.	16	m	v	Farm Laborer			"				
		Eliza	11	f	v				"				
		Emma J.	7	f	v				"				
		Lou	5	f	v				"				
		Isora	12	f	v				Michigan				
576		Unoccupied											
577	566	John H. Gundy	46	m	v	Farmer	2800	500	New York				
		Maria	32	f	v				London England				
		John H.	20	m	v	Farm Laborer			New York				
		James A.	16	m	v	do			"				
		John White	27	m	v	"			England				
578	567	William Laura	33	m	v	Farmer	200	50	Ireland				
579		Unoccupied											
580	568	William & Mabel	25	m	v	Farm Laborer			Ohio				
		Mary E.	28	f	v				New York				
581	569	Robert B. Minier	44	m	v	Farmer	1000	300	"				
		Mary	29	f	v				"				
		Elley	20	f	v				Pennsylvania				
		Esther	18	f	v				"				
		Annabel	16	f	v				"				
		Margaret	12	f	v				"				
		Frank	11	m	v				"				
		Frederick	8	m	v				"				
		Francis Alamar	23	m	v	Farm Laborer			Canada West				
		William	28	m	v	Carpenter & Joiner	1000	400	"				
		Nedolphus	26	m	v	do			"				
		David Wilson	24	m	v	Lumberman			New York				
582	570	George H. Phelps	30	m	v	do			"				
		Amsha	37	f	v				"				
		Rachel	61	f	v		300		Connecticut				
		Charles D.	16	m	v				New York				
		Ellen Barker	18	f	v	Seamstress			Michigan				
		Isaac Wilson	32	m	v	Lumberman			New York				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —				
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —				
							6800 1600						



Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the township of Arate in the County of Allegan State 93  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Augustus K. Luther Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Agnew	28 m	✓		Day Laborer			Michigan				
613	571	George N. Tringley	37 m	✓		Drumman	500	500	New York				
		Mary	43 f	✓					Vermont				
		Henry J	14 m	✓					New York		1		
		Ella	11 f	✓					"		1		
		Alma	8 f	✓					Indiana		1		
		George E	2 m	✓					Michigan				
614	572	Linda Loomis	37 m	✓		Drumman	500	100	New York				
		Linda	30 f	✓					"				
		George	11 m	✓					"		1		
		Edwin	9 m	✓					"		1		
		Rosabelle	7 f	✓					"		1		
		Augustus	5 m	✓					"				
		Ella	1 f	✓					Michigan				
		Linda Ann	20 m	✓		Day Laborer			New York				
615	573	John P. Smith	45 m	✓		Physician	800	800	"				
		Margaret	25 f	✓					"				
		William H	20 m	✓		Farm Laborer			Michigan				
		John	10 m	✓					"		1		
		James E	12 m	✓					"		1		
		Mary	12 f	✓					"		1		
		John	9 m	✓					"				
		Oliver	1 f	✓					"				
616	574	Joseph Whitman	20 m	✓		Lawyer	200	100	Pennsylvania				
		Frankie	16 f	✓					New York				
		Edwin M	12 m	✓					Michigan				
Concluded June 26th 1860													



94  
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Mount Pleasant in the County of Alcona State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1880. Augustus Schuler Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Saugateen

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	570	William D. Wheeler	41	m	✓	Physician	800	100	Vermont					
2		Larab	41	f	✓				Pennsylvania					
3		Larab A.	18	f	✓				Indiana			1		
4		Robert	10	m	✓				Michigan			1		
5		John	8	m	✓				do			1		
6		Isaac Ventura	56	m	✓	Compositor & printer			New York					
7	605	Allen M. Fuller	27	f	✓	Stamper	1000	150						
8		Martin L. do	8	m	✓				Michigan			1		
9	609	John H. Billings	19	m	✓	Nagar Driver			New York					
10		Margaret	37	f	✓				do					
11		Louisa	19	f	✓				Michigan					
12		Larissa	18	f	✓				"			1		
13		Charles	17	m	✓	Day Laborer			"			1		
14		Allen	11	m	✓				"			1		
15		Ellen	9	f	✓				"					
16		Erastus	4	m	✓				"					
17		Franklin	2	m	✓				"					
18		John	27	m	✓	Farm Laborer			New York					
19		John	22	m	✓	do			Michigan					
20		Loren Hare	20	m	✓				do					
21	610	John A. Briggs	28	m	✓	Merchant		1000	New York			1		
22		Mary	28	f	✓				Pennsylvania			1		
23	611	David L. Dupue	28	m	✓	Merchant	1000	2000	"					
24		Harriet	20	f	✓				Illinois					
25		Clayton	8	m	✓				do					
26	612	William S. Foster	28	m	✓	Ship Carpenter			Pennsylvania					
27		Allen	30	f	✓				Ireland					
28		Ellen D.	9	f	✓				Illinois			1		
29		Larab	6	f	✓				Michigan			1		
30		Daniel C.	4	f	✓				do					
31	613	Charles Graham	29	m	✓	Lawyer		50	New York					
32		Mila	28	f	✓				do					
33		Abigail	1	f	✓				Michigan					
34	614	Fitz Shultz	28	m	✓	Day Laborer		50	Germany			1		
35		Dina	17	f	✓				"			1		
36		Robert Palmer	33	m	✓	Day Laborer	1600	100	"					
37		Elizabeth	30	f	✓				"					
38		Jacob	8	m	✓				Michigan					
39		Catherine	12	f	✓				"					
40		Catherine Kovacs	21	f	✓				Prussia					
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —		
							3500	3450						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Newark in the County of Allegan State 95  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1880. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Augatauck

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Richards	23	m	✓	Day Laborer	800		Germany				
2		Mary A. do	63	f	✓				do				
3		Unoccupied											
4	558	Samuel Johnson	40	m	✓	Merchant		500	Maine				
5		Edith D. do	38	f	✓				New York				
6		Victor M. "	10	m	✓				Illinois				
7		Emily S. "	4	f	✓				do				
8	554	Charles Goodrich	53	m	✓	Landlord	2000	1500	New York				
9		Margaret do	52	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
10		Amanda Cotton	27	f	✓				Michigan				
11		Mary J. Weed	22	f	✓				do				
12		John Cotton	28	m	✓	Engineer	1000	500	England				
13		Ida do	7	f	✓				Michigan				
14		Frank "	4	m	✓				do				
15		Erast Allen	25	m	✓	Day Laborer	600		Holland				
16		Andrew J. Stephens	18	m	✓	"			Michigan				
17		Edwin Warner	23	m	✓	"	400		Connecticut				
18		William Newbiff	18	m	✓	"			Holland				
19		Ida Allen	19	f	✓	Servant			"				
20		Samuel Praman	22	m	✓	Day Laborer	200						
21		Oliver R. Johnson	45	m	✓	Lumberman	2000	400	Maine				
22	583	Stephen Morrison	43	m	✓	Farmer	500	800	Massachusetts				
23		Mary E. do	43	f	✓				Vermont				
24		Julia "	14	f	✓				Michigan				
25		James "	9	m	✓				do				
26		James McManis	30	m	✓	Day Laborer		300	Ireland				
27		James McManis	14	m	✓				do				
28		Frederick Olmsted	25	m	✓	Black		500	Germany				
29		Henry Olmsted	20	f	✓	Servant			Holland				
30		William Woodman	22	f	✓	Teacher of Common School			New York				
31	586	Francis A. Spooner	33	m	✓	Sawyer	600	150	Maine				
32		Maria do	40	f	✓				New York				
33		John Landies	30	m	✓	Sawyer		50	do				
34		Charlotte do	28	f	✓								
35		Joseph "	2	m	✓				Michigan				
36		John "	3	m	✓				do				
37		John Ryan	24	m	✓	Butcher			Ireland				
38	588	Wm. Abouse	29	m	✓	Day Laborer	300	50	Alamorra				
39		Wetman do	31	f	✓				Germany				
40	589	Army Obmer	28	m	✓	Day Laborer		50	do				
No. white males, 23		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convict, _____	
No. white females, 15		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convict, _____		No. convict, _____	
							32000	2400					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Keweenaw in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1880. Augustus J. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Saugetuon

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			Minnie S. Etnier	25	f	✓			Prussia						
			Lizzie do	3	f	✓			Michigan						
			Emma	3	f	✓			"						
			Augusta	1	f	✓			"						
			Charles	26	m	✓	Day Laborer		Germany						
			William	21	m	✓	do		"						
			Indiraht. Finn	21	m	✓			"						
			Catherine Etnier	60	f	✓			"						
	5710		Harry Bates	36	m	✓	Sailor	100	New York						
			Louisa do	33	f	✓			"						
			Charles	15	m	✓			Ohio						
			Wage M.	8	m	✓			Pennsylvania						
			Philo	6	f	✓			New York						
			Henry	3	m	✓			Michigan						
			David H.	12	m	✓			"						
	621091		Edwin Bates	34	m	✓	Sailor	100 50	Germany						
			Anna do	28	f	✓			"						
			Jenna	2	f	✓			New York						
			John	1	m	✓			Michigan						
	623512		Samuel A. Abbott	36	m	✓	Tailor	100 50	England						
			Fanny M. do	44	f	✓			Vermont						
			Stephen	18	m	✓			"						
			Charles	14	m	✓			"						
			John	9	m	✓			"						
			Edward H.	2	m	✓			Michigan						
	626313		John Betting	32	m	✓	Day Laborer	300 100	Germany						
			Mary do	40	f	✓			"						
	627314		John Dain	31	m	✓	Day Laborer		"						
			Jenna do	30	f	✓			"						
			Johanna	5	f	✓			North Carolina						
	628315		Charlotte Williams	36	f	✓	Seamstress	300 80	Canada West						
			John do	16	m	✓	Day Laborer		"						
			Wm.	14	m	✓			"						
			Edward	12	m	✓			"						
			Leontia	10	f	✓			Michigan						
	629316		William Shaw	33	m	✓	Shoe Maker	600 100	New York						
			Mary do	28	f	✓			"						
			Frank	10	m	✓			"						
			Adelia	5	f	✓			"						
	630		Unoccupied												
No. white males, 22				No. colored males, _____				No. foreign born, _____				No. blind, _____			
No. white females, 17				No. colored females, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____			
								145				450			
												No. idiotic, _____			
												No. pauper, _____			
												No. convict, _____			



Page No. 81  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the Township of Nottawa **in the County of** Allegan **State**  
**of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 28<sup>th</sup> **day of** June **1860.** Augustus K. Butler **Asst. Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Saugatuck

Post Office Saugatuck

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
631	597	David Holmes	47	m	✓	Day Laborer		50	Canada East				
		Phoebe	35	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
		Maria Cornell	18	f	✓				New York	1			
		Albert do	26	m	✓	Cabinet Maker		40	"	1			
632	598	Samuel Underwood	45	m	✓	Miner	600	75	"				
		John do	37	f	✓				Marie				
		Myron	15	m	✓				Michigan		1		
		Jedia	12	f	✓				"		1		✓
		Emma	9	f	✓				"		1		
		James	8	m	✓				"		1		
		John	4	m	✓				"		1		
		Mellie	2	f	✓				"				
633	599	James R Brown	33	m	✓	Farmer			New York				
		Abel do	35	f	✓				"				
		Elmer Barager	33	f	✓				"				
634	600	Henry Brindman	34	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	Germany				
		Mary do	38	f	✓				"				
		Louisa	11	f	✓				Wisconsin		1		
		Henry	9	m	✓				Illinois		1		
		Lusan	6	f	✓				Michigan		1		
		William	3	m	✓				"				
635	601	Andrew Halseander	39	m	✓	Carpenter & Joiner		200	New York				
		Elija do	38	f	✓				"				
636	602	Sage P do	25	m	✓	Shoemaker		100	"				
		Lamora	26	f	✓				"				
		Mary S	14	f	✓				Ohio				
637	603	Henry Vandover	60	m	✓	Fisherman	300	200	Holland				
		Mellie do	49	f	✓				"				
		Constance	19	m	✓	Fisherman		50	"				
		Catherine	18	f	✓				"				
		Jennie	17	m	✓	Fisherman			"				
		Maria	15	f	✓				"				
		Abby	10	m	✓				"			1	
		Admiral Clement	12	f	✓				Michigan				
638	604	Thomas Rep	33	m	✓	Engineer		800	New York				
		Elizabeth do	22	f	✓				Canada West				
		Isabel	9	f	✓				Michigan		1		
639	605	Peter Vandover	24	m	✓	Fisherman			Holland				
		Mary S do	20	f	✓				"				
		Henry M	12	m	✓				Michigan				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1900	1715	No. deaf,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Newaygo in the County of Michigan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1880. Augustus C. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Spring Lake

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	606	Anna David	38	f	✓	Seamstress		50	Ohio				
2		Frances do	9	f	✓								
3	607	John Quencer	27	m	✓	Day Laborer	200	150	Ireland Holland				
4		Clara do	25	f	✓				Michigan				
5		William P.	4	m	✓								
6		William P.	8	m	✓								
7		Sophia Meubauer	28	f	✓	Seamstress			Ireland Holland				
8	608	Charlotte Judson	50	m	✓	Farmer	3000	500	Connecticut				
9		Martha do	31	f	✓				New York				
10		James D.	12	m	✓				Michigan				
11		Elvathia	5	m	✓				do				
12	609	George Armstrong	32	m	✓	Compositor & printer	200		England				
13		Eliza do	30	f	✓								
14		Mary A.	18	f	✓								
15		Robert	11	m	✓								
16	610	Emily Vail	19	m	✓	Day Laborer	300	100	Prussia				
17		Agnes do	19	f	✓								
18		Phyllis	10	f	✓								
19		Louisa	8	f	✓								
20		Martin Klendaust	26	m	✓	Sailor			New York				
21		Sarah do	20	f	✓				Prussia				
22	611	John Lintel	30	m	✓	Shoemaker		100					
23		Anna do	30	f	✓								
24		Frank	7	m	✓				New York City				
25	612	John McEntee	40	f	✓		2700	100	New York				
26		Phila P. do	8	f	✓				Iowa				
27		John Lashon	32	m	✓	School Teacher			Pennsylvania				
28	613	Pierce Abbey	48	m	✓	Day Laborer	300		Ireland				
29		Abigail do	44	f	✓								
30		Robert	17	m	✓	Day Laborer							
31		Edith	15	f	✓								
32		Frank	8	f	✓								
33	614	Salomon Stanton	40	m	✓	Blacksmith	500	1000	New York				
34		Laura do	31	f	✓								
35		Anna	18	m	✓								
36		Ella	7	f	✓								
37		Franklin	7	m	✓								
38	615	Reuben Cumming	34	m	✓	Mechanic	1000	100					
39		Hannah do	33	f	✓								
40		David	13	m	✓								
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —		No. pauper, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —						

8900 2375



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Swanton in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1880. Augustus Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Swanton

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Agnes Dunning	8	f	v				New York		1		
		Charlotte	6	f	v				"		1		
		Amos	24	m	v	Blacksmith			"				
600	616	David Sheed	28	m	v	Carpenter & Joiner	600	100	"				
		Lucinda	20	f	v				"				
		Mary Kennedy	4	f	v				Michigan				
601	617	Walter M. Fitch	28	m	v	Printer		300	New York				
		Lena	22	f	v				"				
		Frank J.	5	m	v				"				
		John	1	m	v				Michigan				
602	618	Frederick Kieckhefer	2	m	v	Saloon Keeper	400	200	Holland				
		Margaret	28	f	v				Baden				
		Nicholas	2	m	v				Michigan				
		Mary E.	7	f	v				"				
		Alfreda J. Lawrence	50	f	v				New York				
		Joseph Winter	30	m	v	Shoe Maker			Germany				
		Martha M. Kieckhefer	6	f	v				Poland				
603	619	John L. Davis	53	m	v	Shoe Maker	800	50	Vermont				
		Frederick do	58	f	v				New York				
		Elizabeth	8	m	v				Michigan				
		do	3	m	v				"				
		do	2	m	v				"				
		do	7	m	v				"				
		do	12	m	v				"				
604	620	William Cook	28	m	v	Saddle & Harness Maker	1000	500	New York				
		Elizabeth	24	f	v				"				
		John	20	m	v	Farmer			"				
		Harriet	6	m	v				Wisconsin		1		
		Martha A. Ellis	41	f	v	Quill Maker	2500	200	New York				
		James J.	21	m	v	Farmer			"				
		George S. Smith	22	m	v	Wagon Maker	2000		Michigan				
		Frederick Davis	27	m	v	Printer		300	New York				
605	621	John Smith	27	f	v	Land Lady	3500	500	"				
		Engage do	7	m	v				Michigan		1		
		John L.	4	f	v				"				
		Albert	8	m	v				"				
		Charles S. Miller	38	m	v	Capt. of Steamboat	1200	1200	New Hampshire				
		Michael B. Spencer	32	m	v	Land Agent	6000	1500	New York				
		Nicholas Ames	24	m	v	Sailor			"				
		Henry Bonnell	26	m	v	Day Labourer			"				
No. white males, 26			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			2800 15600	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Noan in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. Augustus Chittler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Saugatuck

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		George Kane	24 m		Sailor				New York					
		Edward H. White	28 m		Engineer		150	100	Wisconsin					
		John Miller	28 m		Day Laborer		1000		Vermont					
		Samuel Shaw	20 m		Abolition				Canada West					
		James Fuller	21 m		Lawyer		10000	500	Michigan					
		Amos Lanning	26 m		Carpenter & Joiner			500	New York					
		George Ames	21 m		do.		300	300						
		William Rose	23 m		Day Laborer		400		Ohio					
		Edward Loring	28 m		Capt of Vessel				Ish of Man					
		Timothy Cross	22 m		Sailor		500		New York					
		Linsford Brooks	26 m		Capt of Vessel		1500	200	Illinois					
		John Kite	20 m		Sailor				Holland					
		James Houghton	20 m											
		Henry Welch	24 m						Michigan					
		Albert Cornell	27 m		Sawyer									
		Nathan Hart	27 m		Day Laborer				Illinois					
		Spencer Martin	28 m		Sailor				Ohio					
		David Hillard	40 m		do		2500	2500	England					
		Daniel Hunter	24 m		"				Canada					
		Alvin Johnson	19 m		"				Ohio					
		Mary A. Davis	18 f		Servant									
		Augusta Stanton	17 f		"				Prussia					
		Septia Minderhoff	20 f		"				Ireland & Holland					
		John Nelson	30 m		Sailor				Holland					
		Daniel Webster	30 m		"				Ireland					
		John Thompson	24 m		"				New York					
62	62	Susan Carley	45 f		Scamistep		100	50	Vermont					
		Maria do	28 f		"				"					
63	63	Thomas Dale	49 m		Joiner		1500	1000	Connecticut					
		Elizabeth	49 f		"				New York					
		Ann A.	18 m		"				"					
		Charles J.	10 m		"				"					
		Caroline Kennedy	14 f		"				Wisconsin					
		James Norton	24 m		Miner		340	100	Ireland					
		William Alfred	23 m		Day Laborer			50	Pennsylvania					
		William Oliver	24 m		"			75	Ohio					
		Mary C. Stone	37 f		Amputist				"					
		Charles McIntosh	32 m		Tramster		300	100	New York					
		Joshua Masten	27 m		Day Laborer				Ohio					
		Abner H. Parks	32 m		Farmer		800	200	Pennsylvania					
		No. white males, 32	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____							
		No. white females, 8	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____							
							1955	767						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Moore in the County of Alcona State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1880. Augustus C. Butler Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Sargatuen

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	658	625	James A. Eaton	58	m	✓	Long Island City, New York	1000	200	Vermont			
2			Margaret J. do	32	f	✓			Ohio				
3			Martha L. do	30	f	✓			Michigan				
4			Hugh J. do	1	m	✓							
5	657	626	Anthony McCrete	32	m	✓	Druggist	2000	500	Pennsylvania			
6			John A. do	28	f	✓							
7			John do	4	m	✓			Michigan				
8			Anthony M. do	2	m	✓							
9	660	629	John W. M. do	31	m	✓	Farmer	1000	75	Ireland			
10			Anna do	24	f	✓			Michigan				
11			Martha A. do	1	f	✓							
12			Ella do	1	f	✓							
13	661	627	John A. Alexander	30	m	✓	House	500	100	New York			
14			Margaret C. do	30	f	✓			Michigan				
15			Alfred do	1	m	✓							
16			Ella do	1	f	✓							
17	662	628	John A. Campbell	30	m	✓	Boys of a house	1500		Canada West			
18			Catherine do	30	f	✓			Scotland				
19			Catherine do	3	f	✓			Wisconsin				
20			John do	1	m	✓							
21			John Valbricht	20	m	✓	Sailor		Scotland				
22			John do	18	m	✓							
23			William do	14	m	✓							
24	663	627	John A. Taylor	33	m	✓		50	New York				
25			May do	37	f	✓			Ireland				
26			William do	14	m	✓			New Brunswick				
27			Martha do	13	f	✓							
28			Abigail do	8	f	✓			Michigan				
29			James do	6	m	✓							
30			Robert do	4	m	✓							
31			Leah do	1	f	✓							
32	664	630	John M. Quinn	21	m	✓	Sailor		Ohio				
33			William M. do	24	m	✓			Michigan				
34			John do	30	de	✓	Farmer	800	150	Canada			
35			Anna do	64	f	✓							
36			Richard do	23	m	✓							
37			John do	34	m	✓	Farmer						
38			Edward do	19	m	✓							
39			William H. do	30	m	✓	Sailor	100	Ireland				
40			Rachel do	32	f	✓							
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6,100 2675		No. illiterate, _____				
No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Huron in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Augustus G. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Augusta

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry J. Gibson	6	m	V				Ireland				
2		Alexander do	3	m	V				do				
3		William J. "	3	m	V				Michigan				
4	665	James W. "	10	m	V	Farmer	500	100	Ireland				
5		Mary "	66	f	V								
6		Charles "	23	m	V								
7		Mary J. "	20	f	V								
8	666	John W. "	18	m	V				New Jersey				
9		John W. "	51	m	V	Confederate Soldier			Ireland				
10		Charles do	31	m	V				Michigan				
11		Charles "	2	m	V				Ireland				
12		Samuel "	25	m	V	Sailor							
13		Elizabeth "	27	f	V				Michigan				
14		Isaac J. "	3	m	V				Ireland				
15		Thomas "	35	m	V	Sailor							
16		Margaret "	35	f	V								
17		Mary "	24	f	V				Illinois				
18	667	Robert Ford	32	m	V	Sailor	1500	50	Ireland				
19		Philetus do	35	m	V		800		Ohio				
20		Henry Embury	44	m	V				Michigan				
21		William do	9	m	V								
22		Robert Reed	5	m	V								
23		Alexander do	4	m	V								
24		William J. Bailey	18	m	V	Farm Laborer		50	Ireland				
25	668	John Orr	30	m	V	Farmer	500	100	New York				
26		John "	25	m	V				Canada				
27		Samuel "	16	m	V				Indiana				
28	669	Samuel Orr	37	m	V	Farmer	2000	200	Ireland				
29		Sarah "	66	f	V				do				
30		James "	24	m	V	Farmer	600	150	New York				
31		Matthew "	22	m	V	Farm Laborer							
32	670	William Orr	31	m	V	Farmer	1000	500	on the Atlantic sea				
33		Lucy M. "	31	f	V				New York				
34		Edward "	7	m	V				Michigan			1	
35		Samuel "	5	m	V							1	
36		William "	1	m	V								
37		Barney "	34	m	V		3600	800	Ireland				
38		Mary C. "	24	f	V				Michigan				
39	671	Andrew Whittle	40	m	V	Day Laborer	200	200	Ohio				
40		Anna do	35	f	V				Pennsylvania				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							10500 2050		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Warsaw in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1880. Augustus K. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Saugatuck

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Amelia Whittle	54	f	✓				Ohio				
2		Lamont J. do	61	f	✓				do				
3		Anna	44	f	✓				Michigan				
4		Lotta	21	f	✓				do				
5		Vida	15	f	✓				do				
6	67	James W. White	60	m	✓	Farmer	1150	200	New York				
7		Martha	38	f	✓			600	do				
8		James A.	31	m	✓	Farmer	1000	250	Michigan				
9		Walter Reed	28	m	✓	Day Laborer			New York				
10	67	John Linn	57	m	✓	Farmer	2800	800	Ohio				
11		Leah do	34	f	✓				do				
12		Thomas L. do	13	m	✓				Indiana		✓		
13		May	6	f	✓				Ohio		✓		
14	67	William Linn	30	m	✓	Mechanic	1000	800	New York				
15		Ellen J. do	29	f	✓				Ohio				
16		Elizabeth	4	f	✓				Michigan				
17		James Reiber	16	m	✓	Farmer			do				
18	67	Elizabeth Chase	54	m	✓	Farmer	600	150	New York				
19		Prudence do	44	f	✓								
20		Fanny	21	f	✓								
21		Elliott	19	m	✓	Farmer							
22		Brynn	17	m	✓	do					✓		
23		Patience	15	f	✓						✓		
24		John	13	f	✓						✓		
25		Ann J.	8	f	✓						✓		
26		John	27	f	✓						✓		
27	67	John White	29	m	✓	Farmer	300	150	Germany				
28		Christina do	28	f	✓								
29		John	28	m	✓	Farmer							
30		Frank	24	m	✓	do							
31	67	William Ellis	51	f	✓				New York				
32		Stephen do	20	m	✓								
33		Harriet	13	m	✓								
34		Charles	11	m	✓								
35	67	Frederic Wende	40	m	✓	Carpenter & Joiner	2500	150	Ohio				
36		Mary do	37	f	✓								
37		Perry	8	m	✓						✓		
38		George J.	3	m	✓								
39		Lydia	1	f	✓				Michigan				
40	67	Alonzo Russell			✓								
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							18600	3,300	No. idiotic,	No. pauper,			
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Arum in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Ingatuck

Post Office <i>Mugahuck</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, (black or mulatto).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	681 645	Sidney Squier	65	m	✓	Farmer	2000	400	New York				
2		Abigail do	37	f	✓				Michigan				
3		Anna M do	7	f	✓								
4		John Blair	50	m	✓	Farmer	200	100	New York				
5	681 646	Joseph Collins	68	m	✓	Farmer	800	300	Connecticut				
6		Austin do	28	m	✓				New York				
7		Emily do	19	m	✓	Farm Laborer							
8		Charlotte do	30	f	✓								
9	682 647	William Anderson	59	m	✓	Farmer	2000	250					
10		Marillotte do	50	f	✓								
11		George do	16	m	✓								
12		Lena do	13	f	✓								
13		John do	28	m	✓	Farmer							
14		Sarah do	28	f	✓				Michigan				
15		F. do	2	m	✓								
16		James do	3	f	✓								
17	683 648	W. M. Mearns	40	m	✓	Farmer	2300	400	England				
18		Mary C do	42	f	✓								
19		Eliza do	18	f	✓				New York				
20		Elizabeth Goodell	83	f	✓				England				
21	684 649	Charles Goodell	58	m	✓	Farmer	1000	250					
22		Elizabeth do	28	f	✓				Holland				
23		Allen do	11	m	✓				New York				
24		George H do	7	m	✓				Michigan				
25	685 650	James Pryne	52	m	✓	Farmer	1000	300	England				
26		Isabella do	48	f	✓								
27		Robert do	19	m	✓	Farm Laborer							
28		John Stowe	18	f	✓	Teacher of Common School			New York				
29		John do	16	f	✓								
30		John do	15	m	✓								
31		Ida do	10	f	✓								
32	686 651	J. M. Kotta	40	m	✓	Farmer	1000	150	Prussia				
33		Mary C do	33	f	✓				France				
34		Henry Mame	33	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Prussia				
35		Adam Vetter	32	m	✓				Germany				
36	687 652	Enoch Simpson	49	m	✓	Farmer	1500	300	England				
37		Mary J do	47	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
38		Enoch T do	21	m	✓	Farm Laborer							
39	688 653	George S. Rowe	25	m	✓	Farmer	1800	250	New York				
40		Deloma do	22	f	✓				Vermont				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 3600 5,000 No. idiotic, — No. pauper, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Newark in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1880. Augustus Clatter Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Saugatuck

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (mulatto).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George Rowe	2	m	✓				Michigan				
		Mary L. do	12	f	✓				do				
691	603	Samuel S. S.	36	m	✓	Farmer	5000	600	New York				
		Martha E. do	32	f	✓				do				
		Mary A. do	6	f	✓				Michigan		1		
		Samuel do	3	f	✓				do				
691		Unoccupied											
691	603	Charles B. S.	41	m	✓	Farmer	3000	800	New York				
		Yndget do	33	f	✓				Ireland				
		Mary do	11	f	✓				New York		1		
692	606	John C. S.	33	m	✓	Farmer	500	50	Ireland				
		Mary A. do	28	f	✓				do				
		Edward do	2	m	✓				Michigan				
693	607	Henry A. S.	31	m	✓	Farmer	800	50	New York				
		Mary A. do	24	f	✓				Ohio				
		Emma do	4	f	✓				Michigan		1		
		John do	3	m	✓				do				
694	608	Joseph H. S.	31	m	✓	Farmer	800	300	Vermont				
		Esther do	16	f	✓				New York				
		Matilda A. do	18	f	✓				do		1		
		Emma L. do	13	f	✓				Miscellaneous		1		
695	609	Anna Martin	45	f	✓		500	150	New Jersey				
		William do	13	m	✓				Michigan		1		
		Mary do	13	f	✓				do		1		
		John do	11	f	✓				"		1		
		Juliette do	9	f	✓				"		1		
		John do	8	m	✓				"		1		
696	610	John Goodrich	37	f	✓		500	100	Ireland				
		Adam S. S.	16	m	✓				"		1		
		Mary do	13	f	✓				"		1		
		Robert do	11	m	✓				"		1		
		Mary do	8	f	✓				Canada				
		Charles do	6	m	✓				"				
		John do	4	m	✓				"				
		William Goodrich	1	m	✓				Michigan				
697	611	Joseph H. S.	41	m	✓	Farmer	800		Vermont				
		Louise do	31	m	✓	do		200	Ohio				
698	612	Barclay Fuller	73	m	✓	"		200	New York				
		Elizabeth do	63	f	✓				New Jersey				
		Mary do	18	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			New York		1		
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1500		1950		No. illiterate, No. pauper, No. convict,		
No. white females, 50 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Swanton in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1880. Augustus Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Ingatuck

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	667	Horace Fuller	40	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	New York				
2		John do	40	f	✓								
3		Edna H	15	m	✓				Wisconsin				
4		Willie L	7	f	✓				Connecticut				
5	668	Amos L. Branson	32	m	✓	Farmer	2000	600					
6		Sarah L. do	31	f	✓								
7		Henry G	28	m	✓	Farm Laborer							
8		Charles W.	25	m	✓	do							
9		John D	23	m	✓								
10		Thomas S	9	m	✓								
11	669	Alvin Hutchins	49	m	✓	Farmer	3000	200	New York				
12		Olivia H	44	f	✓								
13		William H	19	m	✓	Farm Laborer							
14		Amelia A.	15	f	✓				Michigan				
15		Horace	11	m	✓								
16		Amie	6	m	✓								
17		Joseph A. Miller	5	f	✓								
18		Richard Annand	30	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Canada				
19	670	Bryan B. Chase	32	m	✓	Farmer	1000	250	Rhode Island				
20		Sarah B. do	48	f	✓				New Hampshire				
21		William B	21	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Pennsylvania				
22		Harriet B	18	f	✓				New York				
23		Mary L	16	f	✓								
24		James H	14	m	✓				Michigan				
25		Amie J	5	f	✓								
26	671	Phileas Purdy	25	m	✓	Farmer	400	100	New York				
27		Susan do	23	f	✓								
28		Henry Annand	8	m	✓				Michigan				
29		John Stillere	19	m	✓	Farm Laborer			New York				
30	672	Stephen Slater	47	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	Vermont				
31		Marion do	47	f	✓				New York				
32		Adeline	16	f	✓								
33		William	14	m	✓								
34		Mary	9	f	✓								
35		Luther	30	m	✓	Day Laborer							
36	673	Alva Ash	27	m	✓	Farm Laborer		150					
37		Gilpha	22	f	✓								
38		Anderson	3	m	✓				Michigan				
39	674	Albert Slater	38	m	✓	Farmer	200	20	New York				
40		Dorcas do	37	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
No. white males, 24. No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.							5900	2050					



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** The Township of Adams **in the County of** Allegan **State** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1880.** Augustus Albrecht **Asst Marshal.**  
Post Office Saugatuck

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alfred J. Slat	15	m	v				New York				
2		Charles E. do	11	m	v				"				
3		Arthur J. do	7	m	v				"				
4		Charles J. do	7	f	v				"				
5		Emmie E. do	4	f	v				Michigan				
6		Bathurst	1	m	v				"				
7	671	Emmie Adams	56	f	v			75	New York				
8		Louise do	10	m	v				"				
9		Alvin	2	f	v				Michigan				
10	672	Robert A. Adams	45	m	v	Farmer	2500	600	Vermont				
11		Minerva do	37	f	v				New York				
12		Henry A. do	10	m	v				Michigan				
13		Abigail	8	f	v				"				
14		Edith A. do	5	f	v				"				
15		Francis E. Whipple	16	m	v	Day Laborer			New York				
16		Marjory Corbett	66	f	v				Vermont				
17		Thomas A. Adams	22	m	v	Farmer			Michigan				
18	673	Charles Foster	31	m	v	Surgeon	500	500	New York				
19		Maria do	19	f	v				"				
20		Alfred Ash	24	m	v	Day Laborer	200	50	Ohio				
21		Julia do	18	f	v				New York				
22	674	William Ash	23	m	v	Farmer	800	200	"				
23		Julpha do	51	f	v				Vermont				
24		Charles	18	m	v	Farmer			New York				
25		Samuel	15	m	v				do				
26	675	Fritz Schetz	44	m	v	Farmer	8000	200	Prussia				
27		Julia do	44	f	v				"				
28		William	18	m	v	Day Laborer			"				
29	676	Charles Intispi	34	m	v	Farmer			New York				
30		Martha L. do	25	f	v				"				
31		James J. do	4	f	v				Michigan				
32	677	Thomas A. Kelly	32	m	v	Blacksmith & Farmer	600	200	New York				
33		Fidelia do	26	f	v				Pennsylvania				
34		James	8	f	v				"				
35		Mary A. do	6	f	v				"				
36		Dighton	44	m	v				Michigan				
37		Arthur B. Smith	24	m	v	Farmer	350	60	Pennsylvania				
38	678	Abner Wade	36	m	v	Farmer	2800	200	Canada				
39		Marjory E. do	34	f	v				New York				
40		Larry E. do	10	f	v				Canada				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							15750 1885		No. insane, _____				
No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Arcan in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. Augustus C. Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Saugatuck

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	155	Christian Miller	34m	✓		Miner	800	100	Germany				
2		Frederick do	30f	✓					do				
3		Julia	6f	✓					Michigan				
4		Samuel	2m	✓					"				
5		Elizabeth	3f	✓					"				
6	156	Chas. Williams	37m	✓		Day Laborer	800	200	Canada				
7		Martha do	26f	✓					New York				
8		Ezra	1m	✓					Michigan				
9		Matilda	4f	✓					"				
10		Edgar	2m	✓					"				
11		Charles	2m	✓					"				
12	157	Charles Roberts	35m	✓		Miner	7000	100	Prussia				
13		Julia do	26f	✓					Canada				
14		Mary A	8f	✓					Michigan				
15		Joseph do	8m	✓					"				
16		Charles	2m	✓					"				
17		George	2m	✓					"				
18		Isaac	12m	✓					"				
19		Charles Westfield	28m	✓		Day Laborer			Prussia				
20		John Fletcher	30m	✓		do			Canada				
21	158	John M. Gould	35m	✓		Lawyer		200	New York				
22		Rebecca do	20f	✓					"				
23		Elizabeth	2f	✓					Michigan				
24		Allen	12f	✓					"				
25	159	William Dutcher	60m	✓		Timberman	20000	1000	Pennsylvania				
26		Lucinda do	58f	✓					"				
27		George	24m	✓			1000		"				
28		Eliza A	20f	✓					Ohio				
29		Elizabeth	17f	✓					Pennsylvania				
30		William A. May	9m	✓					"				
31		Mary A do	68f	✓					Isle of Jamaica				
32		John M. Williams	30m	✓		Day Laborer			Scotland				
33		William Wilson	26m	✓		do			England				
34		Lucy W. May	22m	✓		Sailor			Ohio				
35	160	William P. Dutcher	39m	✓		Day Laborer		100	Pennsylvania				
36		Mary A do	30f	✓					"				
37		Ernest do	10m	✓					"				
38		Ernest	10f	✓					"				
39	161	Thomas P. Dutcher	32m	✓		Timberman		500	"				
40		Rebecca do	20f	✓					Ohio				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. insane, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. pauper, _____			No. convict, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Arwata in the County of Allegheny State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1880. Augustus C. Butler Marshal  
Post Office Ingatuck

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George H. Dutcher	1 m	V					Michigan				
2		John Wright	29 m	V		Day Laborer		30	Ido				
3		John	29 f	V					Michigan				
4		John	2 m	L									
5		John	1 m	V									
6		William H. Simpson	23 m	V		Farmer	300	30	Ohio				
7		Juliet Spencer	31 m	V		Forwarding Merchant	2000	500	New York				
8		John J. Lee	51 m	V		Day Laborer		100					
9		John	33 f	V					Minnesota				
10		William Rose	16 m	V		Sailor		200	New York				
11		John	30 f	L									
12		John	19 f	V									
13		John L. Nichols	33 m	V		Farmer	1000	500	New Hampshire				
14		John	47 f	V					Virginia				
15		John	19 f	L					Michigan				
16		John	15 f	L									
17		John	12 f	L									
18		John	6 f	L									
19		John	10 m	L									
20		John	8 m	L									
21		John	21 m	V		Farmer	1400	50	New York				
22		John	29 m	V		Fisherman		200	England				
23		John	29 f	V					Canada East				
24		John	8 f	L					Michigan				
25		John	6 f	L									
26		John	4 f	L									
27		John	2 m	L									
28		John	23 m	V		Fisherman							
29		John	13 m	V		do	300	300					
30		John	36 f	L									
31		John	14 f	L									
32		John	4 f	L									
33		John	33 m	V		Farmer		30	Holland				
34		John	47 f	V									
35		John	63 f	V									
36		John	26 m	V		Farmer							
37		John	28 f	V									
38		John	30 m	V		Fisherman		200					
39		John	34 f	V									
40		John	22 m	V		Fisherman							
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. convicts, —			

19/11 11 4 Indians



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Stewart in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1880. Augustus C. Butler Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Stewart

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Jacob Gillen	32	m	✓	Fisherman			Holland				
739	700		Peter Coulson	42	m	✓	do		200	"				
			Mary J. do	25	f	✓				"				
			Abella	13	f	✓				"		1		
			Catherine	7	f	✓				Michigan		1		
			Mary	3	f	✓				"		1		
			Amelia	3	f	✓				"				
739	701		James Hobbs	30	m	✓	Sailor			New Hampshire				
			Eliza do	27	f	✓				New York				
			William	2	m	✓				Illinois				
737	702		William Tindale	25	m	✓	Sawyer		50	England				
			Mary do	22	f	✓				Holland				
738	703		John Katerink	27	m	✓	Sawyer		50	"				
			Virginia do	22	f	✓				"				
			Annitt	1	m	✓				Michigan				
			James	62	f	✓				Holland				
739	704		Combarum, Tringa	41	m	✓	Day Laborer		100	"				
			Catherine do	40	f	✓				"				
			Johanna	17	f	✓				"				
			John	14	m	✓				"				
			Etta	5	f	✓				Michigan				
			Catherine	1	f	✓				do				
			John Miller	22	m	✓	Sawyer			Holland				
740	705		Annitt, Matter	25	m	✓	do		300 100	Holland				
			Fanny do	20	f	✓				do				
			Fanny	2	f	✓				Michigan				
741	706		Jacob Kili	22	m	✓	Sawyer		50	Holland				
			Jane do	22	f	✓				do				
			Anna	2	f	✓				Michigan				
			John	7	m	✓				do				
			Amelia	7	f	✓				"				
			John Tins	35	m	✓	Day Laborer		500 100	Holland				
742	707		Sanford Aldner	36	m	✓	Fanner		2000 600	New York				
			Phoebe do	36	f	✓				do				
			Jacob Mfg	37	m	✓	Day Laborer			Holland				
			Charles Aldner	1	f	✓				New York				
743	708		Henry J. Vanderveen	37	m	✓	Day Laborer		50	Holland				
			Fanny do	28	f	✓				do				
			Snaph do	1	f	✓				Michigan				
744			Unoccupied											
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.							300	1300						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Newark in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Sargatwarr

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	745	Anna Miller	31	m	✓	Swayer		100	Mainland				
2		Ediga	21	f	✓				Michigan				
3		Isaac Knoutton	30	m	✓				New York				
4	746	Oliver J. J. J.	30	f	✓				Ireland				
5		Lina	1	f	✓				Michigan				
6		James Casey	27	m	✓	Day Laborer			Ireland				
7	747	Robert H. G. G.	33	m	✓	Swayer	2000	600	New York				
8		Lucy	27	f	✓				"				
9		Emily	9	f	✓				"				
10		Mary	7	f	✓				"				
11		Frank	3	m	✓				Michigan				
12		Mary K. K.	18	f	✓	Servant			Holland				
13		Thomas G. G.	20	m	✓	Day Laborer			New York				
14		Allen H. H.	20	m	✓	do			Michigan				
15		Joseph K. K.	33	m	✓		500		New York				
16	748	Robert Annasly	31	m	✓		500	100	Ireland				
17		Ann	30	f	✓				"				
18		Robert	11	m	✓				"			1	
19		Mary	10	f	✓				"			1	
20		Joseph G.	8	m	✓				Illinois			1	
21		Patricia	7	f	✓				do				
22		Ann	5	f	✓				Michigan				
23		Abigail	5	f	✓				do				
24		Abigail C.	1	m	✓				"				
25	749	Alden Morrison	4	m	✓	Farmer	2000	200	Maine				
26		Golda R.	30	f	✓				Vermont				
27		Golda R.	18	f	✓				Maine				
28		Frank J. J.	33	m	✓	Immigrant			do				
29		Alanson B. B.	20	m	✓	Merchant		1000	New York				
30	750	William H. H.	27	m	✓	Day Laborer		50	Holland				
31		Lamont	30	f	✓				do				
32		Stone	8	f	✓				Michigan				
33	751	Thomas Wilson	33	m	✓	Engineer	1200	100	England				
34		Ann	20	f	✓				Ireland				
35		Thomas S.	2	m	✓				Michigan				
36		Abigail A. A.	13	f	✓				Ireland				
37	752	Joseph L. L.	47	m	✓	Farmer	2500	200	New York				
38		Lucy	35	f	✓				do				
39		Francis	11	f	✓				Ohio			1	
40		Abraham B. B.	28	m	✓				Holland				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Stewart in the County of Allegan State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Saugatuck

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nobias Samuelsen	28 m	V		Day Laborer	1000		Norway				
2	753 717	Estacy Claunson	41 f	V			500	100	England				
3		Elizabeth do	11 f	V					Michigan				
4		Anna "	8 f	V					do				
5		Indena "	8 f	V					"				
6	754 718	Grace O. Steen	26 m	V		Linnet Maker	4,000	1,000	Vermont				
7		Sarah do	45 f	V					do				
8		Mary Rice	20 f	V		Servant			Scotland				
9		Henry Dyer	32 m	V		Day Laborer			New York				
10		Henry Foster	37 m	V		Engineer		400	"				
11		Charles Smith	32 m	V		Day Laborer			"				
12		Agnes H. H. H.	28 m	V		"			"				
13		William H. H.	26 m	V		"			Holland				
14		William H. H.	26 m	V		"			Vermont				
15		Simon H. H.	18 m	V		"			Michigan				
16		William H. H.	30 m	V		Farmer	800		Holland				
17	755 719	Edward P. Foster	32 m	V		Farmer	300	800	Vermont				
18		William do	30 f	V					"				
19		Benjamin H.	14 m	V					"				
20		Lena H.	9 f	V					"				
21		Emily H.	26 m	V		Day Laborer			Ireland				
22	756 720	George H. Foster	21 m	V		Farmer	210	30	Vermont				
23		Lucinda do	20 f	V					Ohio				
24		John H.	40 m	V		Farmer		100	Norway				
25		Emma do	23 f	V					"				
26		Charles do	15 m	V					"				
27		Ala do	11 m	V					"				
28		John do	8 m	V					"				
29		Simon do	6 m	V					"				
30		Peta do	2 m	V					Michigan				
31	757 721	Franklin Hallow	28 m	V		Farmer	5,000	8,000	Pennsylvania				
32		Oralia do	24 f	V					New York				
33		Elizabeth do	2 f	V					Michigan				
34		Alfred do	12 m	V					do				
35		William White	23 m	V		Farmer & Miner		50	Isle of Britain				
36		Patrick Hedigaw	26 m	V		do	200		Ireland				
37		Jacob Cigrud	23 m	V		Farmer		50	Prussia				
38		John H.	23 m	V		do			Germany				
39		Christopher H.	28 m	V		Farmer		100	do				
40		George H.	24 m	V		Day Laborer	300		New York				
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane,			4,950 10,350		No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,								



114  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the Township of Anawan **in the County of** Alcona **State**  
of Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** July **1860.** Augustus Butler **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Saugatuck

Post Office Saugaham														
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Orley Smerco	24	f	✓	Servant			Pennsylvania					
	122	James Ashmun	30	m	✓	Farmer	1000	250	do					
		Margaret do	27	f	✓				New York					
		John	26	m	✓	Farmer	500	200	Pennsylvania					
		John Prudden	23	m	✓	"	300	100	New York					
	123	Clas Olsen	70	m	✓	"	200	100	Norway					
		Ellen do	65	f	✓				"					
		Ellen do	26	f	✓				"					
	124	Andrew Augustin	28	m	✓	Day Laborer	200	100	Germany					
		Antonia do	28	f	✓				"					
		Carl do	5	m	✓				Michigan					
		Frank do	1	m	✓				"					
	125	Heber Wilson	28	m	✓	Farmer	500	500	New York					
		Maranda do	24	f	✓				Michigan					
		John Wood	37	m	✓	Farmer	1000	1000	New York					
		Maranda do	30	f	✓				Canada					
		Verdella do	9	f	✓				Michigan					
		Amelia do	1	f	✓				"					
		Francis do	5	m	✓				"					
		Albert do	2	m	✓				"					
		Emily do	12	f	✓				"					
	126	Unoccupied												
Concluded July 20 1860														
							3700	2,050						
No. white males, 11							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. idiotic, —	No. paupers, —			No. convicts, —
No. white females, 10							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —					



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Hamlin in the County of Allegany State**  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July 1890. Augustus Butler, Marshal  
 Post Office Hamlin

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	20	William Scott	40	m	✓	Farmer	800	250	Germany				
		Patty do	29	f	✓				Michigan				
		William	2	m	✓				"				
		John	12	m	✓				"				
5	21	Amelia F. Smith	39	m	✓	Farmer	500	200	New York				
		Amelia do	32	f	✓				"				
		John	16	m	✓	Farm Laborer			"				
		Amelia	12	f	✓				Ohio				
		George	7	m	✓				"				
		Henry	6	m	✓				Michigan				
		Lydia	3	f	✓				"				
19	22	James E. Smith	37	m	✓	Farmer		100	New York				
		Angeline do	3	f	✓				"				
		William	6	m	✓				"				
		Marion	5	f	✓				"				
		Charles L.	3	m	✓				"				
		Sarah L.	1	f	✓				"				
18	23	Mustard A. Scott	36	m	✓	Farmer	1200	375	"				
		Ann M.	42	f	✓				"				
		Bryson	16	m	✓	Farm Laborer			"				
		Nannah	12	f	✓				"				
		John	10	m	✓				"				
		Francis	8	f	✓				"				
24	24	Chas. Williams	66	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Connecticut				
25	25	William C. Miller	45	m	✓	Farmer	1000	300	Pennsylvania				
		Oliver do	41	f	✓				New York				
		Bryson	14	m	✓				Michigan				
		Henry	12	m	✓				"				
		Hollard	8	m	✓				"				
		Frank	7	m	✓				"				
		Juliette	6	f	✓				"				
		Ralph	3	m	✓				"				
		Alvira Morris	17	f	✓				Ohio				
		Abram do	26	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Canada				
		Thos. Hart	35	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Michigan				
		Emeline do	18	f	✓				"				
27	26	Timothy J. Leate	32	m	✓	Merchant			Illinois				
		Nary do	42	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
		Lisford R.	26	m	✓	Capt of Mill			"				
		Amariah H.	23	m	✓				"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,							3500	1275					
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Mauldin in the County of Allegheny State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mauldin

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza Watts	21	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
2		John do	15	m	✓				Illinois		1		
3		Nicholas	9	m	✓				Michigan		1		
4		Louis	6	m	✓								
5		Larima	67	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
6	725	Ralph T. Kano	35	m	✓	Farmer	20000	1000	New York				
7		Juliette A.	33	f	✓				"				
8		David Q.	21	m	✓	Limtinnian	500		Michigan				
9		Alva Lewis	48	m	✓	Day Laborer			New York				
10		James Sargent	38	m	✓	"			Ohio				
11		Amos Jackson	23	m	✓	"			"				
12		William Martin	13	m	✓				Michigan				
13		John M. Pitt	46	m	✓	Day Laborer	500		New York				
14		Henry Drumball	21	m	✓				Ohio				
15		John E. Lewis	31	f	✓		500	1500	New York				
16		Emmanuel McLean	25	m	✓	Day Laborer		300	Scotland				
17	726	Edward Macoun	28	m	✓	Hotel & Ice	1000	200	New York				
18		Eliza do	26	f	✓				"				
19		Francis E.	7	m	✓				Pennsylvania		1		
20		Catherine	2	f	✓				Michigan				
21		Salomon Arnold	28	m	✓	Day Laborer		300	New York				
22	727	William Dodge	48	m	✓	Mill Wright	1000	100	"				
23		Juliette do	43	f	✓				"				
24		Emily L.	20	f	✓				"				
25		Jane	18	f	✓				"				
26		Adelia	13	f	✓				"				
27		Ann	12	m	✓				"				
28	728	John A. Ostginsse	30	m	✓	Farmer			Germany				
29		Margaret do	35	f	✓				"				
30		Mary C.	2	f	✓				Michigan				
31		Catherine F.	12	f	✓				"				
32	729	Charles Eisenack	34	m	✓	Farmer	1300	350	Prussia				
33		Louisa do	25	f	✓				"				
34		Augusta	3	f	✓				Michigan				
35		Louisa	2	f	✓				"				
36		Joshua Masters	27	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Ohio				
37	730	Anderson Ostginsse	20	m	✓	Farmer	600	200	Germany				
38		Elizabeth do	24	f	✓				Switzerland				
39		Elizabeth M.	2	f	✓				Michigan				
40		Mary A.	12	f	✓				"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. convicts, —			
						25600		3950					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Manlius in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July 1860. Augustus Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Manlius

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	76	737	Jacob Lill	56	m	v	Farmer	400	150	Germany				
2			Abag do	46	f	v				"				
3			Jacob	26	m	v	Day Laborer			"				
4			John	22	m	v	Farmer Laborer			"				
5			Christian	18	m	v	"			"				
6	77	740	Jacob F. Kern	51	m	v		600	150	"				
7			Mary do	35	f	v				"				
8			Jacob F. do	25	m	v				Michigan				
9			Mathew Lisle	32	f	v				Germany				
10	78	741	David Rice	40	m	v	Farmer	1200	150	New York				
11			Mary do	41	f	v				Vermont				
12			Eydia	41	f	v				Michigan				
13			Elizabeth	1	f	v				"				
14			John D. Smith	13	m	v				New York				
15	79	742	Oliver Ford	26	m	v	Farmer	1600	200	"				
16			Harvey do	23	f	v				Michigan				
17			Robert W.	4	m	v				"				
18	80	743	William Henderson	27	m	v	Farmer	600	50	New York				
19			Frank do	21	f	v				"				
20			Alfred do	27	m	v	Farmer	100		"				
21			Angeline	13	f	v				"				
22	81	744	John H. & Fuller	38	m	v	Landowner	500		Connecticut				
23			Frank do	11	f	v				"				
24			Nice	6	f	v				"				
25			Anna F.	3	f	v				Michigan				
26			Eliza Cummings	21	m	v	Day Laborer			New York				
27			John Langman	17	m	v	do			New York City				
28	82	745	John B. Ryland	39	m	v	Farmer	800	100	New York				
29			Anna do	36	f	v				"				
30			Caroline	15	f	v				Pennsylvania				
31			John	13	m	v				"				
32			Charles	11	m	v				"				
33			Amelia	6	f	v				"				
34			Mary	3	f	v				"				
35	83	746	William Harg	35	m	v	Day Laborer			New York				
36			Salina	44	f	v				"				
37			Caroline Ryland	18	f	v				Michigan				
38			Elizabeth Safford	14	f	v				"				
39			Silas do	13	m	v				"				
40			Lynnan	12	m	v				"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,								5300	800	No. Mute, No. pauper, No. convict,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Marquette in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July 1860. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marquette

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Maria Willard	10	f	✓				Michigan				
2		Emil Boyland	24	m	✓	Day Laborer			Canada				
3		Charles Boy	6	f	✓				Michigan				
4	747	Johna Brown	30	m	✓	Farmer	200	200	Pennsylvania				
5		Catherine do	29	f	✓				New Jersey				
6		James do	3	m	✓				Michigan				
7	748	John Hammond	47	m	✓	Farmer	6000	300	Vermont				
8		Ortta do	36	f	✓				New York				
9		Emeline C.	5	f	✓				Michigan				
10		John do	1	m	✓				do				
11		George J. Hubbard	29	m	✓	Day Laborer		800	New York				
12		John Hammond	22	m	✓	Farmer	800	200	do				
13		Maria Grandall	11	f	✓				Michigan				
14	749	George C. Belcher	31	m	✓	Farmer	700	100	New York				
15		Lidia do	25	f	✓								
16		William do	10	m	✓								
17		John do	8	m	✓								
18		Sylvia do	4	m	✓								
19	750	William C. Miller	31	m	✓	Farmer	800	200					
20	751	John Flammig	39	m	✓	do	400	100					
21		Sally M. do	34	f	✓								
22		Esther do	8	f	✓				Michigan				
23		Marion A.	12	m	✓				do				
24		Daria Price	65	m	✓				New York				
25	752	William Bacon	61	m	✓	Farmer	400	100	do				
26		Mary do	58	f	✓								
27		Medea do	35	f	✓				Ohio				
28		Mary do	30	f	✓								
29		Wage do	16	m	✓								
30		Marshall do	14	m	✓								
31	753	Smith Bacon	22	m	✓	Farmer	100						
32		Lucinda do	18	f	✓								
33		Alice do	2	f	✓				Michigan				
34	754	Amos Truitt	31	m	✓	Lumberman		300	Vermont				
35		Harriet do	25	f	✓				New York				
36		Charles do	3	m	✓				Michigan				
37		Edgar do	2	m	✓				do				
38	755	William Sheppard	47	m	✓	Farmer	1700	400	England				
39		Oras do	44	f	✓								
40		William H. do	21	m	✓	Day Laborer							
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		11,100		2,200		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Marquis in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1890. Augustus C. Barber Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marquis

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John C. Shuman	27	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			England				
2		George S. do	19	m	✓	do			do				
3		Emma C. "	15	f	✓				Michigan		1		
4		Frederick "	15	m	✓				England		1		
5		Harriet C. "	7	f	✓				Michigan		1		
6		Mary C. "	7	f	✓				"				
7		Francis "	12	m	✓				"				
8		Joseph Finch	26	m	✓	Carpenter			Switzerland				
9	775	Thompson Amington	60	m	✓	Farmer	1000	250	Vermont				
10		Charlotte do	40	f	✓				Ireland				
11		John "	21	m	✓	Farmer Laborer		50	New York				
12		Silas "	15	m	✓				"				
13		Isiah "	13	f	✓				"				
14		William "	14	m	✓				Michigan				
15		Ora "	12	f	✓				"				
16	774	Levi Clark	25	m	✓	Farmer	100		New York				
17		Martha do	18	f	✓				Michigan				
18	775	Thomas Lamson	62	m	✓	Farmer	2500	1000	New York				
19		Abigail do	33	f	✓				"				
20		Isaac "	29	m	✓	Ironworker	8000	1500	"				
21		Seth "	23	m	✓	Farmer Laborer		150	"				
22		Emory "	21	m	✓	Sawyer			"				
23		Ellen E. "	18	f	✓				Michigan		1		
24		Lynnan "	14	m	✓				"				
25		Unger "	11	m	✓				"				
26		Robert "	26	m	✓	Sawyer	800		New York				
27		Margaret "	22	f	✓				France				
28	776	Levi Nuttall	32	m	✓	Carpenter & Joiner	400	200	Connecticut				
29		Lidia do	32	f	✓				do				
30		Lena C. do	5	f	✓				Ohio				
31		Lewis "	3	m	✓				do				
32	777	James McCombs	34	m	✓	Farmer	6000	1000	Canada				
33		Ann Mc do	44	f	✓				New York				
34		William H. "	21	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			Michigan		1		
35		Sarah "	15	f	✓				"				
36		Nathan "	13	m	✓				"				
37		George L. "	10	m	✓				"				
38		Alexander "	7	m	✓				"				
39		Robert "	3	m	✓				"				
40		Etta B. "	4	f	✓				"				
No. white males, <u>25</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____	
No. white females, <u>15</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convicts, _____			

15800 4150







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Nantux in the County of Alleghene State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1880. Augustus C. Butler Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Nantux

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		David Hall	18	m	V	Day Laborer	400	50	Michigan				
2	508 770	Louis Hall	34	m	V	Carpenter & Joiner	400	100	Connecticut				
3		Lydia do	31	f	V								
4		Louisa L.	4	f	V				Ohio				
5		Louis do	3	m	V				"				
6	509 771	Willis Barker	49	m	V	Farmer	1600	275	New York				
7		Nancy do	40	f	V								
8		George H.	27	m	V	Engineer			Connecticut				
9		Nancy in	26	m	V	Farmer	1200	100	"				
10		John R.	23	m	V				Michigan				
11		Harriet E.	20	f	V				"				
12		Ellen M.	18	f	V				"				
13		Ruben G.	17	m	V	Farmer Laborer			"				
14		Mary G.	15	f	V				"				
15		Basil	12	m	V				"				
16		Eliza	11	f	V				"				
17		Alice J.	9	f	V				"				
18		Evangelina	7	f	V				"				
19		Lida J.	3	f	V				"				
20	510 772	Janice Sincade	29	m	V	Farmer	500	100	Pennsylvania				
21		Nancy A. do	31	f	V				New York				
22		George S.	5	m	V				Michigan				
23		Charles E.	2	m	V				"				
24	511 773	Louis H. Lamoreaux	28	m	V	Farmer	2000	300	"				
25		Sylvia do	21	f	V				Pennsylvania				
26		Lida A.	1	f	V				Michigan				
27		Charles Stafford	5	m	V				"				
28	512 774	Elam A. Fenn	39	m	V	Farmer	2000	500	Connecticut				
29		Nancy J. do	38	f	V				New York				
30		Albert	17	m	V				Connecticut				
31		Irma	15	f	V				"				
32		Georgina J.	7	m	V				Michigan				
33		Liza	5	f	V				"				
34		Frank	1	m	V				"				
35		Stephen Alwater	29	m	V	Printerman	600	500	Connecticut				
36		James Reese	25	m	V	Barber	200		England				
37	513 775	Benjamin Sammons	32	m	V	Farmer	2000	800	New York				
38		Harriet do	32	f	V				"				
39		Edward	8	m	V				Michigan				
40		Daniel	6	m	V				"				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
						17300			2775				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Marquette in the County of Alcona State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Augustus S. Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Alcona

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth J. Amerson	3	f	V				Michigan				
1	776	John & Harriet	25	m	V	Farmer	600	200	Canada West				
2		Mary J. de	20	f	V				New Brunswick				
3		Ida S.	9	f	V				Michigan				
4		Samuel	64	m	V	Farmer			New York				
5		Richard Vickery	38	m	V	Farmer	800	275	England				
6	815 777	Susan	37	f	V				"			1	
7		Elizabeth A.	12	f	V				"			1	
8		Mary	9	f	V				"			1	
9		Robert	6	m	V				New York				
10		William	6	m	V				England				
11		Charity Lee	75	f	V				"				
12		James Vickery	34	m	V	Farmer	700	100	"				
13		Cabram Gidley	36	m	V	Farmer	800	375	New York				
14	816 778	Lucinda de	37	f	V				Pennsylvania				
15		Charles	6	m	V				Michigan			1	
16		John	3	m	V				"				
17		Adolphus Shore	31	m	V	Farmer	1300	500	New York				
18	817 779	Kimball de	24	f	V				Ohio				
19		Cynthia	5	f	V				Michigan			1	
20		Esther	3	f	V				"				
21		Luther	1	m	V				"				
22		Daniel Wheaton	26	m	V	Farmer	800	250	New York				
23	15 780	John de	25	f	V				"			1	
24		Mary J.	6	f	V				"				
25		Susan	3	f	V				Michigan				
26		Charles	1	m	V				"				
27		Eliza de	41	m	V	Farmer	3000	1200	Connecticut				
28	817 781	Melvia de	32	f	V				England				
29		Melvia	14	f	V				Connecticut			1	
30		Elisha	10	m	V				"			1	
31		William D. Jye	25	m	V	Farmer Labor	750		Ohio				
32		Edward Edmonds	14	m	V				Connecticut				
33		Benjamin Crawford	29	m	V	Farmer	3440	400	"				
34	820 782	Abigail J. de	29	f	V				New York				
35		Emma	20	f	V				Michigan			1	
36		George	5	m	V				"				
37		Robert	23	m	V	Farmer Labor			Connecticut				
38		John Gidley	70	m	V		6000	400	New York				
39	821 783	Frank	38	f	V				"				
40													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. pauper, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 13990 3700													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Manlius in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Augustus C. Butler Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Manlius

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8					
822	784	Allen Owen	37	m	✓	Day Laborer		100	Pennsylvania				
		Namiah do	30	f	✓				Idaho				
		David H	14	m	✓				Pennsylvania		1		
		George H	7	m	✓				do		1		
823	785	David Timmons	59	m	✓	Farmer	2000	500	New York				
		Nachiel do	62	f	✓			900	do				
		David Lee	18	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Ohio		1		
		Amanda Stewart	15	f	✓				do		1		
824	786	James Daly	37	m	✓	Limberman	2500	300	New York				
		Charlotte do	36	f	✓				do				
		William H	6	m	✓				Michigan				
		Samuel R Rich	22	m	✓	Carpenter & Joiner		1500	New York				
825	787	James Rhodes	52	m	✓	Farmer	1500	300	Pennsylvania				
		Nachiel do	48	f	✓				"				
		Fanny do	23	f	✓	Teacher of Common School			"				
		Mary J	21	f	✓	Seamstress			"				
		James	19	m	✓	Farm Laborer			New York		1		
		John	16	m	✓	do			"		1		
		William H	13	m	✓				"		1		
826	788	James Harris	52	m	✓	Farmer	4000	600	England				
		John D do	48	f	✓				"				
827	789	David Signor	29	m	✓	Limberman	200	200	New York				
		Susan M do	28	f	✓				"			1	
		Julius	12	m	✓				"				
		Elbridge	21	m	✓				"				
		Samuel A. Mason	24	m	✓	Farm Laborer			"				
828	790	Robert McMoran	30	m	✓	Limberman	2500	300	Vermont				
		Mary J do	22	f	✓				do				
829	791	Julius H. Sacotte	57	m	✓	Mechanic	500	50	New York				
		Lena J. Fries	23	f	✓				do				
Concluded July 6 <sup>th</sup> 1880													



124  
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Oriskany in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1880. Augustus C. Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Oriskany

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 16 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	Age.	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	792	Amelius J. Nordstrom	42	m	✓	Farmer	1200	800	Oriskany, Holland					
2		Frederica do	34	f	✓				do					
3		Johanna do	10	f	✓				Michigan		1			
4		Johanna do	9	m	✓				"		1			
5		Frederick do	7	m	✓				"		1			
6		Mary do	5	f	✓				"		1			
7		Albert do	4	m	✓				"					
8		Jane do	2	f	✓				"					
9		Alfred do	1	f	✓				"					
10		Oriskany do	17	f	✓	Servant			Oriskany, Holland					
11	793	John S. Bortel	21	m	✓	Farmer	300	400						
12		Oriskany do	60	m	✓									
13		Jane do	43	f	✓									
14		Martha do	18	m	✓	Day Laborer					1			
15		Henry J do	13	m	✓						1			
16		Henrietta do	12	f	✓						1			
17		Georg do	5	m	✓									
18	794	John H. Hoffmann	30	m	✓	Farmer	500	125						
19		Mary do	27	f	✓				Michigan					
20		Johanna do	5	m	✓									
21		Bernard do	3	m	✓									
22		Benjamin do	1	m	✓									
23	795	John Boers	40	m	✓	Farmer	1200	1000	Oriskany, Holland					
24		Bernadina do	39	f	✓				"					
25		Henry do	9	m	✓				Michigan					
26		Alfred do	7	f	✓									
27		Georg do	3	m	✓									
28		Mary do	3	f	✓									
29		Martha do	70	m	✓				Oriskany, Holland					
30		John Boers	17	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			Holland					
31		Henry Boersmaester	19	m	✓	do			Oriskany					
32	796	Oriskany Boersmaester	37	m	✓	Farmer	700	300						
33		Oriskany do	35	f	✓									
34		Oriskany do	24	m	✓	Farmer Laborer								
35		Oriskany do	21	m	✓	do								
36	797	Oriskany H. Boersmaester	27	m	✓	Farmer	400	150						
37	798	Oriskany J. Boersmaester	63	m	✓	Farmer	600	200						
38		Jane do	60	f	✓									
39		Oriskany do	18	m	✓	Farmer Laborer								
40	799	Oriskany Boersmaester	60	m	✓	Farmer	1200	300						
No. white males, 26							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____	
No. white females, 14							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convict, _____	
							6,100 3,760							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Township of Conist in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1880. Augustus Blather Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Conist.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		George Cook	61	f	✓				Holland			
2		Henry do	20	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Poland			
3		Abundina	17	f	✓				"			
4	889 810	Henry G. Michman	43	m	✓	Carpenter & Joiner	700	200	"			
5		Abundina do	38	f	✓				Michigan		1	
6		Henry f	12	m	✓				"		1	
7		Abundina	9	m	✓				"			
8		Abundina	4	f	✓				"			
9		Johanna	8	m	✓				"			
10	889 801	John Koster	41	m	✓	Farm	900	150	Poland			
11		John do	35	f	✓				"			
12		Ernst	14	m	✓				"		1	
13		Ernst	12	f	✓				"		1	
14		Ernst	10	m	✓				"		1	
15		Ernst	8	f	✓				"		1	
16		Ernst	8	m	✓				Michigan			
17		Ernst f	7	m	✓				"			
18	889 802	Ernest Hilman	38	m	✓	Farm	1200	400	Poland			
19		Ernst do	28	f	✓				Michigan		1	
20		Johanna	6	f	✓				"			
21		Ma. f	3	f	✓				"			
22		Lina	12	f	✓				"			
23		Ernest Schipper	60	m	✓				Poland			
24		Ernst do	60	f	✓				"			
25		Ernestina do	24	f	✓				"			
26	889 803	William Hilman	42	m	✓	Farm	900	250	"			
27		Ernestina do	38	f	✓				Michigan		1	
28		Johanna	10	f	✓				"		1	
29		John H.	9	m	✓				"		1	
30		Lina	5	f	✓				"			
31		Ernst	3	f	✓				"			
32		Ernst	3	f	✓				"			
33	889 804	Ernst Hilman	31	m	✓	Farm	3500	600	Poland			
34		Ernestina do	29	f	✓				Michigan		1	
35		Ernestina	7	f	✓				"			
36		Ernest	3	f	✓				"			
37		Ernst f	2	m	✓				"			
38		Ernestina	7	f	✓				Poland			
39		John Hilman	29	m	✓	Farm Laborer	100		"			
40	843 815	Ernest f. Hilman	45	m	✓	Farm	1200	200	Poland			
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. illiterate, No. pauper, No. convict.												
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 6500 1800												



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Orin in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1880. Augustus R. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Orin

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Anna Allen	41	f	✓				Holland				
			John H. do	19	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			"		1		
			Elizabeth	16	m	✓				"		1		
			Orin	14	m	✓				"		1		
			Orin	11	m	✓				"		1		
			Orin	8	m	✓				"		1		
			Orin	6	f	✓				"				
			Orin	1	m	✓				Michigan				
806			Bond L. Lusholt	34	f	✓	Farmer	600	200	Orin				
			Orin do	9	m	✓				Michigan				
807			Fredericus Dunning	38	m	✓	Farmer	800	60	Orin				
			Orin do	28	f	✓				do				
			Orin	2	m	✓				Michigan				
			Orin	12	f	✓				"				
			Orin	22	m	✓	Farmer Laborer	250		Orin				
808			Kedrick L. Leving	27	m	✓	Farmer	775	200	Orin				
			Orin do	25	f	✓				Orin				
			Orin	3	m	✓				Michigan				
809			John H. Leving	39	m	✓	Farmer	400	50	Orin				
			Orin do	28	f	✓				"				
			Orin	3	m	✓				"				
			Orin	3	m	✓				Michigan				
810			John Dunning	43	m	✓	Farmer	1200	150	Orin				
			Orin do	36	f	✓				"				
			Orin	8	m	✓				Michigan		1		
			Orin	3	f	✓				"				
			Orin	3	f	✓				"				
			Orin	2	f	✓				"				
811			Orin J. Leving	41	f	✓	Farmer	200	600	Orin				
			Orin do	42	f	✓				"				
			Orin	20	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
			Orin	19	f	✓				"				
			Orin	15	m	✓				Michigan				
			Orin	12	m	✓				Holland				
812			Orin M. Leving	41	m	✓	Farmer	600	300	Orin				
			Orin do	36	f	✓				Michigan				
			Orin	11	m	✓				"		1		
			Orin	9	m	✓				"		1		
			Orin	6	m	✓				"		1		
			Orin	3	m	✓				"				
No. white males, 25    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. pauper,    No. convict,														
No. white females, 15    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,														



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the township of Oriskany in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Oriskany

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Robert Macartman	1	m	V				Michigan				
2	818	John Macartman	45	m	V	Farmer	1000	250	Oriskany, Holland				
3		Lena	43	f	V				do				
4		Birnie	17	m	V	Farmer Laborer			"				
5		Maria	5	f	V				Michigan				
6		John	5	m	V				do				
7		Johanna	1	m	L				"				
8	822	J. Maria Wilms	57	f	V				Oriskany, Holland				
9		John	24	m	V	Farmer	1000	500	do				
10		Mary	22	m	V	Day Laborer			"				
11		Samuel J.	20	m	V	Apprentice to Carpenter			"				
12		Maria	13	f	V				"				
13		Lina	12	f	V				"				
14		Anna	9	f	V				Michigan				
15	825 810	Augustus Bell	40	m	V	Farmer	1500	700	Oriskany, Holland				
16		Wendricka	26	f	V				do				
17		Samuel J.	3	m	L				Michigan				
18		John	3	m	L				do				
19		Robert	1	m	L				"				
20		Thomas Thimble	14	m	L				Oriskany, Holland				
21	826 812	Robert Bytner	40	m	V	Farmer	400	800	Oriskany, do				
22		Wendricka do	23	f	V				Holland				
23		John	4	m	V				Michigan				
24		Frederick	3	f	V				do				
25		Lena	2	f	V				"				
26	827 817	John B. Brider	22	m	V	Farmer	300	80	Oriskany, Holland				
27		Frederick do	56	f	V				do				
28	828 818	Brand Abbe	36	m	V	Farmer	500	100	"				
29		Wendricka do	32	f	V				Oriskany, Holland				
30		James Brizer	11	m	V				do				
31		Wendricka do	9	m	V				"				
32		Peter	4	m	L				Michigan				
33		John	3	m	V				do				
34		Maartje	17	f	V				Oriskany, Holland				
35	829 819	Alas J. Ridder	36	m	V	Farmer	800	200	Oriskany, do				
36		Wendricka do	30	f	V				do				
37		Frederick	10	f	V				"				
38		John	5	m	V				Michigan				
39		Wendricka	2	f	V				do				
40		Mary	1	f	V				"				
No. white males, <u>23</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____	
No. white females, <u>17</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convict, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Cass in the County of Alcona State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1880. Augustus K. Patton Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Cass

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	805 820	Albert Willette	35	m	✓	Farmers	800	250	Holland				
2		John do	23	f	✓				Amersel Holland				
3		Maria	4	f	✓				Michigan				
4		Harold	3	m	✓				"				
5		Klaas	1	f	✓				"				
6		Verdine	12	f	✓				"				
7	809 821	Samt Brandhorst	48	m	✓	Farmers	400	200	North Holland				
8		Brigit	40	f	✓				Amersel do				
9		John	10	m	✓				Michigan				
10		Frederic	8	f	✓				"				
11		Nicholas	6	m	✓				"				
12		Samt	3	m	✓				"				
13	800 822	John Vandam	39	m	✓	Farmers	2200	600	Druseth Holland				
14		Brigit	39	f	✓				"				
15		Reid	29	m	✓	Farm Laborer	300		"				
16		John	20	m	✓	do			"				
17		Mina	18	f	✓				"				
18		John	15	f	✓				"				
19		Mary	22	f	✓				North Holland				
20		John	30	m	✓				Michigan				
21		John	1	m	✓				"				
22		John Hulst	30	m	✓	Farm Laborer	300		Amersel Holland				
23	801 823	Brandt Bergkahl	38	m	✓	Farmers	1000	300	"				
24		John	46	f	✓				"				
25		John	21	m	✓	Farm Laborer			"				
26		Mary	18	m	✓	do			"				
27		Reid	8	m	✓				Michigan				
28	802 824	Edith Vandam	26	m	✓	Farmers	700	325	Druseth Holland				
29		Clasine	23	f	✓				Amersel "				
30		George	3	f	✓				Michigan				
31		John	1	m	✓				"				
32	803 825	John Van Rhee	42	m	✓	Farmers	3000	800	Druseth Holland				
33		Reid	13	f	✓				"				
34		John	1	m	✓				Michigan				
35		Harold	39	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Druseth Holland				
36		Verdine	30	f	✓				"				
37		Mina	9	f	✓				Michigan				
38		William	7	f	✓				"				
39		John	3	f	✓				"				
40		William	3	f	✓				"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
						8710			2475				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Cornish in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1880. Augustus J. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Cornish

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jenna Van Ahee	1	f	✓				Michigan				
2		John do	78	m	✓				Dorset Holland				
3		Elmina "	78	f	✓				Holland				
4	826	Bernard Baltman	27	m	✓	Farmer	100	80	Holland Holland				
5		Wendy do	25	f	✓				"				
6		Anna "	2	m	✓				Michigan				
7	827	Wm Schepers	62	m	✓	Farmer	1500	700	Dorset Holland				
8		Georg do	51	f	✓				Holland				
9		John "	23	m	✓	Farmer Laborer	400		Dorset Holland				
10		Georg "	21	f	✓				"				
11		Elmina "	12	m	✓				Michigan				
12		Jacob "	18	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			Cornish Holland				
13	828	Augustus Visher	73	m	✓	Farmer	900	300	"				
14		Georg do	64	f	✓				"				
15		John "	29	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
16		Georg "	20	f	✓				"				
17	829	Wm Underdahl	32	m	✓	Farmer	600	150	Dorset Holland				
18		Anna do	28	f	✓				"				
19		Anna "	7	f	✓				Michigan				
20		Georg "	5	m	✓				"				
21		Georg "	1	f	✓				"				
22	830	Lucas Underdahl	38	m	✓	Farmer	1700	550	Dorset Holland				
23		Georg do	27	f	✓				Cornish do				
24		Dina "	7	f	✓				Michigan				
25		Anna "	5	f	✓				"				
26		Jacob "	3	m	✓				"				
27		Georg "	1	f	✓				"				
28		Albert "	63	m	✓				Dorset Holland				
29		Georg "	23	m	✓	Farmer	700		"				
30	831	Art. Harding	61	f	✓		800	200					
31		Henry do	24	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
32		Dina "	16	f	✓				"				
33	832	Albert Harding	34	m	✓	Farmer	700	170	"				
34		John do	34	f	✓				"				
35		Edw "	6	m	✓				Michigan				
36		Georg "	3	f	✓				"				
37		Georg "	1	f	✓				"				
38	834	John Bellman	60	m	✓	Farmer			Holland Holland				
39		Anna do	35	f	✓				"				
40		Georg "	30	m	✓	Farmer	100	50	"				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7500		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							200		No. pauper, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Township of Cornish in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1880. Augustus B. Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Cornish

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Dultman	20	f	V				Holland Holland				
2	834	Henderson Rosema	33	m	V	Farmer	400	100	Michigan do				
3		George do	23	f	V				Michigan do				
4		Frank do	1	m	V				Michigan				
5	835	Isaac Broekman	36	m	V	Farmer	400	100	Holland Holland				
6		Elizabeth do	34	f	V				"				
7		George do	17	f	V				"				
8	836	John Miller	31	m	V	Farmer	600	120	"				
9		Joe do	22	f	V				"				
10		Robert do	1	m	V				Michigan				
11		Robert 12 Sep	22	m	V	Farmer Laborer			Holland Holland				
12		George do	16	f	V	Servant			"				
13	837	Robert Smear	50	m	V	Farmer	400	150	"				
14		Ally do	40	f	V				"			1	
15		Tommy do	12	f	V				"				
16		Ally do	10	f	V				"				
17		Andrew do	6	f	V				"				
18	838	John Lubber	35	m	V	Farmer	1000	300	Grout Holland				
19		Pete do	32	f	V				"				
20		Albert do	7	m	V				Michigan			1	
21		Johannes do	5	m	V				"			1	
22		Ernie do	2	f	V				"				
23	839	John Bergma	30	m	V	Farmer	200	150	Grout Holland				
24		Ernie do	28	f	V				Michigan do				
25		Ally do	8	f	V				Michigan			1	
26		Christina do	6	f	V				"			1	
27		Barth do	5	m	V				"				
28		John do	1	m	V				"				
29	840	Wilhelm Lindvall	63	m	V	Farmer	200	170	Grout Holland				
30		Ally do	58	f	V				"				
31		Leola do	14	f	V				"				
32		Thomas Eugene	21	m	V	Day Laborer			North Holland				
33		Ally do	21	f	V				Grout "				
34		William do	2	f	V				Michigan				
35	841	Isaac West	36	m	V	Farmer	250	70	Grout Holland				
36		Madac do	32	f	V				Holland do				
37		Henry Jensen	16	m	V	Farmer Laborer			"				
38		Merrie do	14	m	V				"			1	
39		Elizabeth do	10	f	V				"			1	
40		John West	7	m	V				"			1	
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____				
No. white females, 31			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
						No. idiotic, _____			No. pauper, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

3450 1160



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Cornish in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Cornish

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robert West	5	m	✓				Michigan				
2		Theresa	3	m	✓				"				
3		Caroline	1	m	✓				"				
4	881	John & Kate etc	28	m	✓	Farmer	600	100	Holland				
5		Klaas	25	f	✓				Cornwall Holland				
6		Klaas	2	f	✓				Michigan				
7		Klaas	1	m	✓				"				
8		W. Helmina	1/2	f	✓				"				
9		W. Helmina	57	f	✓				Holland				
10	882	John & Mary	28	m	✓	Farmer	300	50	Cornwall Holland				
11		Martha	23	f	✓				Holland				
12	883	John & Mary	30	m	✓	Farmer			Cornwall				
13		Martha	21	f	✓				Michigan				
14		Martha	2	f	✓				"				
15		Wendricka	17	f	✓				"				
16	884	John & Mary	39	m	✓	Farmer	800	220	Cornwall Holland				
17		Martha	37	f	✓				"				
18		Klaas	12	m	✓				"				
19		Martha	7	f	✓				Michigan				
20		John	4	m	✓				"				
21		Martha	2	f	✓				"				
22		Martha	3	m	✓				"				
23	885	John & Mary	27	m	✓	Farmer	700	400	Cornwall Holland				
24		Martha	23	f	✓				"				
25		Martha	14	f	✓				Michigan				
26		Martha	1	f	✓				"				
27		John & Mary	39	m	✓	Farmer Laborer	400		Cornwall Holland				
28	886	John & Mary	60	m	✓		1200	500	"				
29		Martha	65	f	✓				"				
30		John	20	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
31	887	John & Mary	38	m	✓	Farmer	600	120	"				
32		Martha	36	f	✓				"				
33		Martha	15	f	✓				"				
34		John	13	f	✓				"				
35		Klaas	10	m	✓				"				
36		Klaas	5	f	✓				Michigan				
37		W. Helmina	3	f	✓				"				
38		Wendricka	1	f	✓				"				
39	888	John & Mary	33	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	Holland				
40	849	John	33	f	✓				Cornwall Holland				
No. white males, 19    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind, No. white females, 21    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,							5,600	1570	No. idiotic,    No. pauper,    No. convict,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Cornish in the County of Alcona State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1880. Augustus Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Cornish

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. Brown	49	f	✓				Michigan		1		
2		John H. "	41	m	✓				"				
3		Mary "	22	f	✓				"				
4		Johanna "	12	m	✓				"				
5		Mydot "	60	m	✓				Holland				
6	888	Agnes Mydot	29	m	✓	Farmer	1800	500	Orange Holland				
7		Frederica do	41	f	✓				"				
8		Frederica "	12	f	✓				On the Atlantic Ocean		1		
9		Branda J. "	9	m	✓				Michigan		1		
10		Emma "	5	f	✓				"		1		
11		Henry "	3	m	✓				"				
12		Albert "	2	m	✓				"				
13		John F. Smith	25	m	✓	Farmer	600		Orange Holland				
14		Wilhelmina do	19	f	✓	Servant			"				
15	887	John C. Van Buren	39	m	✓	Farmer	500	200	"				
16		Grace do	31	f	✓				"				
17		Henry J. Van Buren	22	m	✓	Farmer			"				
18		Henry do	20	m	✓	do			"				
19		Ernest J. "	16	m	✓				"				
20		Wilhelmina "	16	f	✓	Servant			"				
21		Frederica "	6	f	✓				"				
22	889	Branda Haldorson	62	m	✓	Farmer			"				
23		Ernest "	29	m	✓	Farmer	1200	350	"				
24		Janet "	23	f	✓				North Holland				
25		Ortwin "	1	f	✓				Michigan				
26		Jacob "	2	m	✓				"				
27		Henry "	25	m	✓	Day Laborer			Orange Holland				
28		Agnes "	15	m	✓	Farmer			"				
29		Frederica "	15	m	✓				"				
30	891	Wm. H. Hattman	34	m	✓	Farmer	1500	500	"				
31		Frederica "	25	f	✓				"				
32		John "	22	m	✓	Farmer			"				
33		Ernest "	16	f	✓				"				
34	892	Ernest J. Hattman	27	m	✓	Farmer	2000	300	"				
35		Grace "	41	f	✓				"				
36		Frederica "	11	f	✓				Michigan		1		
37		Ernest J. "	9	m	✓				"		1		
38		Frederica "	7	f	✓				"		1		
39		Wilhelmina "	3	f	✓				"				
40	893	Andrew Soosten	39	m	✓	Farmer	1200	120	Holland Holland				
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Orinell in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Augustus Schuster Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Orinell

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Antonia de	31	f	✓				Orinell Holland				
2		do	2	m	✓				Michigan				
3		Lina	3	f	✓				"				
4		Lina	1	f	✓				"				
5		John De Groot	19	m	✓	Farmer			Orinell Holland				
6	75	Wm. de Groot	39	m	✓	Farmer	1500	800	Orinell de				
7		Do	20	f	✓				"				
8		Henry	17	m	✓	Farmer			"				
9		Antonia	10	f	✓				"				
10		John	11	m	✓				"				
11		Ant. f	8	m	✓				"				
12		Ernestina	4	f	✓				"				
13		Henry de Groot	39	m	✓	Farmer	1200	250	"				
14		John	28	f	✓				Michigan				
15		Antonia	8	m	✓				"				
16		John f	8	m	✓				"				
17		Henry	1	m	✓				"				
18	75	William de Groot	42	m	✓	Farmer	2000	250	Orinell Holland				
19		Johnna	47	f	✓				Michigan				
20		William	10	m	✓				"				
21		Johnna	8	f	✓				"				
22		Henry	5	m	✓				"				
23		Henry	3	f	✓				"				
24	77	Ant. de Groot	20	m	✓	Farmer	400		Orinell Holland				
25		John	38	m	✓	Farmer	450		"				
26		John A	17	m	✓	Farmer			"				
27		Antony	15	m	✓				"				
28		Leifert	12	m	✓				New York				
29	77	Ant. Lyhuis	45	m	✓	Farmer	1000	300	Orinell Holland				
30		Henry	46	f	✓				"				
31		Martha	10	m	✓				"				
32		Gerardina	2	m	✓				"				
33		John	3	m	✓				Michigan				
34	77	John A. Halenau	36	m	✓	Farmer	800	100	Orinell Holland				
35		Lina	21	f	✓				"				
36	77	Maria Kleinkeus	44	m	✓	Farmer	2000	1500	"				
37		Gerardina	46	f	✓				"				
38		John A	6	m	✓				Michigan				
39		Maria Veldhuis	17	m	✓	Farmer			Orinell Holland				
40		Lina	10	f	✓				"				
No. white males, 25    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind, No. white females, 14    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,							9,360	2,700	No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Orin in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1880. Augustus C. Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Orin

Post Office													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	711 863	Kearnes Kate	49	m	✓	Farmer	2000	300	Orange, Holland				
2		Dina "	28	f	✓				"	1			
3		Hendrickas "	22	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			"	1			
4		Egbert "	21	f	✓				"				
5	712	Unoccupied											
6	713 864	Arnt J. Blatter	42	m	✓	Farmer	1400	300	"				
7		Hendricka "	30	f	✓				"				
8		Bridina "	1	f	✓				Michigan				
9	714 865	Arnt H. Klunsterker	36	m	✓	Farmer	2000	350	Orange, Holland				
10		Arntiggi "	36	f	✓				"				
11		Brida "	14	m	✓				Michigan				
12		J. Anna "	1	f	✓				"				
13		J. Schipper	9	m	✓				"		1		
14		J. Anna "	8	m	✓				"				
15	715 866	J. Van Wageningen	29	m	✓	Farmer	2000	400	Orange, Holland				
16		Hendricka "	22	f	✓				"				
17		Hendricka "	12	f	✓				Michigan				
18		J. Van "	53	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			Orange, Holland				
19		Kenna "	53	f	✓				"				
20		J. Van "	21	m	✓	Farmer	400		"				
21		Bridina "	19	f	✓				"				
22	716 867	Kenna Kesterman	52	m	✓	Farmer	1500	400	"				
23		Arntiggi "	27	f	✓				"				
24		John H. "	5	m	✓				Michigan				
25	717 868	Simons Lankhat	46	m	✓	Farmer	1200	300	Orange, Holland				
26		Hendricka "	49	f	✓				"				
27		Arntanna Kesterman	20	m	✓	Student of Divinity			"				
28		John H. "	16	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
29		John Lankhat	9	m	✓				Michigan				
30	718 869	Hendricka Kate	28	m	✓	Farmer	7000	75	Orange, Holland				
31		Hendricka do	22	f	✓				"				
32	719 870	J. Anna H. Bauer	47	m	✓	Farmer	400	120	Michigan, Holland				
33		Kearnes "	55	f	✓				"				
34		John "	16	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			"			1	
35	710	Unoccupied											
36	711 871	Arnt Jan. Blatter	31	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	Orange, Holland				
37		Arntiggi "	22	f	✓				"				
38		Dina "	2	f	✓				Michigan				
39		Hendricka "	12	m	✓				"				
40		Hendricka "	34	m	✓	Farmer Laborer	800	240	Orange, Holland				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2170 2585													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Conisb in the County of Allegany State 135  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Conisb

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Grand Father	36	m	✓	From Latvia			Prussia Holland				
2	712	Frederick do	38	m	✓	Farmer	1200	300	"				
3		Anna	32	f	✓				Michigan				
4		Maria	5	f	✓				"				
5		John A.	4	m	✓				"				
6	713 873	Samuel Walter	46	m	✓	Farmer	1400	300	Hanover				
7		Lucaniga	30	f	✓				Prussia Holland				
8		Amie J.	18	m	✓	From Latvia			"				
9		Wendell	13	m	✓				"				
10	714	Unoccupied											
11	715 874	Amie Peter	41	m	✓	Farmer	2000	300	"				
12		Aggie	38	f	✓				"				
13		Wendell	13	f	✓				Michigan				
14		John	10	m	✓				"				
15		Amie J.	8	m	✓				"				
16		Johanna	6	f	✓				"				
17		Frederick	3	f	✓				"				
18		Lucaniga	12	f	✓				"				
19		John Mcnasim	72	m	✓	From Latvia			Prussia Holland				
20	716 875	Wendell Schallert	29	m	✓	Farmer	2200	600	"				
21		Amie	62	m	✓	From Latvia			"				
22		Wendell	55	f	✓				"				
23		John	20	m	✓	From Latvia	200		"				
24		Klara	16	m	✓	do	200	57	"				
25	717 876	Agustina Kallan	57	f	✓		2000	300	"				
26		Wendell J.	25	m	✓	From Latvia			"				
27		John	20	m	✓	"			"				
28		Amie J.	16	m	✓	"			"				
29	718 877	Samuel	80	m	✓	Farmer	600	120	"				
30		Wendell do	30	f	✓				Michigan				
31		Aggie	7	f	✓				"				
32		Wendell	6	m	✓				"				
33		Wendell	1	m	✓				"				
34	719 878	Wendell Kallan	50	m	✓	Farmer	1400	350	Prussia Holland				
35		Johanna do	49	f	✓				"				
36		Frederick	25	m	✓	From Latvia			"				
37		Lena	20	f	✓				"				
38		Amie	13	m	✓				"				
39	720 879	Amie J. Kallan	12	m	✓	Clergyman Dutchman	700	250	"				
40		Johanna do	32	f	✓				"				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____							<u>11,900</u> <u>3177</u>		No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____				



136  
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Orin in the County of Alcona State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. Augustus B. Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Orin

Post Office

687261

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John A. Hyatt	27	m					Michigan		1		
		John	8	f					"		1		
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica	2	f					"				
		Frederica											



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the Township of Fillmore in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Denzil

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	22881	Joseph J. J. J. J.	42	m	✓	Farmer	600	400	Niagara Holland				
2		Handina do	37	f	✓				Michigan				
3		Henry "	7	m	✓				"				
4		Albert "	5	m	✓				"				
5		Anna "	3	f	✓				"				
6		John "	1	f	✓				"				
7		Frederick Craster	70	m	✓	Farmer			Prussia Holland				
8		Anna do	72	f	✓				"				
9	22882	Simon A. Miller	62	m	✓	Farmer	800	450	"				
10		Joseph "	46	f	✓				Niagara Holland				
11		Wm "	17	m	✓	Farm Laborer			"				
12		Eliza "	9	m	✓				Michigan				
13		John "	7	f	✓				"				
14		Anna "	4	f	✓				"				
15	22883	John Elias	49	f	✓		3000	700	Holland				
16		John "	24	m	✓	Farm Laborer			"				
17		Wm "	23	m	✓	do			"				
18		Eliza "	22	m	✓				"				
19		Eliza "	16	m	✓				"				
20		Eliza "	11	m	✓				"				
21	22884	Charles Schaeff	32	m	✓	Farmer	1000	1000	South Holland				
22		John "	27	f	✓				"				
23		Eliza do	5	m	✓				Michigan				
24		Lyle "	3	f	✓				"				
25		John "	1	f	✓				"				
26		John Schaeff	18	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Ireland Holland				
27	22885	Frederick Schaeff	39	m	✓	Farmer	1000	1000	South do				
28		Eliza L. do	40	f	✓				do do				
29		Anna L. "	10	f	✓				Michigan				
30		Eliza "	8	f	✓				"				
31		John A. "	6	m	✓				"				
32		Otto "	4	m	✓				"				
33		Frederick "	1	m	✓				"				
34	22886	Edward Post	25	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100	New York				
35		Maria "	24	f	✓				Michigan				
36		John "	1	m	✓				"				
37	22887	Alfred Schone	36	m	✓	Farmer	10000	1500	Switzerland				
38		Eliza "	47	f	✓				Germany				
39		Joseph "	24	m	✓	Farm Laborer		850	do				
40		John "	23	f	✓				New York				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,			No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,			17400 6500							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Pellston in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. Augustus Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Pellston

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, Black or Mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Frank Schone	22	m	W	Farmer Laborer			Michigan				
		Andrew "	20	m	W				"				
		Lucas	19	m	W				"				
		Maria	13	f	W				"				
		Oscar	3	m	W				"				
		Mary	11	f	W				"				
		William	17	m	W				"				
		Anna	7	m	W				"				
		John	6	m	W				"				
		Editha	3	f	W				"				
	229 888	Kenneth J. J. J.	28	m	W	Farmer	1000	150	Allegan, Holland				
		Harriet	22	f	W				"				
	231 889	William H. H. H.	31	m	W	Farmer	600	180	"				
		John	41	f	W				"				
		Mary	10	f	W				"				
		John	13	m	W				Michigan				
		Isabella	8	f	W				"				
		John	6	m	W				"				
		Isaac	3	m	W				"				
		Anna	6	f	W				Allegan, Holland				
	231 890	Brand German	39	m	W	Farmer	2500	350	Germany				
		Margaret	37	f	W				"				
	232 891	William H. H. H.	37	m	W	Farmer			"				
		Wilhelmina	26	f	W				"				
		Anna	7	f	W				"				
		Wilhelmina	12	f	W				"				
		Wilhelmina	10	f	W				"				
		Isabella	2	f	W				Michigan				
	232 892	Carl Ed. Knip	32	m	W	Farmer	100	30	Holland, Holland				
		John	35	f	W				"				
		Isaac	2	m	W	Farmer Laborer			"				
		Isaac	2	f	W	Servant			"				
		Mary	24	f	W				"				
	233 893	Isaac P. P. P.	32	m	W	Farmer	600	120	Sweden				
		Anna	20	f	W				"				
		Anna	1	f	W				Michigan				
	234 894	Henry H. H. H.	30	m	W	Farmer	1100		Sweden				
	235 895	Isaac H. H. H.	41	m	W	Farmer	275		Prussia				
		Isabella	40	f	W				"				
		Isabella	18	f	W				"				
							6245 850						
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —				
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —				
									No. idiotic, —				
									No. pauper, —				
									No. convicts, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Fillmore in the County of Allegan State 189  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1890. Augustus Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Brussels

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over, 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Thompson	12	m	✓				Prussia				
		Elizabeth do	10	f	✓				"				
		John do	7	m	✓				"				
		Anna do	4	m	✓				"				
		Leah do	1	m	✓				"				
987	876	Ernest Thompson	28	m	✓	Farmer	250	50	Prussia				
		Ida do	26	m	✓	Farmer			"				
		Peter & Ida Thompson	2	m	✓				"				
		Mary do	60	f	✓				Holland				
988	897	Henry Joffe	62	m	✓				"				
		William do	25	m	✓	Farmer	400		"				
		Gertrude do	17	m	✓				"				
989	898	Henry Schmalzer	35	m	✓	Farmer	1500	800	Prussia				
		Ida do	33	f	✓				Michigan				
		Amelia do	8	f	✓				"				
		William do	3	m	✓				"				
		Anna do	3	f	✓				"				
990	899	John Thompson	49	m	✓	Farmer	2000	1000	Holland				
		Ida do	57	f	✓				"				
		William do	26	m	✓	Farmer	450		"				
		Gertrude do	24	m	✓	do	450		"				
		John do	21	f	✓				"				
		William do	18	f	✓				"				
		John do	13	m	✓				Prussia				
991	900	Ernest Thompson	60	m	✓				"				
		Ida do	60	f	✓				"				
		Henry do	28	m	✓	Farmer	1400	600	"				
		Gertrude do	26	f	✓				Michigan				
		Anna do	8	f	✓				"				
		Dina do	12	f	✓				"				
992	901	Ernest Thompson	50	m	✓	Farmer	700	300	Prussia				
		Ida do	48	f	✓				"				
		Amelia do	14	f	✓				New York				
		Henry do	11	m	✓				Michigan				
		Ida do	9	m	✓				"				
		Anna do	7	f	✓				"				
		Ernest do	5	m	✓				"				
		Mary do	2	f	✓				"				
993	902	Volaf Hoffmann	21	m	✓	Farmer	400		Prussia				
994	903	Wendell Thompson	2	m	✓	Farmer	1000	800	"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 8550 3250													
No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Township of Tillamook in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Augustus K. Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Comell

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Derby Kleinfelke	53	m	✓				Duyssel Holland				
		Kindra	25	m	✓	Farmer	500						
		John	22	m	✓	do	500						
		John H.	17	m	✓				Michigan				
		William	12	m	✓				Duyssel Holland				
		Amie J.	14	m	✓				Pennsylvania				
		John A. Strong	48	m	✓	Farmer	200	100					
		Betsy E.	40	f	✓			50					
		Samuel A.	20	m	✓	Day Laborer							
		Leroy L.	17	m	✓	Farmer			Michigan				
		John	13	f	✓								
		George	10	m	✓								
		Chimela	8	m	✓								
		Rosa	8	f	✓								
		John D. Holt	39	m	✓	Farmer	400	50	Holland				
		John	31	f	✓								
		Wrest	10	m	✓								
		Elizabeth	8	f	✓				Michigan				
		Maria	5	f	✓								
		Katharine	3	f	✓								
		John	1	f	✓								
		John D. Strong	40	m	✓	Farmer	200	100	Holland				
		Leontie	40	f	✓								
		Francine	16	f	✓								
		Maria	12	m	✓								
		Malie	8	m	✓								
		Stephen S. Finkbein	29	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100	Massachusetts				
		Sarah	24	f	✓				New York				
		Ameline	8	f	✓				Michigan				
		Asabella	3	f	✓								
		Frank	3	m	✓								
		Eliza Strong	18	m	✓	Farmer							
		John D. Strong	30	m	✓	Farmer	250	50	New York				
		Adelia	28	f	✓								
		Elizabeth	9	f	✓								
		Samit	3	f	✓				Michigan				
		Martha C.	12	f	✓				New York				
		John D. Strong	32	m	✓	Farmer	250	50					
		Math	26	f	✓								
		William C.	8	f	✓								
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							3,350	600					
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Fillmore in the County of Allegan State 141  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1890. Augustus Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Orin

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Agnes J. Yates	6	f	✓				New York				
		Sarah J. do	3	f	✓				Michigan				
72	710	William Shaw	32	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	New York				
		Katherine do	58	f	✓				"				
		Herbert	21	m	✓	Farmer	200		"				
		Ben	17	m	✓	Farm Laborer			"				
		John	6	m	✓				"				
73	711	Sam H. Hall	40	m	✓	Farmer	200	50	"				
		Samuel do	31	f	✓				"				
		Ella	11	m	✓				"				
		Esther	8	m	✓				"				
		Willie	6	m	✓				"				
		Henry	4	m	✓				"				
		Jane	3	f	✓				Michigan				
75	712	Robert Hollemma	22	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Wisconsin				
		Esther do	20	f	✓				"				
		John	1	m	✓				Michigan				
		Melba Hamilton	32	m	✓	Farm Laborer	70	30	New York				
76	713	Wm J. Hoffman	38	m	✓	Farmer	800	300	Orangeburg Holland				
		Katherine do	32	f	✓				"				
		Alberta	8	m	✓				Michigan				
		Esther	4	f	✓				"				
		Johnna	2	f	✓				"				
77	714	Andrew Damsq	28	m	✓	Farmer	250	25	Greenland Holland				
		Minnie do	20	f	✓				Orangeburg Holland				
		Adelaide	1	f	✓				Michigan				
78	715	John Schumann	36	m	✓	Farmer	400	120	Orangeburg Holland				
		Clida do	40	f	✓				"				
		Adel	18	f	✓	Servant			Michigan				
		Ernest J	9	m	✓				"				
		Johnna	9	f	✓				"				
		John	6	m	✓				"				
		Leina	2	f	✓				"				
79	716	Albert Carter	29	m	✓	Farmer	1000	300	Orangeburg Holland				
		Kendrick do	32	f	✓				"				
		Joanna	24	f	✓				"				
		Leina	15	m	✓				"				
80	717	Arvidina	38	f	✓	Tailor			"				
81	718	John Collins	30	m	✓	Farmer	2000	450	"				
		John do	30	f	✓				Waldenland Holland				
		John do	30	f	✓				"				
No. white males, 21. No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							5850 1395						
No. white females, 19. No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Fillmore in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Augustus J. Clutter Asst Marshal  
Post Office Purcell

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Albert Boltz	3	m	w				Michigan				
2		Amel J	5	m	w				"				
3		Sine	2	f	w				"				
4		Gringis Wierman	28	f	w				Amysel Holland				
5	96	717 Linda Oldemeyer	20	m	w	Farmer	1200	450	"				
6		Andria do	34	f	w				"				
7		John	12	m	w				Michigan				
8		Amelina	11	f	w				"				
9		Amel J	7	m	w				"				
10		Amel J	6	m	w				"				
11		Sine	4	f	w				"				
12		Andria	3	m	w				"				
13	96	720 Lambert Hoffmann	37	m	w	Farmer	700	150	Amysel Holland				
14		John do	39	f	w				Michigan				
15		Johanna	11	m	w				"				
16		John	9	m	w				"				
17		Johanna	4	f	w				"				
18		August J	1	m	w				"				
19	96	721 Amel De Witt	30	m	w	Farmer	500	200	Amysel Holland				
20		Mary do	27	f	w				Ideland				
21		Maria	6	f	w				Michigan				
22		Antonie	3	f	w				Amysel Holland				
23		Sine	4	f	w				"				
24		John	2	m	w				"				
25	96	722 Johanna Van Dyke	31	m	w	Farmer	300	50	"				
26		Sine do	23	f	w				Michigan				
27		John	3	m	w				"				
28		John	8	f	w				"				
29		Amel J	1	f	w				"				
30	96	723 William Coffey	31	m	w	Farmer	250	50	Amysel Holland				
31		John do	28	f	w				"				
32	96	724 Robert Ball	32	m	w	Farmer	600	160	"				
33		Esther do	30	f	w				"				
34	96	725 Maria Brownmister	30	f	w		500	200	Amysel Holland				
35		John do	21	m	w	Farmer Laborer			"				
36		Malta	3	m	w				Michigan				
37		Abigail	10	f	w				Ideland Holland				
38	96	726 Andria Schmidt	36	m	w	Farmer	600	50	Ideland Holland				
39		Amel J do	27	f	w				Amysel do				
40	96	727 James Vandubst	30	m	w	Farmer	300	150	Ideland do				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						5, 150			14 60				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Fillmore in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Corunna

Dwelling-houses— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Lindell	29	f	V				Orange Holland				
2		Blair do	8	m	V				Michigan				
3		John do	8	m	V				"				
4		Grant do	1	m	V				"				
5		Samuel Roscher	22	m	V	Day Laborer	600		Orange Holland				
6	77	Johnas. Rich	37	m	V	Farmer	400	100	"				
7		Martha do	33	f	V				Indiana				
8		Isidore do	2	f	V				"				
9		Johnas. Ambush	30	m	V	Farmer	250	100	Orange Holland				
10		Leah do	20	f	V				do				
11		Peter do	4	m	V				Michigan				
12		Calij do	1	f	V				"				
13	78	Andrew L. Lusk	34	m	V	Farmer	450	200	Michigan Holland				
14		Calij do	8	f	V				"				
15		Isaac do	68	m	V				"				
16	79	Isaac Fairbanks	40	m	V	Farmer	3000	1000	Massachusetts				
17		Ann do	39	f	V				New York				
18		James L do	18	m	V	Farmer Laborer			Michigan				
19		Albert do	15	m	V				"				
20		Maria do	12	f	V				"				
21		Isaac do	9	m	V				"				
22		Emma do	7	f	V				"				
23		Charles M do	8	m	V				"				
24	80	Sam. S. Drake	33	m	V	Engineer	1000	200	"				
25		Sarah do	23	f	V				"				
26		Henry do	8	f	V				"				
27		James do	4	m	V				"				
28		Adelaide do	1	f	V				"				
29	81	Johnas. S. Matthews	44	m	V	Farmer	3000	800	Orange Holland				
30		Wendy do	16	f	V				"				
31		Isaac do	8	f	V				"				
32		Isidore do	16	m	V				"				
33		Alendricka do	13	f	V				Michigan				
34		Walter do	10	m	V				"				
35		Albiter do	8	m	V				"				
36		Calij do	6	f	V				"				
37		Maria do	3	f	V				"				
38	82	Johnas. Price	36	m	V	Farmer	300	100	Michigan Holland				
39		Alida do	36	f	V				"				
40		Isaac do	18	m	V				"				
No. white males, 22    No. colored males, —    No. foreign born, —    No. blind, — No. white females, 18    No. colored females, —    No. deaf and dumb, —    No. insane, —							9150	2500	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Tilton in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1880. Augustus D. Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Concord

Post Office			Census										
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frederica Price	11	f	✓				Holland Michigan				
2		Adrian	2	m	✓								
3		Peter	3	m	✓								
4		James	2	m	✓								
5		Joseph	2	f	✓								
6	125	John Van Dusen	21	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	Holland Holland				
7		Charles	20	f	✓								
8	126	Abraham Van Dusen	46	m	✓	Farmer	600	200	Prussia Holland				
9		John	62	f	✓				Holland do				
10		Agnes	9	m	✓				Prussia				
11	127	John Van Dusen	35	m	✓	Farmer	1000						
12		Joseph	38	f	✓				Michigan				
13		John Van Dusen	8	m	✓								
14		Charles	6	f	✓								
15		Frederica	3	f	✓								
16		John Van Dusen	69	m	✓				Prussia Holland				
17	128	John Van Dusen	51	f	✓		500	50					
18		John	31	m	✓		400						
19		John	26	m	✓	Farmer	600						
20		John	22	f	✓	Housewife							
21		John	18	m	✓	Day Laborer							
22		John	16	f	✓								
23		John	14	f	✓				Michigan				
24		John	11	f	✓								
25		John Van Dusen	3	f	✓								
26	129	John Van Dusen	31	m	✓	Farmer	600	200	Holland				
27		John	20	f	✓				Michigan				
28		John	3	m	✓								
29	130	John Van Dusen	42	m	✓	Farmer	1200	800	Holland Holland				
30		John	44	f	✓								
31		John	18	m	✓	Farmer Laborer							
32		John	15	f	✓				Michigan				
33		John Van Dusen	3	m	✓								
34	131	John Van Dusen	33	m	✓	Farmer	1800	600	Prussia Holland				
35		John	20	f	✓								
36		John	24	m	✓	Farmer Laborer							
37		John	18	f	✓				Michigan				
38		John	13	f	✓								
39		John	9	f	✓								
40		John			✓								
Totals							7,050	1,700					
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Fellman in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. Augustus Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Waukegan

Post Office		Census		Description		Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict			
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	782 781	Kornel Schouten	26	m	✓	Farmer	600	300	Amsterdam Holland				
2		Anna	24	f	✓				Michigan				
3		Samuel	3	f	✓				"				
4		Josephine	6	m	✓				"				
5	788 785	Carl Lintus	26	m	✓	Farmer	600	275	Amsterdam Holland				
6		Ida	23	f	✓				Ireland "				
7		Anna	6	f	✓				Michigan				
8		Simon	4	m	✓				"				
9		Johnna	2	f	✓				"				
10		Anna	3	m	✓				"				
11	785 783	William Pasman	31	m	✓	Farmer	500	200	Amsterdam Holland				
12		Wilhelmina	20	f	✓				Ireland do				
13		Anna	3	f	✓				Michigan				
14	788 784	John W. Gonslow	26	m	✓	Farmer	2000	300	Holland				
15		Anna	20	f	✓				"				
16	786 782	John P. Otter	50	m	✓	Farmer	350	100	Amsterdam Holland				
17		Anna	25	f	✓				"				
18		John	14	m	✓				"				
19		Wangin	12	f	✓				Michigan				
20		Anna	7	f	✓				"				
21		Wilhelmina	7	f	✓				"				
22	787 780	William Gonslow	27	m	✓	Farmer	2000	100	Ireland Holland				
23		Ida	28	f	✓				New York				
24		John	15	m	✓				Michigan				
25		Anna	21	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			Ireland Holland				
26		Anna A	23	f	✓				"				
27	788 781	Matthias van Gonslow	34	m	✓	Farmer	1200	140	Amsterdam Holland				
28		Anna	29	f	✓				Amsterdam do				
29		Anna	9	f	✓				Michigan				
30		Anna	8	f	✓				"				
31		Anna	4	m	✓				"				
32		William	2	m	✓				"				
33		Anna Gonslow	64	f	✓				Amsterdam Holland				
34	789 785	James Peter	37	m	✓	Farmer	100	100	"				
35		Anna	47	f	✓				"				
36	790 789	Henrickus Knippen	47	m	✓	Farmer	1300	800	Amsterdam Holland				
37		Anna	50	f	✓				Amsterdam do				
38	791 788	Anna Beltman	33	m	✓	Farmer	800	200	"				
39		Anna	23	f	✓				"				
40	792 787	Anna Lutter	57	m	✓	Farmer	200	30	Holland				
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				
							40359 2675						

40359 2625



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Fillmore in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1890. Augustus Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Perish

Post Office Census													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James Lutton	47	f	✓				Namoor				
		James de	25	f	✓				"				
		Abraham	22	m	✓	Day Laborer			"				
		George	18	f	✓				"				
		Walter	3	f	✓				"				
		Maria	18	f	✓				"				
		Abraham	11	f	✓				"				
		Samuel	8	m	✓				"				
		Abraham	5	f	✓				"				
		James Lutton	40	m	✓	Day Laborer		100	Netherlands Holland				
		Isaac de	16	f	✓								
		Isaac	19	f	✓	Servant			"				
		John	16	m	✓				"				
		Rebecca	11	f	✓				"				
		George	9	f	✓				"				
		Isaac	4	m	✓				"				
		James Boase	26	m	✓	Farmer	700	200	Netherlands Holland				
		Adrian de	23	f	✓				"				
		Adrian Deft	67	f	✓				"				
		Abraham Boase	28	m	✓	Farmer	700	250					
		Christina de	24	f	✓								
		Isaac	2	f	✓				Michigan				
		Isaac Boase	1	m	✓				Netherlands Holland				
		Robert Bottenburg	14	m	✓								
		Edward J. Himmiston	27	m	✓	Farmer	3000	200	New York				
		Matilda de	28	f	✓								
		Edward J.	5	m	✓				Michigan				
		Francis	4	f	✓				"				
		James A.	2	m	✓				"				
		Margaret A.	12	f	✓				"				
		John H. Himmiston	40	m	✓	Farmer	600	300	Netherlands Holland				
		Abraham de	49	f	✓				Namoor				
		Isaac	8	f	✓				Michigan				
		Samuel	7	m	✓				"				
		James Boase	53	f	✓		300	100	Netherlands Holland				
		Abraham de	17	f	✓	Servant			"				
		George Duer	26	m	✓	Farmer	400	100					
		Maria de	24	f	✓								
		George	2	f	✓				Michigan				
		Abraham	12	f	✓				"				
		Abraham Duer	50	m	✓	Farmer	1000	237	Netherlands Holland				
Totals													
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____				
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
							6700	1400					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Township of Fillmore in the County of Allegan State 147  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1880. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Cornish

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Johnna Croonin	48	f	✓				Holland Holland				
		Walter	17	m	✓				"				
		John	14	m	✓				"				
		Trudy	12	f	✓				"				
		Devi	10	f	✓				"				
		Devi McAluma	8	f	✓				"				
1001	761	William Smith	34	m	✓	Farmer	1200	400	Canada Holland				
		Andrew	24	m	✓				Prussia do				
		Henrich	2	m	✓				Michigan				
		Dora	8	f	✓				"				
		Bernard	2	m	✓				"				
1002	761	Ernst Vandenberg	49	m	✓	Farmer	300	200	Holland Holland				
		Andrew	46	m	✓				"				
		Henrich	24	m	✓	Day Laborer			"				
		Ernst	22	m	✓	do			"				
		Ernst	16	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
		Ernst	9	m	✓				"				
		John	7	m	✓				"				
		Ernst	18	m	✓	Swamp			"				
		William	13	m	✓				"				
1003	762	Ernst Larson	48	m	✓	Farmer	200	100	"				
		Ernst	48	m	✓				"				
		Ernst	20	m	✓	Day Laborer			"				
		Ernst	17	m	✓	do			"				
		Ernst	10	m	✓				"				
		Ernst	18	m	✓				"				
		Ernst	10	m	✓				"				
		Ernst	7	m	✓				"				
		Ernst	12	m	✓				Michigan				
1004	763	Kaartman Van Lier	42	m	✓	Farmer	250	75	Holland Holland				
		Kaart	32	m	✓				"				
		Ernst	26	m	✓	Day Laborer			"				
		Ernst	17	m	✓				"				
		John	12	m	✓				"				
		Ernst	8	m	✓				"				
1005	764	Kaartman Van Lier	60	m	✓	Farmer	2000	200	North Holland				
		Ernst	28	m	✓				"				
		John	4	m	✓				"				
		Ernst	8	m	✓				"				
		Ernst	12	m	✓				Holland Holland				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,							4,150 975						
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Fillmore in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. Augustus Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Cornish

Post Office			Census										
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	116 965	Van der Koope	52	m	✓	Farmer	2000	1000	New York				
2		Margaret do	51	f	✓				"				
3		William do	17	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			Michigan				
4		Wilbert do	13	m	✓				New York				
5	117 966	Van der Koope	24	m	✓	Farmer	1800	100	do				
6		Albina do	20	f	✓				do				
7	118 967	William Klee	52	m	✓	Farmer	1200	500	Orange Holland				
8		Christy do	40	f	✓								
9		John do	25	m	✓	Day Laborer	400						
10		Klaas do	23	m	✓	do	350						
11		John do	20	m	✓								
12		William do	11	m	✓				Michigan				
13		Albina do	6	m	✓								
14		Christy do	2	f	✓								
15		John do	2	m	✓								
16		Albina do	2	m	✓								
17	119 968	Frederic Westing	52	m	✓	Farmer	500	200	Michigan Holland				
18		Lucy do	62	f	✓								
19		John do	20	m	✓								
20		Frederic do	21	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			Oranthe Holland				
21		James Smit	32	m	✓								
22	120 969	Frederic Westing	55	m	✓	Farmer	2000	300	Orange Holland				
23		William do	53	f	✓				Michigan				
24		John do	11	m	✓								
25		Albina do	8	f	✓								
26	121 970	Frederic Westing	52	m	✓	Farmer			Namoor				
27		William do	52	f	✓				Michigan				
28		Albina do	11	f	✓				Namoor				
29		Frederic Westing	18	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			Oranthe Holland				pauper
30	122 971	Frederic Westing	77	f	✓				Namoor				
31	123 972	Frederic Westing	54	m	✓	Farmer	1200	400	do				
32		Albina do	63	f	✓				Oranthe Holland				
33	124 973	Frederic Westing	69	m	✓	Farmer	1700	600	Orange Holland				
34		Christy do	53	f	✓				Orange do				
35		Elizabeth Fawcett	12	m	✓				Orange do				
36	125 974	Klaas Van Dinting	62	m	✓	Farmer Laborer							
37		Elizabeth do	62	f	✓								Idiotic
38		John do	24	m	✓								
39	126 975	Frederic Westing	42	m	✓	Farmer	1800	500	Orange Holland				
40		Albina do	34	f	✓				Orange do				
							14950 3900						



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Fillmore in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fillmore

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jacob Elmbach	7	M	L				Michigan				
2		Henry	2	M	L				"				
3		Lucia	8	F	L				"				
4		Abram	1	M	L				"				
5	11/17	West Munting	1	M	L	Physician	400	200	Graveland Holland				
6		Maiste	26	F	L				Michigan				
7		Ursula	6	F	L				"				
8		Albert	2	M	L				"				
9	11/17	Peter Van Lee	24	M	L	Farmer	1600	400	Graveland Holland				
10		Jamie	39	F	L				do				
11		Jacob	14	M	L				"				
12		Peter	10	M	L				Michigan				
13		Abram	5	M	L				"				
14		Sara	2	M	L				"				
15		Martha	18	F	L				Graveland Holland				
16		Mathias Jago	65	M	L		100		do				
17	11/17	James F. Van Lee	60	M	L	Farmer	400	200	"				
18		Wilhelmina	62	F	L				"				
19		Peter	28	M	L	Farmer	400		"				
20		Martha	26	F	L				Hanover				
21		J. F. J.	2	M	L				Michigan				
22		Jamie	1	F	L				"				
23	11/21	Robert J. Van Lee	48	M	L	Farmer	800	200	Graveland Holland				
24		John J.	20	M	L	Day Laborer			Michigan				
25		West J.	12	M	L				"				
26		Alvina	10	F	L				"				
27		Reatje	8	F	L				"				
28		Albert	6	M	L				"				
29		John	0	M	L				"				
30		Loes	1	M	L				"				
31	11/21	John Van Lee	22	M	L	Farmer	1200	300	South Holland				
32		Johanna M.	28	F	L				Graveland do				
33		Jacoba	8	F	L				Michigan				
34		Abram	6	M	L				"				
35		Wilhelmina A.	4	F	L				"				
36		Alexander	1	M	L				"				
37		Wilhelmina Schmidt	60	F	L				Graveland Holland				
38	11/21	John A. Storr	60	M	L	Farmer	1200	300	Hanover				
39		Wilhelmina	30	F	L				"				
40		Kamie	24	M	L	Day Laborer	200		"				
No. white males, <u>24</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>15</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Pellinon in the County of Allegheny State  
of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. Augustus C. Smith Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Cornell

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John Stein	33	m	✓	Day Laborer	200		Namora				
2		John Stein	27	m	✓	do			"				
3		Simka	18	f	✓				Michigan		1		
4		Simka	11	f	✓						1		
5		Anna	7	f	✓								
6	123782	Wendel Gimping	40	m	✓	Farmer	500	300	Namora				
7		Anna	do	f	✓				"				
8		Johanna	17	m	✓	Farmer Laborer							
9		Wendel Gimping	60	m	✓	do							
10	124780	John G. Kimpichel	26	m	✓	Farmer	400	50					
11		Lida	25	f	✓				Michigan				
12		Lina	1	f	✓								
13	125784	Wendel Pierce	40	m	✓	Farmer	700	100	Namora				
14		Lina	do	f	✓						1		
15		Grandina	13	f	✓						1		
16		Lina	9	f	✓						1		
17		Lina	8	f	✓								
18		Lina	2	f	✓				Michigan				
19		Lina	2	f	✓								
20	126785	Wendel Gimping	26	m	✓	Farmer	800		Namora				
21	127786	John G. Kimpichel	40	m	✓	do	500	75					
22		Lina	30	f	✓						1		
23		Lina	23	f	✓								
24		John	9	m	✓								
25		Lina	5	f	✓				Michigan				
26		Lina	1	f	✓				Namora				
27		Lina Kimpichel	40	f	✓								
28	128787	Wendel Gimping	40	m	✓	Farmer	400	150					
29		Wendel	23	m	✓								
30		John	10	m	✓				Michigan				
31		Anna	2	f	✓								
32	129788	Wendel Gimping	47	m	✓	Farmer	550	150	Denmark, Holland				
33		Wendel	32	m	✓				Namora				
34		Wendel	12	m	✓				Michigan				
35	130789	Hermann	36	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	Denmark, Holland				
36		Wendel	27	m	✓				Namora				
37		Wendel	9	m	✓				Michigan		1		
38		John	6	m	✓						1		
39		Albert	4	m	✓								
40		Johanna	1	m	✓								
No. white males, 19							5050		1075				No. idiots, —
No. white females, 21													No. paupers, —
No. colored males, —													No. convicts, —
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Fillmore in the County of Allagaw State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1890. Augustus G. Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Comet

Dwellings— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1181	Peter Oore	40	m	v	Farm	1200	500	Holland				
2		Guaranty do	34	f	v				Grout de				
3		Anna	11	m	v				Michigan				
4		Andrus	9	m	v								
5		Andrus	4	f	v								
6		Andrus	2	f	v								
7	1182	Hendrick Grunin	30	m	v	Farm			Holland				
8		Anna do	32	f	v				Michigan				
9		Andrus	8	m	v								
10		Lambertus	6	m	v								
11		Mina	8	f	v								
12		Andrus	1	m	v								
13	1183	Conelius Laker	39	m	v	Farm	1000	200	Holland				
14		Anna do	36	f	v								
15		Conelius	14	m	v								
16		John	11	f	v				Michigan				
17		Anna	8	f	v								
18		Mina	1	f	v								
19		Andrus	13	m	v				Holland				
20		Trinity do	10	f	v				Michigan				
21	1184	John Laker	66	m	v	Farm	800	250	Holland				
22		John do	24	f	v				Holland				
23		Andrus	18	f	v				Michigan				
24		Andrus	1	f	v				Holland				
25		John Laker	28	m	v	Farm			Holland				
26		Trinity do	34	f	v								
27	1185	Lambert Ryndert	64	m	v	Farm	250	100					
28		Guaranty do	38	f	v				Michigan				
29		Andrus	9	m	v								
30		Andrus	8	f	v								
31		Andrus	8	m	v								
32		Andrus	8	f	v								
33	1186	Hendrick Brink	61	m	v	Merchant	400	200	Holland				
34		Abel do	23	m	v	Coler							
35	1187	Conelius Laker	52	m	v	Shoemaker	100	150	Holland				
36		Lina do	50	f	v								
37		John	20	m	v	Farm Laborer							
38		John H. Gossman	29	m	v	do	100						
39	1188	Unoccupied			v								
40	1189	do			v								
Totals							4,150	1,200					
No. white males, 20									No. blind, —				
No. white females, 18									No. pauper, —				
No. colored males, —									No. insane, —				
No. colored females, —									No. deaf and dumb, —				
No. foreign born, —									No. idiotic, —				
No. deaf and dumb, —									No. convict, —				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Fillmore in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1880. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Concord

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	140999	Wm J. Imhoff	30	m	W	Farmer	750	200	Hanover				
2		Anna do	20	f	W				"				
3	141000	Wm J. Imhoff	54	m	W	Farmer	800	400	"				
4		Wm J. do	51	f	W				"				
5		Wm J. do	17	f	W				"				
6	141001	Johannes Tomlin	37	m	W	Farmer	800	300	Graveland Holland				
7		Anna do	39	f	W				Hanover				
8	141002	Frederic Oost	52	m	W								
9		Anna do	10	m	W								
10		Albert do	6	m	W								
11	141003	Beats Bond	28	m	W	Farmer	2000	450					
12		Anna do	25	f	W				Michigan				
13		Wm J. do	2	f	W				Michigan				
14	141004	Johannes Scholtz	30	m	W	Farmer	350	150	Graveland Holland				
15		Amelina do	27	f	W				Hanover				
16		Anna do	5	m	W				Michigan				
17		Frederic do	8	m	W				"				
18		Wm J. do	2	m	W				"				
19	141005	Wm J. Lucas	30	m	W	Farmer	1000	300	Hanover				
20		Wm J. do	26	f	W				Graveland Holland				
21		Sarah do	6	f	W				Michigan				
22		Leonia do	2	f	W				"				
23		Abam do	2	m	W				"				
24		Anna do	2	m	W				"				
25	141006	Johannes Scholtz	64	m	W	Farmer	1200	300	Hanover				
26		Anna do	48	f	W				"				
27		Frederic do	24	m	W	Farmer Laborer	200		"				
28		Brand do	13	m	W				"				
29		Frederic do	17	f	W				"				
30		Anna do	11	f	W				"				
31		Anna do	9	f	W				"				
32	141007	John R. Hovinga	45	m	W	Farmer	600	150	Concord Holland				
33		Anna do	27	f	W				Michigan				
34		Johannes do	10	f	W				"				
35		Johannes do	8	m	W				"				
36		Wm J. do	6	f	W				"				
37		Anna do	3	f	W				"				
38		William do	2	m	W				"				
39	141008	Wm J. Scholtz	35	m	W	Farmer	300	200	Graveland Holland				
40		Anna do	45	f	W				"				
							No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —		No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —		
							No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —		8000 2450				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Township of Gilman in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1880. Augustus Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Verisat

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1001017		Alfred Hillman	32	m	v	Farmer	150	100	Holland				
		William	40	f	v				"				
		John	14	f	v				"				
		Anna	10	f	v				"				
		John	8	f	v				"				
		Anna	2	f	v				Michigan				
1001018		John Schellink	24	m	v	Farmer	300	50	Holland				
1001019		David Schellink	46	m	v	do	700	200	Holland				
		John	46	f	v				"				
		John	14	m	v				"				
		David J	11	m	v				Michigan				
		Kenneth	8	f	v				"				
1001020		David Kamps	24	m	v	Farmer	700	250	Holland				
		Allice	26	f	v				"				
		John	1	f	v				Michigan				
		Andrew	60	m	v				Holland				
1001021		David Bongelaar	58	m	v	Farmer	600	350	Holland				
		Thimonia	60	m	v				"				
		Sam	25	m	v	Farmer			"				
1001022		David Schellink	33	m	v	Farmer	2400	100	Holland				
		John	33	f	v				"				
		Andrew	2	m	v				Michigan				
1001023		Joseph L. Jones	33	m	v	Farmer	2000	200	New York				
		Kenneth	28	f	v				Vermont				
		James L.	2	m	v				Michigan				
		Anna	1	f	v				"				
1001024		Chris J. Otter	33	m	v	Farmer	300	150	Holland				
		Henry	30	f	v				"				
		John	3	m	v				Michigan				
		Sam	72	m	v				"				
		Johanna	72	f	v				"				
Concluded July 13th 1880													



154  
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Lape in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Sugarbush

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	115	Horatio Ames	47	m	W	Farmer	180		Namora			
2		John	20	m	W				"			
3		Wm	10	f	W				Michigan			
4		Johanna	3	f	W							
5		Orin	3	m	W							
6	116	Harold J. Ames	42	m	W	Farmer & Farmer	1200	400	Namora			
7		John	83	m	W				Michigan			
8		Alaas	9	m	W							
9		Birgitta	7	m	W							
10		Anna	5	f	W							
11		Blam Skops	34	m	W	Day Laborer	250		Namora			
12	117	Lucas Jinhilt	42	m	W	Farmer	800	300				
13		Allegi	29	f	W				Michigan			
14		Johanna	8	m	W							
15		Orin	3	m	W							
16	118	John H. Lamore	46	m	W	Farmer	300	100	Namora			
17		Orin	38	f	W							
18		Alendit	63	m	W							
19		Orin	18	f	W							
20	119	Alendit Lucas	33	m	W	Farmer	200	400				
21		Anna	30	f	W				Michigan			
22		Alendit	3	f	W							
23		Stephen	12	m	W				Namora			
24		Alendit	60	m	W							
25		William A. Dicks	29	m	W	Farmer Laborer	400					
26	120	Alendit Alendit	40	m	W	Farmer	1000	400				
27		Orin	32	f	W				Michigan			
28		Anna	9	f	W							
29		Alendit	2	f	W							
30	121	Alendit Lucas	40	m	W	Farmer	1000	350	Namora			
31		Alendit	33	f	W				Michigan			
32		Alendit	10	m	W							
33		Anna	8	m	W							
34		Anna	6	f	W							
35		Anna	3	f	W							
36	122	Orin Alendit	35	m	W	Farmer	1800	600	Namora			
37		Anna	32	f	W				Assessed Holland			
38		Anna	12	f	W				Michigan			
39		Anna	9	f	W							
40		Orin	4	m	W							
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							7,250	2600				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Lake in the County of Alcona State Michigan  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1880. Augustus D. Butler Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Saugatuck

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. H. Smith	2	m	✓				Michigan				
2	1066	Wm. H. Smith	33	m	✓	Farmer	1200	600	Holland				
3		Lida	80	f	✓				"				
4		William	2	m	✓				Michigan				
5		Wm.	12	m	✓								
6	1067	John J. Smith	34	m	✓	Farmer	400	75	Holland				
7		Lida	33	m	✓	Farmer Laborer	400		"				
8	1068	Wm. J. Smith	35	m	✓	Farmer	1200	330					
9		Wm.	34	f	✓								
10		Wm.	16	f	✓				Michigan				
11		Fania	8	f	✓				"				
12		Wm.	2	m	✓								
13		Lida	2	m	✓								
14	1069	Stephen Smith	42	m	✓	Farmer	200	75	Holland				
15		William do	32	f	✓				Michigan				
16		Wm.	2	m	✓				"				
17	1070	Grand J. Linneman	50	m	✓	Farmer	800	75	Holland				
18		Fania	53	f	✓				"				
19		Wm.	11	f	✓				"				
20		Wm.	7	m	✓				"				
21		Kammanus	6	m	✓				"				
22		Orvidina	2	f	✓				"				
23		Wm.	1	f	✓				Michigan				
24		Fania	65	f	✓				Holland				
25	1071	Albert J. Smith	31	m	✓	Farmer			"				
26		Wm.	24	m	✓	Farmer Laborer	200	50	"				
27	1072	Wm. H. Smith	48	m	✓	Farmer	250	30	Holland				
28		Wm.	50	f	✓				"				
29		Wm.	26	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
30		Wm.	17	f	✓				"				
31		Wm.	10	f	✓				"				
32		Wm.	8	m	✓				"				
33	1073	John J. Smith	68	m	✓	Farmer	2000	800	Holland				
34		Wm.	59	f	✓				"				
35		Wm.	31	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
36		Wm.	19	f	✓				"				
37		Fania	12	m	✓				Michigan				
38	1074	John J. Smith	39	m	✓	Farmer	800	200	Holland				
39		Wm.	32	f	✓				Holland				
40		Wm.	9	f	✓				Michigan				
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ No. pauper, _____    No. convict, _____													

7450 2475



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Lake in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1880. Augustus Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Sugarbush

Post Office		Michigan		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Edw. J. Phipps	30m						Michigan					
			Wm. J. Phipps	30m											
			Rebecca	30m			Farmer	200		Prussia Holland					
			John A. Phipps	34m			Farmer		75	Holland					
			Anna	24f						Ireland					
			Anna	8m						Illinois					
			John	2m						"					
			John	2f						"					
			Edw. J. Phipps	40m				400	80	Prussia Holland					
			Wm. J. Phipps	15m						"					
			John	12m						"					
			John	7f						"					
			John	6m						Michigan					
			John	1m						"					
			John Phipps	30m			Farmer	260	50	Noroon					
			John	24f						"					
			Anna	12m						Michigan					
			Anna	12m				400	80	Prussia Holland					
			And. J. Phipps	40m			Farmer			Noroon					
			Anna	14f						"					
			And. J. Phipps	14m						Michigan					
			John	10m						"					
			John	8f						"					
			And. J. Phipps	66m			Farmer	300	150	Noroon					
			John	60f						"					
			Anna	20f						"					
			Anna	17m						"					
			And. J. Phipps	18m			Farmer	80	350	"					
			Anna	28f						"					
			Anna	8f						Michigan					
			John A.	6m						"					
			Anna	4f						"					
			Anna	2m						"					
			Benjamin	12m						Noroon					
			Anna	64f						"					
			Lucas Phipps	48m			Farmer	600	100	"					
			Anna	33f						"					
			John	6f						Michigan					
			And. H. Scholte	40m			Farmer	800	200	Noroon					
			Anna	27f						"					
			Anna	7f						Michigan					
			No. white males, 23	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,	
			No. white females, 17	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,							
								3760		1055					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Lake in the County of Allegheny State  
of Allegheny enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Crangateuch

Dwellings— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Anna Scholtz	8	f	l				Michigan				
2		Freida	1	f	l				"				
3	1088 1040	Isidore J. Christman	40	m	l	Farmer	600	300	Hanover				
4		John	35	f	l				Prussien, Holland				
5		John	9	m	l				Michigan				
6		Simon	5	m	l				"				
7		Henrietta	8	f	l				"				
8		Wm. S. Sauer	40	m	l	Farmer, Laborer	200		Hanover				
9	1088 1041	Isidore J. Christman	50	m	l	Farmer	1000	750	"				
10		Adelphi	58	f	l				"				
11		Henry	21	m	l	Farmer, Laborer			"				
12		Henrietta	14	f	l				"				
13		John	70	f	l				"				
14	1088 1042	John S. Sauer	25	m	l	Farmer	300	50	"				
15		Henrietta	19	f	l				"				
16	1088 1043	John S. Sauer	47	m	l	Farmer	1000	500	"				
17		Adelphi	40	f	l				"				
18		John	15	f	l				"				
19		John	12	m	l				"				
20		John	8	m	l				Michigan				
21		Henrietta	6	f	l				"				
22		Henrietta	3	f	l				"				
23	1088 1044	John S. Sauer	52	m	l	Farmer	1000	100	Hanover				
24		Henrietta	24	f	l				Prussien, Holland				
25		John	2	m	l				Michigan				
26		Henrietta	8	m	l				"				
27		Benjamin	1	m	l				"				
28	1088 1045	John Sauer	32	m	l	Farmer	500	200	Hanover				
29		John	8	f	l				Michigan				
30		John	8	f	l				"				
31		Stephen	5	m	l				"				
32		Henrietta	5	m	l				"				
33		John	3	f	l				"				
34	1089 1046	John Sauer	31	m	l	Farmer	1000	200	Hanover				
35		John	26	f	l				Prussien, Holland				
36		John	3	m	l				Michigan				
37		John	1	m	l				"				
38	1090	John Sauer	32	m	l		800	250	Prussien, Holland				
39		Henrietta	28	f	l				Michigan				
40		Freida	8	f	l				"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

6,450 1450  
(2350)



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Lapeer in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1890. Augustus Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Daugatuck

Post Office		Daugatuck		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
		Johannes Inceate	6 m		✓				Michigan						
		Stephen "	2 m		✓										
1		Grand J Alpin	28 m		✓	Farmer	300	50	Finland						
2		Harold J Thompson	48 m		✓	Farmer	200		"						
3		Jamie "	35 f		✓				Michigan						
4		Andrew "	10 m		✓				"						
5		Debi "	8 m		✓				"						
6		Wm "	10 m		✓				"						
7		Thomas "	2 m		✓				"						
8		John "	25 m		✓	Farmer	800	250	Finland						
9		John "	20 f		✓				Sweden & Holland						
10		John "	56 m		✓	Farmer		400	Finland						
11		John "	56 m		✓	do	800	25	Sweden & Holland						
12		Gracie "	32 f		✓	Day Laborer			"						
13		Agnes "	20 m		✓	do			"						
14		Andrew "	18 m		✓	do			"						
15		Arvid Arvids	48 m		✓	Farmer	600	50	"						
16		Arvid "	26 f		✓				New York						
17		Arvid "	5 f		✓				Michigan						
18		Arvid "	1 f		✓				"						
19		Arvid "	58 m		✓	Farmer	400	200	Sweden & Holland						
20		Arvid "	58 f		✓				"						
21		Arvid "	25 m		✓	Farmer	200	100	"						
22		Arvid "	20 f		✓				"						
23		Arvid "	2 m		✓				Michigan						
24		Arvid "	2 m		✓				"						
25		John "	12 m		✓				"						
26		John "	50 m		✓	Farmer	120	100	Pennsylvania						
27		John "	45 f		✓				New York						
28		John "	28 m		✓	Day Laborer			"						
29		John "	24 m		✓	do			"						
30		John "	18 f		✓				"						
31		William "	15 m		✓				"						
32		George "	15 m		✓				"						
33		John "	65 m		✓	Farmer	120	75	"						
34		John "	12 f		✓				"						
35		John "	10 m		✓				"						
36		John "	65 m		✓	Farmer	320	50	"						
37		John "	65 f		✓				"						
38		John "	20 m		✓				"						
39		John "	14 m		✓				"						
40		John "	14 m		✓				"						
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____														3360 1300	
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____														No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Lake in the County of Allegan State 159  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. Augustus G. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Orugetuck

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Orlando Sindle	11 m	✓					New York				
1111	158	John Postach	37 m	✓		Farmer	700	1000	South Holland				
		Estenraadyn	28 f	✓					"				
		Calice	8 m	✓					Michigan				
		John	12 m	✓					"				
		Peter Kortaya	22 m	✓		Day Laborer			South Holland				
		Amant do	20 m	✓		do			"				
1112	157	Henry Map	36 m	✓		Sailor	700	50	Germany				
		Henry	24 f	✓					South Holland				
		Chargant	1 f	✓					Michigan				
1113	156	Joseph Boller	47 m	✓		Farmer	650	250	Germany				
		John	47 f	✓					"				
		Hyndin	10 m	✓					Michigan				
		Ida	0 f	✓					"				
		Robert Altru	68 m	✓					Hanover				
1114	155	John Mattus	44 m	✓		Farmer		300	"				
		Lida	20 f	✓					"				
		John	7 m	✓					Michigan				
		John	2 m	✓					"				
		Lina	8 f	✓					"				
1115	154	Barbara VanderBie	37 m	✓		Farmer	100	50	South Holland				
		Conelia	44 f	✓					"				
		Lina	17 f	✓		Servant			"				
		Frederic	13 f	✓					"				
		Conelia	4 m	✓					Michigan				
		Johanna	2 f	✓					"				
1116	153	Wendel VanderBie	32 m	✓		Farmer	100	75	South Holland				
		Frederic	6 f	✓					"				
1117	152	Wendel D. Digt	31 m	✓		Farmer	100	50	"				
		Wendel	27 f	✓					"				
1118	151	John Rogers	46 m	✓		Farmer	250	300	Hanover				
		Frederic	33 f	✓					"				
		Amant	11 m	✓					Michigan				
		John	7 m	✓					"				
		Johanna	3 m	✓					"				
		William	8 m	✓					"				
		Frederic	1 f	✓					"				
1119	150	John Knol	47 m	✓		Farmer	1000	800	Prussia				
		Frederic	14 f	✓					Prussia				
		Frederic	17 f	✓		Servant			"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3,800		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							2,575		No. paupers, _____				



160  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** the Township of Lake **in the County of** Allegan **State**  
**of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** Augustus Butler **Asst. Marshal**  
**Post Office** Ingatuck

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Smol	14 m	V					Holland		1		
2		Hindrik	10 m	V					Michigan		1		
3		Mannes	7 m	V					"				
4		Blanc	4 m	V					"				
5		Lucas	1 m	V					"				
6	110 1067	Herder Smulder	57 m	V		Farmer	330	175	Holland				
7		Lina	17 f	V					"				
8		Hindrik	18 m	V		Iron Laborer			Michigan		1		
9		Emily	11 f	V					"		1		
10		Johanna	8 f	V					"				
11	111 1068	John Blomphous	39 m	V		Farmer	650	250	Hancock				
12		George	30 f	V					"				
13		Levi	9 m	V					Michigan		1		
14		Hindrik	8 m	V					"				
15		John	8 m	V					"				
16		Orin Wallis	3 m	V					"				
17	112 1069	John H. Blomphous	45 m	V		Farmer	200	100	Hancock				
18		Emma	3 f	V					Michigan				
19		George	7 f	V					"				
20		George	5 f	V					"				
21		Hindrik J.	1 m	V					"				
22	113 1070	Albert Blomphous	25 m	V		Farmer	800	400	Hancock				
23		Emma	5 f	V					"				
24		Blanc	28 m	V		Iron Laborer	200		"				
25		Hindrik J.	21 m	V		do			"				
26		John	18 f	V					"		1		
27		John H.	17 m	V		Iron Laborer			"				
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

Completed July 13th 1860

No. white males, 18 No. colored males,        No. foreign born,        No. blind,         
 No. white females, 9 No. colored females,        No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,         
 2200 925 No. idiotic,        No. paupers,        No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Angus in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1880. Augustus C. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Angus

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1114/1071	William Hutchins	44	m	✓	Farmer	6000	600	Vermont					
2		Lance do	32	f	✓				Ohio					
3		Samuel do	7	m	✓				Michigan					
4		Edward C do	8	m	✓				"					
5		Henry do	6	m	✓				"					
6		David do	5	m	✓				"					
7		Mary A do	1	f	✓				"					
8		William C Hudson	33	f	✓				Ohio					
9	1115/1072	Michael Connel	27	m	✓	Farmer Laborer	400	100	Ireland					
10		Kate do	24	f	✓				"					
11		Patricia do	12	f	✓				Michigan					
12		William do	2	m	✓				"					
13	1116/1073	John P. Simpson	28	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			New York					
14		Henry A do	24	f	✓				Ireland					
15		Maria do	5	f	✓				New York					
16		James W do	3	m	✓				Michigan					
17		Thomas D do	1	m	✓				"					
18	1117/1074	John Wadsworth	29	m	✓	Farmer	2000	300	New York					
19		Alphia do	27	f	✓				"					
20	1118/1075	Henry Philbrook	33	m	✓	Shoemaker	800	20	Maine					
21		Mary do	30	f	✓				"					
22	1119/1076	Samuel D. Hudson	26	m	✓	School Teacher	150	200	Michigan					
23		Snah E do	21	f	✓				"					
24		Leah P do	2	m	✓				"					
25	1121/1077	James L Hudson	29	m	✓	Farmer	600	300	New York					
26		Rebecca do	23	f	✓				"					
27		Stella do	6	f	✓				Michigan					
28		Edith do	4	f	✓				"					
29		Minnie C do	1	f	✓				"					
30	1121/1078	Henry Smith	34	m	✓	Farmer		150	Kentucky					
31		Amelia do	30	f	✓				New York					
32		Wallace do	18	m	✓				Illinois				1	
33		Levi do	9	m	✓				Michigan				1	
34		James D do	7	m	✓				"				1	
35		Harriet E do	5	f	✓				"					
36		Mary do	3	f	✓				"					
37	1123/1079	Eda Sargent	32	m	✓	Farmer	800	200	Ohio					
38		Elizabeth do	33	f	✓				Virginia					
39		John M. Decker	9	f	✓				New York				1	
40		George S. Sargent	6	m	✓				Michigan				1	
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		

10,760 1880



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Conango in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. Augustus Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Conango

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William A. Angiant	31	m	✓				Michigan				
2		Smith Co. do	3	f	✓				"				
3	1123/1080	William Wright	32	m	✓	Farmer	300	250	England				
4		Mary do	32	f	✓								
5		Groge	17	m	✓	Farm Laborer			"				
6		William	16	m	✓				"				
7		Robert	14	m	✓				"				
8		Charles	12	m	✓				"				
9	1124/1081	John P. Wade	38	m	✓	Farmer	1000	400	Massachusetts				
10		John S. do	28	f	✓				New York				
11		Charlotte	11	f	✓				Michigan				
12		Nick	8	f	✓				"				
13		Freda	6	f	✓				"				
14		William	4	m	✓				"				
15		Thomas	1	m	✓				"				
16		Louise H. Diller	34	m	✓	Farmer	500		New York				
17	1125/1082	Allen S. Stollan	30	m	✓	Farmer	300	200	"				
18		Amelia do	30	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
19		William B.	10	m	✓				Michigan				
20		Helen	6	f	✓				"				
21		Catherine	4	f	✓				"				
22	1126/1083	John C.	2	m	✓				"				
23		Katharine Shepherd	60	m	✓	Farmer	800		New York				
24		Theresa do	38	f	✓				"				
25		Stillman	18	m	✓	Farm Laborer			"				
26	1127/1084	Orin P. Kingsbury	32	m	✓	Farmer	1200	250					
27		Louisa do	32	f	✓				Michigan				
28		Albert	4	m	✓				"				
29		Lilka A.	1	f	✓				"				
30	1128/1085	Abelene Smear	38	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100	Pennsylvania				
31		Smith J. do	35	f	✓				New York				
32		Abelene S.	11	f	✓				Michigan				
33		Jay	6	m	✓				"				
34		Sophie	4	f	✓				"				
35		Abner	1	f	✓				"				
36		Smith Victorius	78	f	✓				Connecticut				
37		James Henderson	16	m	✓	Farm Laborer			New York				
38	1129/1086	Orin W. Gordon	36	m	✓	Farmer			"				
39		Ada do	24	m	✓	do	2000	300	"				
40		Lewis	21	m	✓	do	800		"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							7900	1500					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Hanger in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1880. Augustus S. Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Hanger

Post Office <i>Nanger</i>													
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Chas. W. Loomis	75	m	✓	Farmer		50	Connecticut				
2		Lucy "	21	f	✓				New York				
3		Esther "	19	f	✓				"				
4	1181/1187	Levi Loomis	49	m	✓	Farmer	10,000	1,600	"				
5		Jelly A "	67	f	✓				Michigan				
6		Marion D "	24	m	✓				"				
7		Glenn "	15	f	✓				"				
8		Ida "	10	f	✓				"				
9		Eliza "	6	f	✓				"				
10		Charles "	3	m	✓				"				
11	1181/1188	Nathan Slayton	40	m	✓	Farmer	4,000	800	Pennsylvania				
12		Catherine "	34	f	✓				New York				
13		Francis Loomis	14	f	✓				Michigan				
14		Elizabeth Slayton	27	m	✓	Farmer Laborer	250	125	Pennsylvania				
15	1182/1189	James W. Loomis	51	m	✓	Farmer	800	100	New York				
16		Emeline "	58	f	✓				"				
17		George "	6	m	✓				Michigan				
18		Jennie "	2	f	✓				"				
19		John "	12	m	✓				"				
20		Jane Minton	18	f	✓				New York				
21	1183/1190	Robert C. Minton	48	m	✓	Farmer	1,000	500	Canada West				
22		Sophia "	53	f	✓				New York				
23		Sith "	20	m	✓				Michigan				
24		Ralph "	18	m	✓				"				
25		Susan "	12	f	✓				"				
26		Mary "	9	f	✓				"				
27	1184/1191	John Stillman	49	m	✓	Farmer	1,000	500	Vermont				
28		Ruth "	40	f	✓				New York				
29		William B.	31	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
30		John A.	19	m	✓				"				
31		Ruth A.	18	f	✓				"				
32		Maranda B.	16	f	✓				Michigan				
33		Thomas J.	14	m	✓				"				
34		Fletcher W.	12	m	✓				"				
35		Catherine E.	10	f	✓				"				
36		Margaret W.	8	f	✓				"				
37		Snah "	5	f	✓				"				
38		Robert J.	1	m	✓				"				
39	1185/1192	Abraham Lee	34	m	✓	Blacksmith			New York				
40		James "	32	f	✓				Canada West				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —										No. insane, —			
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. pauper, —										No. convicts, —			
7050										3676			

17,050 3676



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Bangor in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Bangor

Post Office		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Engene Lee	3	f	✓					Michigan						
		James C.	19	m	✓					Connecticut						
1136/1175		William Daniel	24	m	✓	Day Laborer	400	75	Germany							
		Margaret	27	f	✓					Canada						
		William	8	m	✓											
		Emma	2	f	✓											
		Maria	1	f	✓					Michigan						
1137/1194		Charles Truman	60	m	✓	Farmer				Germany						
1138/1195		Michael Newman	2	m	✓	Farmer	400	50								
		Emma	3	f	✓											
		Mary	2	f	✓					Canada						
		George	4	m	✓											
		William	10	m	✓					Germany						
1139/1196		Frank A. Miller	48	m	✓	Farmer	400	200								
		Mary A.	11	f	✓					France						
		Joseph	23	m	✓	Farmer Laborer				New York						
		George	19	m	✓											
		Adam	8	m	✓											
		Isaac	16	m	✓											
		Francis A.	40	m	✓											
		William	10	m	✓											
		Isabel	8	m	✓											
		Philippus	6	m	✓											
		Hanna G.	4	f	✓											
		Sarah	2	f	✓					Michigan						
		Caroline	7	f	✓											
1140/1197		Simon Strong	21	m	✓	Farmer	800	200	Pennsylvania							
		Mary A.	24	f	✓					Michigan						
		Andrew J.	2	m	✓											
		Phidalia	2	f	✓											
1141/1198		David W. Dyke	51	m	✓	Farmer	800	175	New York							
		Delia	18	f	✓					New Jersey						
		Delia	16	f	✓					Michigan						
		James	14	f	✓											
		Isaac	11	m	✓											
		David	8	m	✓											
		Mary E.	5	f	✓											
1143/1199		Elija Reynolds	34	f	✓		800	50	New York							
		Elija J.	14	f	✓											
		William H.	11	m	✓											
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,																
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 7200 750																



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Bangor in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1880. Augustus C. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Bangor

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		James M. Byrnes	9 m	✓					New York				
2		Abel do	2 m	✓					Michigan				
3	1145 1111	Walter Collings	42 m	✓		Farmer	5000	1000	New York				
4		Sarah	36 f	✓					"				
5		Hemant	17 f	✓					"				
6		James W.	18 m	✓					Michigan				
7		Susan E.	12 f	✓									
8		Evans W.	18 m	✓									
9		Alfred	9 f	✓									
10		Eva A.	2 f	✓									
11		Willie	3 m	✓									
12		April	2 f	✓									
13		Clinton	12 m	✓									
14		Paul Monague	28 m	✓		Farmer			Canada				
15	1146 1111	Wm. A. Cowles	47 m	✓		Farmer	8000	500	Connecticut				
16		Estella J.	47 f	✓					New York				
17		Sarah J.	18 f	✓		Teacher of Common Schools			Michigan				
18		Emily W.	16 m	✓									
19		Willie	2 f	✓									
20	1146 1111	Wm. F. Frisbie	30 m	✓		Farmer	1875	200	New York				
21		Catherine	31 f	✓					Michigan				
22		Judson	7 m	✓									
23		Frank	3 m	✓									
24	1146 1111	Samuel Wilson	48 m	✓		Farmer	200	100	New York				
25		Ellen	37 f	✓									
26		George H.	18 m	✓		Farmer							
27		Ellen E.	8 f	✓									
28		Edgar C.	6 m	✓									
29	1147 1111	Amos Ashley	36 m	✓		Farmer		150					
30		Maria	33 f	✓									
31		Benjamin F.	14 m	✓									
32		David W.	12 m	✓									
33		William	9 m	✓									
34		Amos	3 m	✓					Michigan				
35		Samuel C.	12 m	✓									
36	1148 1111	Joseph Collins	27 m	✓		Farmer	400	100	New York				
37		Catherine	27 f	✓									
38	1149 1111	Allen Boyer	36 m	✓		Farmer	1000	150					
39		Theresa	28 f	✓									
40		James A.	6 m	✓					New Jersey				
No. white males, 35 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

13525  
5200



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Yagers in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1890. Augustus Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Yagers

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Abigail Byce	8	f	✓				Michigan				
2	1100	John B. Byce	32	m	✓	Farmer	2500	200	England				
3		Frank L. "	42	f	✓				New York				
4		Lena	17	m	✓							1	
5		Helen	14	f	✓				Michigan			1	
6		Rebecca	12	f	✓							1	
7		Marshall C. "	10	m	✓								
8		Scottville	6	m	✓								
9		Washington J. "	3	m	✓								
10		Omarilla	8	f	✓								
11	1101	1108 Benjamin Rudy	28	m	✓	Farmer	1250	250	Canada West				
12		Louella	22	f	✓				Michigan				
13		Evelina	8	f	✓				Canada West				
14		Lewis J. "	1	m	✓				New York				
15	1102	1109 James Bottomer	28	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100					
16		Sarah C. "	26	f	✓				Michigan				
17		Clarence W. "	1	m	✓				New York				
18	1103	1110 Abram J. Van Hook	24	m	✓	Methodist clergyman		300	Connecticut				
19		Laura A. "	27	f	✓				New York				
20	1104	1111 Elijah Weaver	44	m	✓	Blacksmith	2500	80	England				
21		John	40	m	✓				Michigan				
22		Ernest Videns	10	m	✓				New York				
23	1105	1112 Edwin Dale	37	m	✓	Surgeon		400					
24		Elizabeth	36	f	✓								
25	1106	1113 Julius J. Gardner	37	m	✓	Farmer	700	150					
26		Aminda M. "	36	f	✓				Michigan			1	
27		Ernest L.	11	m	✓								
28		Augusta F.	4	f	✓								
29	1107	1114 Charles C. Holt	31	m	✓	Lumberman	6000	1000	Massachusetts				
30		Henri	25	f	✓				New York				
31		Francis M.	8	f	✓				Michigan				
32		May C. Smith	15	f	✓								
33	1108	1115 Marcus J. Johnson	38	m	✓	Farmer	4000	200	Vermont				
34		Mary J. "	30	f	✓				New York				
35		William H. "	19	m	✓	Farmer Laborer							
36		Harold Prescott	68	m	✓	Shoemaker	1000		Rhode Island				
37		James B. Banks	28	m	✓	Farmer	800	125	New York				
38	1109	1116 Charles B. Loomis	63	m	✓	do			Connecticut				
39		Angeline	40	f	✓				Ohio				
40		Lena	11	f	✓								
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

19,700 3,225



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the Township of Longs in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1880. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Longs

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	116	111 Long Wood	20 m	V	White		135	105	Illinois				
2		Leah	36 f	V					Pennsylvania				
3		Alfred	21 m	V					Michigan				
4		Edna	15 f	V									
5		Arthur	21 m	V									
6	116	1110 John F. Gaudin	31 m	V	White	Farmer	2000	300	Ohio				
7		Elizabeth	26 f	V					Maryland				
8		Harriet	1 m	V					Michigan				
9		William Jackson	31 m	V	White	Farmer		50	Illinois				
10	116	1119 John F. Gaudin	29 m	V	White	Farmer			Ohio				
11		Edith	20 f	V									
12		James E.	4 m	V					Michigan				
13		Alfred	1 m	V									
14	116	1120 John F. Gaudin	27 m	V	White	Day Laborer	300	75	Canada				
15		Leah	29 f	V					Ohio				
16		John	2 m	V					Michigan				
17	116	1121 John F. Gaudin	40 m	V	White	Farmer	300	100	New York				
18		Elizabeth	32 f	V									
19		Mary A.	13 f	V									
20		Constance	4 f	V					Michigan				
21		Harriet	7 f	V									
22		Albert F.	4 m	V									
23	116	1122 John F. Gaudin	39 m	V	White	Farmer	800	200	Virginia				
24		William	20 m	V					Ireland				
25		William C.	8 m	V					Illinois				
26	116	1123 John F. Gaudin	21 m	V	White	Farmer	300	100	Pennsylvania				
27		John	19 m	V		Day Laborer			Ohio				
28		Mary J.	17 f	V									
29		William	13 m	V									
30		William	12 m	V					Michigan				
31		Leah	8 f	V									
32		John	3 m	V									
33	116	1124 John F. Gaudin	28 m	V	White	Farmer	200	200	New York				
34		Harriet	38 f	V									
35	116	1125 John F. Gaudin	34 m	V	White	Farmer	300	150	Ohio				
36		Elizabeth	30 f	V					Pennsylvania				
37		Annella	11 f	V					Michigan				
38		Harriet	10 f	V									
39		Joseph	8 m	V					Ohio				
40		Louisa	5 f	V					Michigan				Idiotic & Insane
<p>No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —</p>													

5450 1175



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Ganges in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Ganges

Post Office		Ganges		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, Black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Alfred Fisher	2	f					Michigan					
		Adeline do	2	m										
110/112		Frederick Nichols	50	m		Merchant Tailor	2100	100	New York					
		Mary do	40	f					Michigan					
		William do	16	m										
		Martha do	11	f										
		Sarah do	10	f										
		Emma do	8	f										
		Andrew J. Doole	32	m		United Brethren Clergyman	800	50	New York					
		John J. Nichols	27	m		Miller	1800	75	Michigan					
		Christina do	19	f										
111/113		John H. Cuthbert	47	m		Cardmaker	700	100	England					
		Elizabeth do	40	f										
		Robert do	17	f		Servant			New York					
		Julia do	14	f					Michigan					
		Martha do	4	m										
		William do	2	m										
114/115		Lucas Patch	67	m		Farmer	4000	200	Vermont					
		Louisa do	52	f					Connecticut					
		Brisketab do	72	f										
116/117		William Collins	48	m		Farmer	1500	300	New York					
		Sarah do	37	f										
		Robert do	17	f					Ohio					
		Margaret do	15	f					Michigan					
		Elija A. Hale	15	f										
		Louisa Collins	13	m					Michigan					
		William H. Hale	11	m					Michigan					
		Mary Collins	12	f										
		Charles do	9	m										
118/119		Samuel Taylor	46	m		Farmer	2000	400	New York					
		Harriet J. do	46	f										
		David do	21	m		Farmer Laborer								
		Mary do	25	m			1000	100						
		Lelia do	15	f					Michigan					
119/120		George Sutherland	29	m		Farmer	1000	300	New York					
		Martha do	28	f										
		Alfred M. Anderson	22	m		Farmer Laborer								
		Christina M. Coddington	32	f										
		George do	12	m										
121		Harriet do												
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —			
							14,900		2025					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Langus in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880. Augustus Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Langus

169

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1161133	Philander Taylor	40	m	v	Farmer	4000	500	New York				
2		Larney A. do	40	f	v				"				
3		Alice	4	f	v				Michigan				
4		Henry Kenter	8	m	v						1		
5	1171133	William A. Johnson	36	m	v	Farmer	3000	300	Vermont				
6		Esther do	26	f	v				Ohio				
7		Frank	8	f	v				Michigan		1		
8		Alice	6	f	v				"		1		
9		Matilda	3	f	v				"				
10		Luca	1	f	v				"				
11	1161134	Israel J. King	49	m	v	Farmer	800	200	New York				
12		Electa do	44	f	v				"				
13		Albert R.	6	m	v				Michigan		1		
14	1171135	William D. P. P. P.	39	m	v	Farmer	3000	400	Ohio				
15		Emily do	37	f	v				"		1		
16		Amelia	15	f	v				"		1		
17		Eva	11	f	v				Michigan		1		
18		Mary	7	f	v				"				
19		Annie	2	f	v				"				
20	1161136	Clara P. P. P.	26	m	v	Farmer		100	New York				
21		Ann do	27	f	v				Vermont				
22		Anna	5	f	v				Illinois				
23		Frank C.	1	m	v				Michigan				
24		Susan Davis	21	f	v				Vermont				
25	1161137	Samuel P. P. P.	51	m	v	Farmer	1500	200	Connecticut				
26		Mary do	50	f	v				Ohio				insane
27		Isaac G.	6	m	v				Michigan		1		
28		Sydney C.	3	m	v				"				
29		Grace A.	1	f	v				"				
30	11621138	Charles B. P. P.	41	m	v	Physician	1500	500	New York				
31		Cordeia do	42	f	v				"				
32		Henry H.	13	m	v	Farmer			"		1		
33		Alice C.	10	f	v				Michigan		1		
34		Mary H.	16	f	v				"		1		
35		Julia E.	8	f	v				"		1		
36		Mother	8	m	v				"				
37	11631139	Eliza Wood	46	m	v	Farmer			Maine				
38		Jane do	29	f	v				Ohio				
39		Theodore	16	m	v				Michigan				
40		Mrs.	13	m	v				"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane,							13000	2400	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Concord in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880. Augustus Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office Concord

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					8	9
1		Laura Wood	12	f	✓					Michigan				
2		Esther	10	f	✓					"				
3		Charles	3	m	✓					"				
4		Francis	2	m	✓					"				
5	1136	1140	1142	1144	1146	1148	1150	1152	1154	1156	1158	1160	1162	1164
5		John S. Johnson	60	m	✓	Farmer	1000	800	Domestic					
6		John S.	26	f	✓					"				
7		Louisa	26	m	✓	Farmer	500	200	"					
8		John	33	m	✓	do	600		"					
9	1151	1141	1141	1141	1141	1141	1141	1141	New York					
10		Van Vender	34	m	✓	Farmer	2000	600	"					
11		Marion	8	f	✓				Michigan					
12		Louisa	9	m	✓				"					
13		Mary	6	f	✓				"					
14		Lucas	5	m	✓				"					
15		Emma	3	f	✓				"					
16		Alice	1	f	✓				"					
17	1151	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	New York					
18		Samuel A. Moore	33	m	✓	Farmer	1200	800	"					
19		Mary	33	f	✓				Lower Canada					
20		John M.	18	m	✓				Michigan					
21		John	11	f	✓				"					
22		John	9	f	✓				"					
23		John	7	m	✓				"					
24		John	5	f	✓				"					
25		John	2	m	✓				"					
26	1151	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	England					
27		William C. Moore	58	m	✓	Farmer	8000	200	New York					
28		Ellis A.	47	f	✓				"					
29		William A.	16	m	✓				"					
30		Thomas	13	m	✓				"					
31	1151	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	1152	Michigan					
32		Marion J. Johnson	26	f	✓	Farmer	100		Ohio					
33		John S. Johnson	18	f	✓	Servant			Vermont					
34	1151	1145	1145	1145	1145	1145	1145	1145	Ireland					
35		John Davis	29	m	✓	Farmer	700	100	"					
36		Mary	31	f	✓				New York					
37		John	10	m	✓				"					
38		Thomas	8	m	✓				"					
39		Charles	4	m	✓				"					
40		Stephen	2	m	✓				"					
41	1190	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	1146	England					
42		John S. Johnson	56	m	✓	Farmer	1000	400	"					
43		John	45	m	✓				"					
44		William	20	m	✓	Farmer			"					
45		George	17	m	✓				"					
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,										10,000 2500				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Angus in the County of Allegan State 171  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Angus

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth Hancock	11	f	✓				England			1	
		Mary A. do	3	f	✓				Michigan				
111	112	William Hutchinson	43	m	✓	Fanner	1000	200	Illinois				
		Mary	43	f	✓				"				
		Emily J.	16	f	✓				"		1		
		Mary M.	14	f	✓				"		1		
		William	11	m	✓				Wisconsin				
		Harriet	3	m	✓				Michigan				
		Joseph	38	m	✓	Fanner	500		New York				
112	113	William Brimley	40	m	✓	Carpenter & fanner	200	75	Pennsylvania				
		Mary	27	f	✓				"				
		Rebecca	7	f	✓				Ohio				
		J. A.	3	m	✓				"				
		David	2	m	✓				"				
		David	25	m	✓	Fanner	500	50	"				
113	114	William Hume	42	m	✓	Fanner	1000	250	England				
		Maria	36	f	✓				New York				
		George G.	18	m	✓				"		1		
		Mary	6	m	✓				Michigan				
		Frank	3	m	✓				"				
114	115	Mary Clark	32	m	✓	Miller	400	30	England				
		Mary	30	f	✓				"				
		Mary A.	7	f	✓				New York				
115	116	Richard Mack	36	m	✓	Fanner	4500	1500	"				
		Amanda	35	f	✓				"				
		Charles H.	12	m	✓				Michigan			1	
		Ellen M.	10	f	✓				"			1	
		Bessie	12	f	✓				"				
		Levi Bell	20	m	✓	Farm Laborer			New York				
116	117	Edward Puffer	32	m	✓	Fanner	1500	100	England				
		Caroline	32	f	✓				"				
		James H.	3	m	✓				Michigan				
		William Bignall	30	m	✓	Fanner	800		England				
117	118	John Fry	44	m	✓	do	400	50	Ohio				
		Anna do	40	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
		Amanda	18	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Ohio			1	
		Mary	15	f	✓				"			1	
		Elizabeth	14	f	✓				"			1	
		Lama	10	f	✓				"			1	
		June	6	f	✓				"			1	
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							11,200 2 27		No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Naugus in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Naugus

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	112	John L. Smith	32	m	✓	Farmer	400	60	Ohio				
2		Mary	30	f	✓				Scotland				
3		George W.	27	m	✓				Ohio		1		
4		Margaret J.	6	f	✓						1		
5		John A.	21	m	✓				Michigan				
6		Wesley	21	m	✓				Pennsylvania				
7		Leah Ann	67	f	✓				New York				
8	117/118	Ulysses G. Eaton	30	m	✓	Farmer	2000	300	Ohio				
9		Mary L.	32	f	✓				Ohio				
10		William T.	9	f	✓				Michigan				
11		Mary A.	2	f	✓								
12		Samuel J.	2	f	✓								
13		Samuel E. Cook	10	m	✓				New York				
14		George Fay	23	m	✓	Farmer	400		Ohio				
15		William S. Vail	22	m	✓	Cooper			New York				
16	120/121	Lafayette Kop	30	m	✓	Farmer	600	150					
17		Eliza	32	f	✓								
18		Mary	9	f	✓				Michigan		1		
19	121/122	Nathan A. Griffith	69	m	✓	Farmer	200		Rhode Island				
20	122/123	James Simpson	30	m	✓	Farmer	800	100	Scotland				
21		Mary	29	f	✓				Ohio				
22		Malinda	9	m	✓						1		
23		David	8	m	✓						1		
24		William	3	m	✓				Michigan				
25		James	3	m	✓								
26		Kent A.	1	m	✓								
27	123/124	Lemuel Cook	62	m	✓	Farmer	700	100	New York				
28		George A.	15	m	✓								
29	124/125	Robert M. Carty	30	m	✓	Farmer	600	200					
30		Lucas	30	f	✓								
31		Israel	6	f	✓				Iowa		1		
32		Isaiah	3	f	✓				Michigan				
33		Isaiah	3	f	✓								
34		Orson	12	m	✓				New York				
35	125/126	Arnold Wood	10	m	✓				Vermont				
36		James C. By	50	m	✓	Farmer	200	400	New York				
37		Mary A.	35	f	✓				Ohio				
38		Emily Gordon	19	f	✓				New York				
39		Jay	25	m	✓				Ohio				
40		Martha	16	f	✓				do				
		Martha	13	f	✓								
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 5740 1310													



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the Township of Ganges in the County of Allegheny State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Augustus Schutt Asst Marshal

Post Office Ganges

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Esther 14	3	f	✓				Michigan					
126	1162	Benjamin Fry	26	m	✓	Farmer	300	40	Ohio					
		Julia	29	f	✓				New York					
		Henry A	1	m	✓				Michigan					
127	1163	David Post	21	m	✓	Farmer		50			1			
		Mary	18	f	✓									
128	1164	Joseph Clarke	22	m	✓	Farmer	200	350	New York					
		Alinda	50	f	✓				Massachusetts					
		John A	26	m	✓	Farmer Laborer								
		Edmond	22	m	✓	do								
		Joseph C	20	m	✓									
		Mary	60	f	✓				Connecticut					
129	1165	John R. Kelley	44	m	✓	Farmer	1200	100	New York					
		Joseph	36	m	✓				Michigan					
		Elizabeth	18	f	✓									
		Phoebe	13	f	✓									
		Charles	11	m	✓									
		Glenn	9	m	✓									
		David	7	m	✓									
		John	3	m	✓									
130	1166	Marion Fry	49	m	✓	Farmer	1000	800	Ohio					
		Lucas do	39	m	✓				Pennsylvania					
		Esther do	19	f	✓				Ohio		1			
		Michael	18	m	✓									
		James	22	m	✓	Day Labor								
		William	10	m	✓				Michigan		1			
		Ellen	7	f	✓									
		Franklin	5	m	✓									
131	1167	William Lacey	25	m	✓	Farmer	800	125	Pennsylvania					
		Malinda	22	f	✓				Ohio					
		Stephen	28	m	✓	Farmer Laborer								
		Adam	18	m	✓	do			Virginia					
		Elizabeth A.	13	f	✓						1			
		William B	12	m	✓						1			
		Louisa B	10	m	✓									
132	1168	Oliver Amidon	25	m	✓	Farmer	500	100	New York					
		Eliza	20	f	✓				Illinois					
		Mary	2	f	✓				Michigan					
133	1169	Thomas Tracy	67	m	✓	Farmer	2000	200	Massachusetts					
		Agnes do	13	f	✓				Pennsylvania					
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____					
						7930			1265					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Vange in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. Augustus B. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Vange

Post Office <i>Chicago</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Alfred A. Tracy</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Illinois</i>			<i>1</i>	
2		<i>William A. de</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>				<i>Michigan</i>			<i>1</i>	
3		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>				<i>New York</i>				
4		<i>George Warner</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Ohio</i>				
5	<i>112</i>	<i>William J. Belcher</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>Connecticut</i>				
6		<i>Samuel E.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>				<i>Ohio</i>			<i>1</i>	
7		<i>Samuel E.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>				<i>Ohio</i>			<i>1</i>	
8		<i>Henry M.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>				<i>New York</i>				
9	<i>110</i>	<i>Augustus Tracy</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>New York</i>				
10		<i>Charles A. de</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>				<i>Indiana</i>				
11		<i>Alfred A.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>								
12		<i>Harold J.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>								
13		<i>Alfred E.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>								
14	<i>116</i>	<i>William S. Shaw</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>				
15		<i>Charles de</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>				<i>Ohio</i>			<i>1</i>	
16		<i>Ellen A.</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>							<i>1</i>	
17		<i>Samuel E.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>								
18		<i>William A. de</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>New York</i>				
19		<i>Alfred S.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>de</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>200</i>					
20		<i>Christopher Smith</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>Ohio</i>				
21		<i>Samuel Gregg</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Servant</i>							
22	<i>117</i>	<i>Alfred A. de</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>3000</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>New York</i>				
23		<i>Charles de</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>				<i>Michigan</i>			<i>1</i>	
24		<i>Henry M.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>							<i>1</i>	
25		<i>Edwin R.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>							<i>1</i>	
26		<i>George A.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>							<i>1</i>	
27		<i>Frederick A.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>				<i>Ohio</i>				
28		<i>Willard Webster</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2200</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>Ohio</i>				
29		<i>William Warner</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>3000</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>New York</i>				
30		<i>William Warner</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Ohio</i>				
31	<i>114</i>	<i>William Warner</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>New York</i>				
32		<i>Rhoda de</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>				<i>Michigan</i>				
33		<i>James S.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>								
34		<i>Anna H.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>								
35		<i>Francis L.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>								
36	<i>117</i>	<i>William Warner</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>New York</i>				
37		<i>Samuel de</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>				<i>Ohio</i>				
38		<i>William Warner</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Connecticut</i>				
39		<i>Julia Horton</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>				<i>Ohio</i>			<i>1</i>	
40	<i>116</i>	<i>Charles Warner</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Day Laborer</i>			<i>New York</i>				
No. white males, <i>35</i>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____				
No. white females, <i>15</i>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
							<i>15300</i>	<i>5050</i>					
										No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Angus in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July, 1860. Augustus Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Angus

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alonzo Freeman	20	m	✓				New Hampshire				
2		Eliza do	21	f	✓				Michigan				
3	12211177	Charles Catlin	40	m	✓	Farmer	200	75	Canada				
4		Eliza "	23	f	✓				New York				
5		Mary "	21	f	✓				Michigan				
6	12221178	John Mary	32	m	✓	Farmer	250	100	Canada				
7		Mary "	26	f	✓				New York				
8		Margaret "	8	f	✓				do				
9		Elizabeth "	1	f	✓				Michigan				
10	12231179	John Grant	28	m	✓	Farmer	200	120	Canada				
11		Mary "	22	f	✓				do				
12		Eliza "	20	f	✓				New York				
13		Eliza "	1	m	✓				Michigan				
14	12241180	John J. Mary	70	m	✓				Canada				
15		Louisa do	60	f	✓				"				
16	12251181	Joseph Landre	40	m	✓	Farmer	500	100	"				
17		Margaret "	32	f	✓				New York		1		
18		Margaret "	14	f	✓				"		1		
19		Joseph "	12	m	✓				"		1		
20		Mary "	9	f	✓				"		1		
21		Hillman "	8	m	✓				"				
22		John "	8	m	✓				"				
23		Eliza "	1	m	✓				"				
24	12261182	John Dill	38	m	✓	Farmer	700	180	Canada				
25		Louisa "	30	f	✓				New York		1		
26		John "	10	m	✓				"		1		
27		Louisa "	12	f	✓				"		1		
28		Leila "	8	f	✓				"				
29		William "	4	m	✓				"				
30		Margaret "	4	f	✓				Michigan				
31		Eliza "	1	m	✓				"				
32	12271183	George W. Andrew	43	m	✓	Day Laborer	300		Ohio				
33		Mary do	21	f	✓				Canada				
34		Elizabeth "	14	f	✓				Michigan		1		
35		John R. "	12	m	✓				"				
36		George F. "	1	m	✓				"				
37	12281184	Alpheus Cook	32	m	✓	Farmer	2000	200	Ohio				
38		Sarah "	32	f	✓				Michigan		1		
39		Almon "	7	m	✓				"		1		
40		Angie "	2	m	✓				"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

4150 1025



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Orange in the County of Allegan State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1880. Augustus O. Butler Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Orange

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Cook	3	m	✓				Michigan				
1		John Cook	3	m	✓				Ohio				
2	1221 1185	Family Hamilton	20	m	✓	Tramster		20	Michigan				
3		John do	19	m	✓			75	Ohio				
4	1230 1186	Emma Fitter	21	m	✓	Tramster			Michigan				
5		Ellen	16	f	✓								
6		Philo	17	m	✓								
7	1231 1187	Frederick Chumney	31	m	✓	Farmer	1000	300	Ohio				
8		Martha do	23	f	✓				Michigan				
9		William	3	m	✓								
10		Henry	1	m	✓								
11		Edward Brown	14	m	✓				New York				
12		Henry Knopf	20	m	✓	Day Laborer	400	150	England				
13		John Townsend	30	m	✓	do							
14		James Smith	20	m	✓	do	100	50					
15	1232 1188	John Connor	32	m	✓	Farmer	1200	500	Ohio				
16		Elizabeth do	32	f	✓								
17		Samuel	4	m	✓				Michigan				
18	1233 1189	William Connor	38	m	✓	Farmer	3000	600	Ohio				
19		Harvey do	36	f	✓								
20		Marion	11	m	✓								
21		Isabel D.	9	f	✓								
22		John J.	7	m	✓				Michigan				
23		Robert H.	6	m	✓								
24		George D.	4	m	✓								
25		Nicholas	2	f	✓								
26	1234 1190	Andrew F. Frost	32	m	✓	Farmer	1200	60	New York				
27	1235 1191	Samuel Connor	38	m	✓	do		200	Ohio				
28		Isabel do	35	f	✓				Maryland				
29		Mary E.	12	f	✓				Michigan				
30		John F.	10	m	✓								
31		Rachel S.	7	f	✓								
32		James	5	m	✓								
33	1236 1192	David Crow	48	m	✓	Blacksmith	800	200	Pennsylvania				
34		Isabella do	46	f	✓								
35		John W.	17	m	✓	Tramster			Ohio				
36		Martha J.	13	f	✓								
37		Isabel	11	f	✓								
38		David H.	9	m	✓								
39		Robert Alderman	23	m	✓	Day Laborer							
40	1237 1193	Fred J. Nader	32	m	✓	Mechanic	600	200	Massachusetts				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____										No. missing, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

8,600 2385



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Congro in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. Augustus C. Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Congro

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Maria Wade	38	f	✓				New York				
2		Anna do	44	m	✓				Michigan				
3	1238	Jonathan Morrison	40	m	✓	Farmer	600	100	New Jersey				
4		Mary do	44	f	✓				Canada West				
5	1239	Charles M. Lunt	32	m	✓	Farmer	2500	75	Connecticut				
6		Mary E. do	23	f	✓				Canada West				
7		John M.	1	m	✓				Michigan				
8	1240	John Lunt	48	m	✓	Farmer	100	80	New York				
9		Mary L.	27	f	✓				Upper Canada				
10		Francis	6	m	✓								
11		Engel L.	3	m	✓				New York				
12		Samuel G.	2	m	✓				Illinois				
13		Mary M.	12	f	✓				Michigan				
14	1241	William Foster	27	m	✓	Farmer		200	Canada West				
15		Elizabeth A.	24	f	✓								
16		Alfred	4	m	✓								
17		Isaac	2	m	✓								
18	1242	John Lunt	63	m	✓	Farmer		50	Germany				
19	1243	Christian Lunt	36	m	✓	do	500	300					
20		Mary do	36	f	✓								
21		William	11	f	✓				Michigan		1		
22		Charles	7	f	✓				Michigan		1		
23		Lucy	7	f	✓						1		
24		Elizabeth	6	m	✓								
25		Louisa	3	f	✓								
26		Gilbert	3	m	✓								
27		Albert	3	m	✓								
28	1244	John Collier	35	m	✓	Engineer	300	50	England				
29		Mary do	25	f	✓				Michigan				
30		Ida	8	f	✓						1		
31		Frank	4	m	✓						1		
32	1245	Salomon S. Stone	61	m	✓	Farmer		100	Connecticut				
33		Maria do	50	f	✓				Massachusetts				
34		John	26	m	✓	Dealer		1000	Ohio				
35		Lucy	16	f	✓						1		
36		Emma	13	f	✓						1		
37		Edgar	3	m	✓						1		
38	1246	Samuel B. Bidwell	52	m	✓	Bookmaker	300	200	New York				
39		Mary do	34	f	✓				Michigan				
40		Mary J.	17	f	✓								
No. white males, 22			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,					
No. white females, 18			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,					



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the Township of Wages in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. Augustus B. Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Wages

Post Office <i>Wing</i>													
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Van Allen	20 m	V	White	Day Laborer			Michigan				
2	1213	John Salmon	38 m	V	White	Idler		100	Indiana				
3		John do	25 m	V	White				Scotland				
4		John do	21 f	V	White				Illinois				
5		Augustus	21 m	V	White				Michigan				
6	1214	Augustus P. Smith	38 m	V	White	Farmer	2000	6000	Switzerland				
7		John do	33 f	V	White				"				
8		John do	21 m	V	White				Illinois				
9		John do	21 f	V	White				"				
10		Augustus	21 m	V	White				Michigan				
11		John do	38 m	V	White	Day Laborer		800	Massachusetts				
12	1215	Charles P. Smith	40 m	V	White	Farmer & Lumber	2000	200	Vermont				
13		Charles do	29 f	V	White				Massachusetts				
14		John do	21 m	V	White				Illinois				
15		John do	21 f	V	White				Michigan				
16		John do	21 f	V	White				"				
17		John do	21 f	V	White		250	100	Ohio				
18	1216	John do	21 m	V	White	Blacksmith	100	600	"				
19		John do	21 m	V	White	Embroiderer			"				
20		John do	21 m	V	White	Day Laborer			"				
21		John do	21 m	V	White	Thornmaker	200	100	Germany				
22	1217	John do	21 m	V	White	Farmer	2000	400	New Hampshire				
23		John do	21 f	V	White				New York				
24		John do	19 m	V	White	Farmer Laborer	500		Michigan				
25		John do	21 m	V	White	Carpenter & Joiner	500	100	New York				
26		John do	21 f	V	White				Michigan				
27		John do	21 f	V	White				"				
28		John do	21 f	V	White				"				
29		John do	21 f	V	White				"				
30		John do	21 m	V	White				Michigan				
31	1218	John do	27 m	V	White	Farmer	200	1500	Canada				
32		John do	23 f	V	White				Pennsylvania				
33		John do	21 f	V	White				Michigan				
34	1219	John do	21 m	V	White	Farmer	1500	300	"				
35		John do	21 f	V	White				New York				
36		John do	21 m	V	White	Farmer Laborer			Michigan				
37	1220	John do	21 f	V	White		1000	150	New York				
38		John do	17 m	V	White	Farmer Laborer			Ohio				
39		John do	15 m	V	White				"				
40		John do	10 f	V	White				Michigan				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							11,750 8460						
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Anger in the County of Allegan State**  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Augustus Schuster Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Anger

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family			White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1		David A. Scott	3 m	V					Michigan				
2		Jessie H.	4 f	V									
3	120 121	George F. Anger	40 m	V		Farmer	2000	600	England				
4		Marcella do	16 f	V					New York				
5		John E.	11 m	V					Michigan				
6	120 122	John E. Jennings	47 m	V		Blacksmith	1000	150	New York				
7		Mintha do	30 f	V					Ohio				
8		Marion	15 f	V					New York				
9		Joseph	11 m	V					Ohio				
10		Samella	7 f	V									
11		Edwin	2 m	V					Wisconsin				
12	120 123	Charles O. Hamilton	48 m	V		Farmer	3500	1500	Ohio				
13		August do	41 m	V					Pennsylvania				
14		Henry H.	21 m	V		Day Laborer			Ohio				
15		Ingelisa	20 f	V									
16		Albert	18 m	V									
17		Marilda	16 f	V									
18		Mary	14 f	V									
19		Caroline	11 f	V					Michigan				
20		Amelia	8 f	V									
21		Lida	6 f	V									
22		Lida	4 f	V									
23	120 124	Benjamin J. Tomlinson	50 m	V		Farmer	2000	1000	Connecticut				
24		Lida do	42 f	V					New York				
25		Samuel L.	17 m	V		Farmer Laborer							
26		Frank E.	15 m	V									
27	120 125	Emilie Anderson	35 m	V		Farmer	4000	500	Ohio				
28		Mary L. do	35 f	V									
29		Charles	11 m	V									
30		August	9 m	V					Michigan				
31	120 126	Henry F. Sistrup	35 m	V		Farmer	2500	400	Ohio				
32		Anna do	36 f	V									
33		Larah C.	11 f	V									
34	120 127	William C. Cist	39 m	V		Farmer	2500	1500					
35		John do	31 m	V									
36		Caroline	16 f	V									
37		Niltha	13 m	V					Michigan				
38		Henry	9 m	V									
39		Harriet	8 f	V									
40		Eddy	1 m	V									
										Totals			
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

16450 5650

concluded



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Carson in the County of Allegheny State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. Augustus J. Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Carson

Post Office		1860 Census											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	121	George Q. Brown	67	m	✓	Farmer	600	200	New York				
2		Repha do	47	f	✓				Ohio		1		
3		Alfreda J.	11	f	✓								
4	122	John J. Defford	21	m	✓	Farmer	100						
5	123	John & Smith	26	m	✓	Farmer	300	800	Michigan				
6		Mary J. do	21	f	✓								
7	124	Adela Jager	36	m	✓	Farmer	1000	250	New York				
8		Alfreda do	20	f	✓				Michigan		1		
9		Lathia	13	f	✓						1		
10		Alfreda	10	f	✓						1		
11		Harriet	7	f	✓						1		
12		Louise	2	f	✓								
13		Malinda	12	f	✓								
14	125	John Jager	67	m	✓	Farmer	600	150	New York				
15		Repha	70	f	✓				New Hampshire				
16	126	Amos	33	m	✓	Farmer	1000	300	New York				
17		Louisa	33	f	✓				Ohio				
18		William	12	m	✓				New York				
19		Emmanuel Boudle	14	m	✓				Ohio				
20		Robert	12	m	✓							1	
21		Malinda	9	f	✓				Michigan				
22		Amelia Jager	11	f	✓								
23		Milly	2	f	✓								
24	127	Timothy M. Gault	60	m	✓	Farmer	3000	800	New York				
25		Emeline	32	f	✓				Vermont				
26		John	24	m	✓	Farmer	200	200	New York				
27	128	Louise Heyd	32	m	✓	do	2000	400	Pennsylvania				
28		Abigail do	32	f	✓				Massachusetts				
29		Julia C.	7	f	✓				Ohio		1		
30		Adelph	3	m	✓				Michigan				
31	129	William P. Davis	33	m	✓	Farmer	3000	300	Ohio				
32		Olivia E. do	26	f	✓								
33		John Rollins	17	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			Ireland		1		
34	130	William Purdy	45	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	New York				
35		Mary "	25	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
36		Isabella "	6	f	✓				Michigan		1		
37		Alfreda do	3	f	✓								
38	131	William A. Butler	41	m	✓	Farmer	300	30	Vermont				
39		Susan "	27	f	✓				New York				
40		Emily "	7	f	✓				Michigan				
							15,000	3750					
									No. illiterate				
									No. paupers				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Casco in the County of Alcona State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Augustus Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Casco

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Amelia Bulla	4	f	✓				Michigan				
2		Elephant	1	f	✓				do				
3	1229	Amie W. Doyle	52	m	✓	Farmer	1500	200	New York				
4		Eliza do	48	f	✓				"				
5		George	24	m	✓	From Latin			"				
6		Adrian	18	m	✓				Michigan		1		
7	1274 1231	Robert Thomas	24	m	✓	Farmer	120		New York				
8		Sally do	21	f	✓				Michigan				
9		Julia do	4	f	✓				"				
10		Susan J.	1	f	✓				"				
11	1210 1231	Levi Thomas	28	m	✓	Farmer	800	80	New York				
12		Almira do	19	f	✓				"				
13		Charles	1	m	✓				Michigan				
14	1216 1232	Israel Astor	32	m	✓	Farmer	200	100	Ohio				
15		Emilie	32	f	✓				"				
16		John	12	f	✓				"		1		
17		Margitta	6	f	✓				"		1		
18		Charles	8	m	✓				"				
19	1211 1233	John Ames	23	m	✓	Farmer		200	Michigan				
20		Mathew	26	f	✓				New York				
21		Edward J. do	8	m	✓				Michigan				
22		William H.	4	m	✓				"				
23	1213 1234	James Hall	32	m	✓	Farmer	600	100	New York				
24		May J. do	25	f	✓				"				
25		Simon	6	m	✓				Michigan				
26		Lydia	2	m	✓				"				
27		Abel	12	m	✓				"				
28	1217 1235	Pete Buys	56	m	✓	Farmer	300	50	New York				
29		Chora do	19	f	✓				"				
30		Sebastian	24	m	✓	Day Laborer			"				
31		Leah	19	f	✓	Servant			"				
32		William M.	13	m	✓				"		1		
33		Edward J.	10	m	✓				"		1		
34	1580 1236	Hyndra Mmger	34	m	✓	Farmer	300	400	"				
35		Hester do	28	f	✓				"				
36		Monica J.	10	f	✓				Michigan		1		
37		Nelson A.	1	m	✓				"				
38	1251 1237	Mortimer McDowell	31	m	✓	Farmer	1800	300	New York		1		
39		Emily C. do	25	f	✓				Ohio				
40		Anna Paulson	18	m	✓				Michigan				
No. white males, 23    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,													No. deaf,
No. white females, 17    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													No. paupers,
													No. convicts,

4,385 1530



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Caseo in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Augustus Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Caseo

Post Office <i>Chico</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	125	Samy G. Cook	53	m		Comptroller & Justice	600	200	New Hampshire				
2		Maria do	45	f					Illinois				
3		Timothy	21	m		Sailor			Pennsylvania				
4		James	18	m		do			Michigan				
5		William	15	m					"				
6		Henry	12	f					"				
7		John	10	f					"				
8		Anna	7	f					"				
9	126	Charles B.	35	m		Farmer	500		Pennsylvania				
10		Eliza	16	f					New York				
11	127	Clayton A. Smith	18	m		Farmer	1000	200	"				
12		Isaac do	35	f					Michigan				
13		George W.	6	m					"				
14		John J.	5	m					"				
15		May L.	4	f					"				
16		Frank	1	m					"				
17	128	Wm McDowell	32	m		Farmer	500	100	New York				
18		Margaret	20	f					Canada West				
19		Emeline	7	f					Michigan				
20	129	Charles M. Lee	33	m		Farmer	500	300	New York				
21		Martha C.	27	f					Michigan				
22		Theodore A.											
23		Fred C.	8	m									
24	130	David A. Cady	55	m		Farmer	500	100	Pennsylvania				
25		John L.	54	f					New Hampshire				
26		Abel	30	m					Pennsylvania				
27		Isaac	28	m		Farmer							
28		Lewis	21	m		do							
29		Emerson	11	m									
30		Abigail A. Cook	27	m		Farmer	500	50	"				
31		Amanda	25	f									
32	131	John J. Jones	47	m		Farmer	1000	300	France				
33		Julda do	36	f					Pennsylvania				
34		John B.	13	m					New York				
35		Martha	13	f					"				
36		Albert J.	10	m					Michigan				
37		Emma C.	5	f					"				
38		Julia	12	f					"				
39	132	Amell L. Lee	33	m		Farmer	2000	300	New York				
40		Oliver	30	f									
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <div>7400 1410</div> No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Cazen in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Augustus Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office in Cazen

Post Office													
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Israh J Carter	27	f	✓				Massachusetts				
		Ellen m	5	f	✓				New York				
126	120	Clara M Shaffer	31	m	✓	Farmer	2700	300	do				
		Rosanna do	22	f	✓				Michigan				
		Letitia A	21	f	✓				New York				
121	1203	John Fenton	30	m	✓	Farmer	1500	200	do				
		Lacy do	10	f	✓				Ohio				
		John Hinton	13	m	✓				do				
		Judith do	12	f	✓								
		Roswell	17	m	✓								
		William	7	m	✓								
		Susan	14	f	✓								
127	1204	Joseph Dow	30	m	✓	Farmer	500	200	New York,				
		Nancy do	15	f	✓				Connecticut				
		Joseph jr	28	m	✓	Farmer	500	100	do				
		Andrew J Rose	28	m	✓	do	500		Ohio				
127	1205	Augustine Dow	34	m	✓	Farmer	500	50	Connecticut				
		Augustus do	24	m	✓	do	500	50	do				
		Israh Jr	20	f	✓								
131	1206	David Hinson	34	m	✓	Farmer		200	England				
		Allen	21	f	✓				Michigan				
		Emily A	2	f	✓								
		William M do	1	m	✓								
131	1207	John Dawson	66	m	✓	Farmer	3000	600	England				
		Walter do	36	f	✓				do				
		John	23	m	✓								
		Elizabeth	17	f	✓								
		Mark	15	m	✓								
		Ford	12	m	✓								
132	1208	Marion Rice	33	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100	New York				
		Lynal	35	f	✓				do				
		Flora	6	f	✓								
132	1209	Simon Reed	25	m	✓	Farmer	1000	75					
		Matie	21	m	✓	do	1000	75					
		Myrtle	20	m	✓	Farmer			Vermont				
		Phoebe	60	f	✓				England				
132	1260	John J Gardner	36	m	✓	Farmer	800	100	do				
		Israh	30	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
132	1261	W. M. Miana	43	m	✓	Farmer	1000	250	New York				
		Israh	35	f	✓								
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							19,300 2,300		No. white, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Lewis in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1880. Augustus Butler Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Law Cases

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4	1506	1262	Andrew J. Sminger	30	m	l	Farmer	500	500				
5			Eliza J.	27	f	l							
6			Laura Smith	7	f	l							
7	1507	1263	Stephen M. Hamilton	29	m	l	Farmer	800	300				
8			Matilda A.	22	f	l							
9			Mary C.	5	f	l							
10			Margaret J.	1	f	l							
11			John J.	25	m	l	Carpenter & Joiner		200				
12	1508	1264	Richard Borden	30	m	l	Farmer	3000	200				
13			Elizabeth	46	f	l							
14			Mary	15	m	l							
15			James	11	m	l							
16			Oliver	8	f	l							
17	1509	1265	Joseph Rice	29	m	l	Carpenter & Joiner	600	150				
18			Imah	20	f	l							
19			Mary	3	m	l							
20	1510	1266	Philo J. Badgley	29	m	l	Farmer	400	200				
21			Harriah	25	f	l							
22			Alma	2	f	l							
23	1511	1267	Wile M. Badgley	29	m	l	Farmer	400	200				
24			Sophia	27	f	l							
25			Alfred	15	m	l							
26			Alice	3	f	l							
27	1512	1268	Erastus do	34	m	l	Farmer	1400	210				
28			Mary	23	f	l							
29			Ada M.	14	f	l							
30			Dr. Frost	1	f	l							
31	1513	1269	Sylvester Whelan	20	m	l	Form Laborer		220				
32			Amelia	13	f	l							
33	1514	1270	James Commons	41	m	l	Farmer	450	250				
34			Malinda do	27	f	l							
35			Orville	6	f	l							
36			Franklin	4	m	l							
37			Effie	1	f	l							
38	1515	1271	William Oxford	23	m	l	Farmer	250	30				
39	1516	1272	James Jones	32	m	l	Farmer	200	100				
40			Mary	27	f	l							
			No. white males, <u>17</u>			No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____					
			No. white females, <u>22</u>			No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					
									No. idiotic, _____				
									No. pauper, _____				

9000 580



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Lawes in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1890. Augustus Butler Asst Marshal  
Post Office New Lawes

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Indian.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William J. Jones	3	m	✓				Michigan				
1		Ida	1	f	✓				"				
2		Ida	1	f	✓				"				
3	1317	Agnes Patterson	25	m	✓	Farmer	200	100	Ohio				
4		Elizabeth	21	f	✓				"				
5	1318	John J. Gardner	36	m	✓	Farmer	800	100	England				
6		Ida	30	f	✓				"				
7	1319	Thomas L. Lee	33	m	✓	Farmer	250	100	"				
8		Mary	28	f	✓				"				
9		Ida	7	f	✓				"				
10		Mary	8	f	✓				"				
11		Thompson	8	m	✓				"				
12	1320	John D. Lee	38	m	✓	Farmer	400	60	"				
13		Elizabeth	38	f	✓				"				
14		Ida	6	f	✓				New York				
15		David	8	m	✓				Michigan				
16	1321	Andrew Brown	30	m	✓	Farmer	200	120	New York				
17		Ida	26	f	✓				"				
18		Ida	7	f	✓				Michigan				
19		Ida	8	f	✓				"				
20		Lewis	3	m	✓				"				
21	1322	Lewis Bennett	33	m	✓	Farmer	200	60	New York				
22		Ida	28	f	✓				"				
23		Charles	2	m	✓				Michigan				
24		Emeline	10	f	✓				Indiana				
25	1323	Franklin Patten	29	m	✓	Farmer	200	50	Pennsylvania				
26		Rebecca	24	f	✓				Michigan				
27		Norman	1	m	✓				"				
28	1324	Samuel Bolles	28	m	✓	Farmer	200	50	Ohio				
29		Ida	21	f	✓				"				
30		Ida	14	f	✓				"				
31		William L.	2	m	✓				Michigan				
32		Emilia	4	f	✓				"				
33	1325	Samuel Matthews	45	m	✓	Farmer	200	60	Ohio				
34		Elizabeth	40	f	✓				New York				
35		William	16	m	✓				Ohio				
36		William	15	m	✓				"				
37		Elizabeth	8	f	✓				"				
38		Ida	12	m	✓				Michigan				
39	1326	James Gaston	47	m	✓	Farmer	200	40	Ohio				
40		Ida	24	f	✓				"				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. pauper, _____													

28.50 740



Page No. 171  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Cass in the County of Alleghene State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1890. Augustus Schuler Asst Marshal  
 Post Office New Cass

Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nancy E. Carter	3	f	✓				Michigan					
2	1285	Cyrus Profida	34	m	✓	Mechanic	200	100	New York					
3		Suzanna do	30	f	-				Michigan					
4		Rosetta	9	f	-				"		/			
5		Georgiana	2	f	✓				"					
6		Henry R	3	m	-				"					
7		Lepha J	12	f	-				"					
8	1288	Jesse Miller	47	m	✓	Farmer	600	500	Pennsylvania					
9		Elisha D	85	f	✓				Ireland					
10		John H.	18	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Ohio					
11		Joshua "	16	m	✓				"					
12		Tarvin "	15	f	✓				"		/			
13		Amy "	12	m	✓				"					
14		Mary "	7	f	✓				"					
15		Alonzo	6	m	✓				"					
16		Gentle	3	f	✓				Michigan					
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
							No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,				
							No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,				



188  
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Lee in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1880. Augustus R. Huber Act Marshal  
Post Office Pine Plains

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	131	William Barnette	29	m	✓	Farmer	200	150	England				
2		Olivia do	27	f	✓				"				
3		James M.	6	m	✓				New York				
4		John	4	m	✓				Michigan				
5		Charlotte	1	f	✓				"				
6		Elizabeth Edwards	16	f	✓				England				
7	132	Robert Miller	50	m	✓	Farmer	600	300	"				
8		Mary do	30	f	✓				"				
9		James Edwards	32	m	✓	Farmer	300	50	"				
10	133	Samuel Smith	48	m	✓		500	200	Pennsylvania				
11		Hessia "	45	f	✓				England				
12		Bertie "	15	f	✓				Michigan				
13		John "	13	m	✓				"				
14		Sylvia J.	11	f	✓				"				
15		Fancy A.	9	f	✓				"				
16		Louise	5	f	✓				"				
17	134	John Orr	27	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100	Ireland				
18		John "	23	f	✓				New York				
19		John "	12	f	✓				Michigan				
20		Martin Butler	22	m	✓	Farmer			Ireland				
21	135	John Winter	27	m	✓	Farmer		50	England				
22		Harriet do	18	f	✓				New York				
23		John "	15	m	✓				Michigan				
24	136	John Stanton	29	m	✓	Farmer	500	150	New York				
25		Emily do	19	f	✓				Illinois				
26	137	Thomas Reblee	50	m	✓	Farmer	400	300	New York				
27		Sarah do	46	f	✓				"				
28		Martha A.	20	f	✓				"				
29		Samuel	17	m	✓				"				
30		Maddison "	19	m	✓	Farmer			Indiana				
31		Sarah	15	f	✓				"				
32		Margarette	13	f	✓				"				
33		Charity	11	f	✓				"				
34		Abraha	8	f	✓				"				
35		Mary	6	f	✓				"				
36	138	William S. Rice	31	m	✓	Farmer	50	50	Ohio				
37		Olivia do	21	f	✓				"				
38		Lucretia "	4	f	✓				"				
39		Lavinia "	1	f	✓				Michigan				
40	139	Richard Hoy	40	m	✓	Farmer	300	150	Ireland				
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
							4360		1500				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Lee in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1880. Augustus A. Butler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Free Plains

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Israh Aky	30	1	V				Ireland				
		John "	44	m	V				Michigan				
		Mary A "	1	f	V				do				
Concluded July 27 <sup>th</sup> 1880													
Schedule 1.—Free inhabitants in the Township of Clyde in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me on the 27 <sup>th</sup> day of July 1880 Post Office Free Plains													
1338	1294	John Willmore	51	m	V	Farmer	1000	200	Ireland				
		Nanthe do	32	f	V				"				
		James	21	m	V	Farmer Laborer			Pennsylvania				
		John	18	m	V	do			New York				
		Thomas	16	m	V				"			1	
1339	1295	James Hayes	30	m	V	Farmer	400	75	Ireland				
		Nanthe do	24	f	V				Pennsylvania				
		Joseph	18	m	V				Michigan				
		Eliza J.	3	f	V				"				
1340	1296	John Robinson	40	m	V	Farmer	800	200	Scotland				
		Franklin do	34	f	V				"			1	
		Isabella	11	f	V				"			1	
		John	6	m	V				"			1	
		Alfred	4	m	V				"				
		William	1	m	V				Michigan				
1341	1297	William Williams	26	m	V	Farmer	200	100	New York				
		John	23	f	V				Massachusetts				
1342	1298	Robert Hayes	40	m	V	Farmer	300	100	Ireland				
		Sally A	28	f	V				New York				
		William	3	m	V				"			1	
		Thomas	3	m	V				Michigan				
		Robert	2	m	V				"				
1343	1299	Ralph Parish	30	m	V	Farmer	600	250	New York				
		Emeline	31	f	V				"				
		William Wood	12	m	V				"				
1344	1300	George Smalley	33	m	V	Landlord		200	"				
		Ann	38	f	V				"			1	
		Lucas	8	m	V				"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,													
2300 1225													

2309/1295



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Clyde in the County of Alcona State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1890. Augustus R. Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Free Plain

Post Office <i>Free Plain</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Rebecca Lindley</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>New York</i>				
		<i>David do</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>May</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>Michigan</i>				
		<i>John Stead</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>Sailor</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>Rhode Island</i>				
		<i>Jefferson Clotte</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>Lawyer</i>			<i>Pennsylvania</i>				
		<i>Russell Dyer</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Edison</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Unoccupied</i>											
		<i>Charles F. Billings</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Emma</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>400</i>		<i>"</i>				
		<i>Alfred</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>Teacher of Common Schools</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>James</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>Michigan</i>				
		<i>Anna</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>May</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Ben</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>David Waller</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Germany</i>				
		<i>Caroline do</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Nathaniel</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Legella</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Charles</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>Michigan</i>				
		<i>Caroline</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Henry</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Julius</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Richard Bushnell</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Pennsylvania</i>				
		<i>Emogene do</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>New Hampshire</i>				
		<i>William Watson</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>200</i>		<i>Pennsylvania</i>				
		<i>Sabrina</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>New York</i>				
		<i>George</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>Michigan</i>				
		<i>Henry</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Russell Walker</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Connecticut</i>				
		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Clara</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>Farmer's Son</i>			<i>"</i>				
		<i>Frank Seymour</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Ohio</i>				
		<i>John do</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>Michigan</i>				
		<i>Lois</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Isa B.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Emma C.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>v</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Christian Misch</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Prussia</i>				
		<i>Henry Davis</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>New York</i>				
No. white males, <i>24</i> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <i>15</i> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____													
<i>5700 10/1</i>													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Selkirk in the County of Allegan State 191  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. Augustus P. Butler Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Free Plain

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1354	1354	Ezra Heath	30	m	✓	Farmer	500	75	New York			
2			Oran	18	f	✓				Indiana			
3			Lemmy	5	m	✓				Michigan			
4	1355	1355	Richard Gindy	30	m	✓	Farmer	400	150	England			
5			Sophonia do	28	f	✓				Michigan			
6			Susan	7	f	✓				do			
7			Richard	5	m	✓				"			
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>4</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>3</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____								95	225	No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____		No. convict, _____	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1880.

Asst. Marshal \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. pauper, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convict, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Sturbridge in the County of Allegan State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1890. Alexander Henderson Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons under 15 years of age enumerated in this family.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	James Henderson	64	m		Mile Wright	2000	300	Scotland				
2		Leahella C.	64	f									
3		Alexander Henderson	39	m		Farmer	1000	200					
4		James B. Henderson	24	m		Printer	200	100	Michigan				
5		Elizabeth C. Nichols	37	f			1500		Scotland				
6		Lizzie M.	9	f					Michigan				
7	2	Harold Villiard	35	m		Farmer	1000	300	Ohio				
8		Sarah	33	f					New York				
9		Anna G.	15	f					Ohio				
10		Harold B.	8	m									
11		James F.	6	m									
12		John M.	5	m									
13		Frederic A.	4	f					Michigan				
14	3	Riley Granger	38	m		Farmer	8000	300	New York				
15		Mary	34	f									
16		Charles A.	19	m					Michigan				
17		Philinda M.	10	f									
18	4	William Granger	43	m		Farmer	8000	700	New York				
19		Mary A.	20	f					Ohio				
20		Eveline	17	f		School Teacher			Michigan				
21		James W.	13	m									
22		George W.	11	m									
23		Henry	9	m									
24		William L.	3	m									
25		Frank R.	2	m									
26		Ellen Jane	22	f		School Teacher			New York				
27		Jane L. Hewitt	18	f		Servant		1000					
28		William Commons	22	m		Farm laborer		50	Ohio				
29	5	Amos L. Rodgers	44	m		Farmer	2500	200					
30		Mary L.	44	f					Pennsylvania				
31		Albertus G. Backler	20	m		Farm laborer			Ohio				
32		Ellen A.	17	m									
33		Amos Rodgers	6	m					Michigan				
34		B. M. Clark	19	m		Farm laborer			Wisconsin				
35	6	William B. Babbett	32	m		Farmer		300	England				
36		Anna L.	31	f					New York				
37		Charles	11	m					Ohio				
38		Leroy	8	m									
39		Frank J. J. J.	25	m		Sailor			Michigan				Pauper
40	7	Unoccupied											
No. white males, 25			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. convicted,	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Bowbridge in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Alexander Henderson Asst Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	7	John B. Allen	40	m	✓	farmer & Pro Master	5000	3000	Vermont				
2		Armelia A.	38	f	✓				New York				
3		Hannah A.	11	f					Michigan		1		
4		Philander B.	6	m					"		1		
5		J. L. Allen	20	m		farm laborer			New York			1	Deaf and dumb
6		Lois Barber	40	m	✓				Rhode Island				Lickney
7		Sathan J. Graft	69	m	✓				New York				Griggs
8		James Wilson	57	m	✓								Partly blind
9		Mary E. Eddy	34	f	✓	House work			Michigan		1		
10		Sarah	12	f					"		1		
11		Oliver	8	f					"				
12		Delara	9	f					New York			1	Partly foolish
13		Phoebe Buck	56	f	✓				Massachusetts				"
14		Scripta Wilson	49	f	✓				New York				"
15		Mary Brannels	25	f					Vermont				Lickney
16		Meshick Meare	60	m	✓	farm laborer			Canada East			1	"
17		Theron Hart	32	m	✓				Michigan		1		
18		Arthur Winchester	9	m					Ohio		1		
19		John Buck	5	m					Michigan				
20		Eliza Davis	6	f					Connecticut				
21	8	Arhel Dible	58	m	✓	farmer	3000	200	"				
22		Clara	60	f	✓				"				
23		William Dible	29	m	✓	farm laborer			Ohio				
24		Rufus Dible	18	m					New York				
25	10	Austin W. Sherwood	29	m	✓	farmer	2000	400	Ohio				
26		Lyndian J.	27	f	✓				Michigan				
27		Eliza D	4	f					Holland		1		
28		Andrew Coop	16	m	✓	farm laborer			Ohio		1		
29		Cornelia Post	14	f	✓				New York				
30	11	Henry Schlegel	29	m	✓	farmer	800	200	Michigan				
31		Almira	26	f					"				
32		Chas	2	m					"				
33		Mary	7 1/2	f					"				
34	12	James Blackman	38	m	✓	farmer	800	100	Ohio				
35		Rebecca	30	f	✓				England				
36		Francis	19	m					Michigan		1		
37		Arwen H.	10	m					"		1		
38		Charlotte	9	f					"		1		
39		Malissa	6	m					"				
40		Leonard	4	m					"				
Totals							11600	3900					
No. white males, 22									No. idiotic				
No. white females, 14									No. pauper				
											No. deaf and dumb		
											No. insane		
											No. foreign born		
											No. blind		
											No. deaf and dumb		
											No. insane		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Howbridge in the County of Allegan State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1880. Allegan Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1	13	Unoccupied													
2	14	12	John Goul	22	m	✓	farmer	1000	200	Germany					
3			Catherine	40	f	✓				Prussia					
4			Rosa	18	f					Ohio					
5			Frederick	16	m	✓				"					
6			Frank	14	m	✓				"					
7			Mary	10	f	✓				"					
8			John	3 1/2	m					Michigan					
9	15	13	Joseph Ashley	42	m	✓	farmer	800	200	New York					
10			Ellen	51	f					"					
11			John H.	31	m		farmer	400	300	"					
12			Nicholas	37	m		farmer		400	"					
13			Almira	23	f					"					
14			James	21	f					"					
15			Susan	19	f	✓				"					
16			Chellie	17	f	✓				Michigan					
17			Fanny J.	15	f					"					
18			Joseph	13	m					"					
19			Trisley	6	m					"					
20	16	14	Reuben M. Dibble	27	m	✓	farmer	900	300	Connecticut					
21			Leah	18	f					Michigan					
22			Ellie J.	3 1/2	f					"					
23			Harman Dibble	25	m	✓	farmer	900		Connecticut					
24	17	15	John B. Nelson	41	m	✓	body & farmer	400	100	Virginia					
25			Marey	30	f	✓				Ohio					
26			Martha A.	17	f	✓				"					
27			Bessie	14	m	✓				"					
28			Virginia	10	f	✓				"					
29			Leola	7	m	✓				"					
30			Lilia	6	f	✓				"					
31			Mattie S.	1	m					Michigan					
32			George	3 1/2	m					"					
33	18	16	Samuel Pickersbach	40	m	✓	farmer	4000	500	New York					
34			Philinda	44	f	✓				Massachusetts					
35			Alouza	18	m					Michigan					
36			Henrietta	4	f					"					
37	19	17	Henry E. Blackman	40	m	✓	farmer	5000	1000	Ohio					
38			Laura S.	25	f					Michigan					
39			Henry S.	5	m					"					
40			James A.	3	m					"					
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. insane, _____			
No. white females, 78			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. pauper, 2			No. convicts, _____			
								14,700	3,000						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

Shawbridge

in the County of Allegan

State

1st day of

June 1900.

Alexander Nordstrom Asst. Marshal

Post Office Allegan

Post Office		Allegan											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Samuel A.	1	f					Michigan				
		Abigail Blackman	68	f					Connecticut				
		Samuel Blackman	32	f		School teacher		200	Ohio				
		Clara Wilderborn	17	m		farm laborer			Holland				
		George Wilderborn	25	m		Master Carpenter	200	100	Michigan				
		John Wilderborn	18	m		farm laborer			Ohio				
		Leahet Commons	37	m		farmer	600	200	New York				
		Berice	42	f					Ohio				
		Henry	20	m		teamster							
		William	13	m									
		Albert	11	m									
		Mark	9	m									
		John Williams	34	m		farmer	2000	250	England				
		Henry	29	f					New York				
		Elizabeth	6	f					Michigan				
		John B.	4	m									
		Charles	3	m									
		Ann	2	f									
		Alexander Dale	50	m		farmer	5000	1000	New York				
		Margaret	24	f					Scotland				
		Amuel Sinclair	12	m					New York				
		Thomas Vincade	22	m		teamster							
		John Williamson	37	m		farmer	2500	100					
		Ann	26	f					Michigan				
		William	12	m					New York				
		Walter H. Rood	47	m		Master Carpenter	1500	000					
		John Rood	38	m		farmer	1500	900					
		John Rood	67	f					Massachusetts				
		John William	59	m		farmer	2000	900	New York				
		Marissa	28	f					Michigan				
		Milton	5	m									
		Ann H.	1	f									
		Henry Ford	51	m		farmer	1100	200	England				
		John	26	f									
		John Billings	41	m		farmer	7000	1500	Massachusetts				
		Caroline E.	22	f					Michigan				
		Ellen	2	f									
		Thomas	17	m		farm laborer							
		John Talbot	40	m			1000		Holland				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,				

5,150



## SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on theTroutbridgein the County of Allegan

State

Post Office Allegan2<sup>nd</sup>day of June

1880.

Alexander Henderson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9						10
1	28	26	William D. Vole	37	M		Farmer	9000	425	New York					
2			Sarah	27	F					Terment					
3			Joseph A.	9	M					Indiana			1		
4			Henry	7	F								1		
5			George	6	M								1		
6			John	5	M					Michigan					
7			Keener	3	M					Michigan					
8			Chick	1	F										
9			John Vole	76	M		Postman			New York					
10	29	27	George G. Farmer	61	M		Farmer	6000	1000	Massachusetts					
11			Isabella E.	45	F					New York					
12			Mary J. Farmer	24	F		Laundry			Massachusetts					
13			Buck	11	M					Massachusetts			1		
14			John Williams	33	M		Farmer			Holland					
15	30	28	Cynthia Lyons	48	F		Housekeeper	1500	200	New York					
16			Leander C. Gough	24	M		Farmer			Ohio					
17			Henry B. Lyons	17	M					Michigan					
18			Amund Lyons	14	F										
19	31	24	Leander J. Prouty	50	M		Farmer	5000	1000	New York					
20			Almira	37	F					Michigan					
21			Alfred G.	21	F		School teacher								
22			Eveline C.	19	F										
23			Oliver	16	M		Farmer								
24			Alfred	11	F										
25			Barley	8	F										
26	32	31	H. B. Mallory	33	M		Farmer	700	100	New York					
27			Ann	35	F					Michigan					
28			J. B. Briggs	6	F					New York					
29	33	31	Sidney Smith	35	M		Farmer	2000	500	Michigan					
30			Ellen M.	13	F										
31			Mary L. G.	11	F										
32			Edwin A. S.	11	F										
33			Clara M.	7	F										
34			Edward	5	M										
35	34	32	John Henry	24	M		Farmer	800	200	New York					
36			Caroline	17	F					Ohio					
37			Alexander H.	15	M					Michigan					
38	35	33	John St. German	55	M		Farmer	4000	300	Canada					
39			Hannah	25	F					New York					
40			Isabelle	17	F		House work			Michigan					
No. white males, 19				No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. insane,		No. pauper,		No. convict,	
No. white females, 21				No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. pauper,		No. convict,		No. convict,	
								23,000		3925					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shoubridge in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June 1880. Alexander Henderson Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Allegan

Post Office <i>Allegan</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Josephine</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Michigan</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Bettie</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>									
<i>36</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Andy L. Borty</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Walter</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Michigan</i>				
		<i>Therman</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>Canada East</i>				
	<i>37</i>	<i>Sumner Merchant</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Michigan</i>				
		<i>William</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Lucie</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Albert</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>									
<i>38</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Joseph G. German</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>3000</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>Canada East</i>				
		<i>Lucie</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Canada West</i>				
		<i>Frank</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>			<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Ellen</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>John</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>Michigan</i>				
		<i>George C</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Wesley</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Maria C</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>39</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>B. H. Colburn</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>5000</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>New Hampshire</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Michigan</i>				
		<i>George H</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>							
		<i>Frank</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Frank</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>C. H. Gist</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farm laborer</i>			<i>Ohio</i>				
		<i>Allie</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Michigan</i>				
<i>41</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>John G. Colburn</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>3000</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>New Hampshire</i>				
		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Henry D</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>carpenter</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>Michigan</i>				
		<i>Dan's H</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>							
		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>									
			<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>									
<i>42</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Samuel Harvey</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Vermont</i>				
		<i>Lucas</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Reine</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>							
		<i>Eliza</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Marena</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>Michigan</i>				
		<i>Alfred D.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>New York</i>				
<i>43</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Lucas Merchant</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>Vermont</i>				
		<i>Francis Hanson</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Joseph Merchant</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>farmer</i>		<i>90</i>					
No. white males, <i>24</i> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____													
No. white females, <i>15</i> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____													
							<i>13,800</i>	<i>1665</i>					



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on theBourbridgein the County of Allegan

State

2<sup>d</sup> day ofJune 1860.Alexander Henderson Ass't MarshalPost Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	7	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8	9	10	11
1		Mary Mackam	17	f							New York						
2	43	John H. Colomere	31	m		Farmer		700	241		New Hampshire						
3		Rebecca "	25	f							New York						
4		Mary "	2	f							Michigan						
5		Baby "	3	f													
6		John Swan	13	m							New York						
7	44	Imogene Jones	44	m		Farmer		200	150								
8		John "	38	f							Ohio						
9		Clarence "	14	m							"						
10		Simon "	10	f							"						
11		Phoebe "	8	m							"						
12		John "	8	m							"						
13		Lyndie "	6	f							Michigan						
14	45	John L. Lister	57	m		Farmer		5000	500		Nova Scotia						
15		Caroline "	38	f							Vermont						
16		Caroline "	17	f		School Teacher					Michigan						
17		William "	10	m		Steamer					"						
18		John H. Harkness	40	m		Nurseryman		500	211		New York						
19	46	John H. Wheeler	42	m		Cropper		100	70		"						
20		John "	38	f							"						
21		Edie "	17	m		Farmer					"						
22		John "	14	f							Ohio						
23		Clara "	11	f							New York						
24		William "	1	m							Michigan						
25		John "	2	f													
26	47	Isaac Harkness	49	m		Farmer		1300	400		New York						
27		George "	48	f							"						
28		Page "	21	m							"						
29		John "	17	f		House work											
30		Caroline "	8	f							Michigan						
31		Caroline "	5	m							"						
32	48	William Robinson	34	m		Farmer					Canada West						
33		Albert French	33	m		Farmer			100		New York						
34		Amanda B.	29	f							"						
35		John "	4	m							Michigan						
36		George "	18	f		House work					"						
37	49	Arthur Garbino	42	m		Farmer		1000	200		New York						
38		John "	36	f													
39		John "	17	f		House work					Michigan						
40		John "	10	m		Farmer					"						
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. convicts, 0					
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0								
9900										2120		No. illiterate, 0		No. pauper, 0			

2/19



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Howbridge in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17 day of June 1890. Alexander Hummer Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Monze	15	f					Michigan				
2		Arari	19	f					"				
3		Arari	11	m					"				
4		Ellen	9	f					"				
5		Edith C.	1	m					"				
6	41	L. E. Hawkins	39	m		Farmer	200	50	New York				
7		Abigail	18	f					Indiana				
8		David	15	m					Ohio				
9		Charles	14	m					Ohio				
10		Mary	13	f					"				
11		Isaac	11	f					"				
12		Anna	2	f					Michigan				
13	57	William	29	m		Farmer	150	75	Bermont				
14	49	Anna	27	f					Canada East				
15		George	19	m					Vermont				
16		Eliza	11	f					"				
17	52	Darius Sprague	39	m		Farmer	1000	31	"				
18		Lucinda	29	f					Ohio				
19		George D.	9	m					Michigan				
20	53	Eliza Schoolcraft	15	m		Farmer			Canada East				
21		Chas	37	f					New York				
22		William Schoolcraft	14	f					"				
23		Isaac Schoolcraft	31	m		Farmer	500	100	Canada East				
24		Martha	26	f					Ohio				
25		Charles	2	m					Michigan				
26	54	Walter Belden	34	m		Farmer	2500	300	New York				
27		Caroline	31	f					Ohio				
28		Caroline	9	f					"				
29		Mary	7	m					"				
30		Edwin	5	f					"				
31		Irish Belden	68	f					Connecticut				
32	55	Isaac							"				
33	56	John Johnson	31	m		Farmer	300	135	Illinois				
34		Elizabeth A.	33	f					Pennsylvania				
35		Hannah H.	4	f					Wisconsin				
36		William	2	m					Iowa				
37	57	E. Babbitt	34	m		Farmer	1200	100	New York				
38		Rosa	28	f					"				
39		Odora H.	6	f					Michigan				
40		Emah	2	f					"				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. pauper, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convict, 0		Total, 6,000 810	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Andover in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. Abraham H. Gordon Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Ella	2	f				Michigan					
1	35		J. Foster	27	m		farmer	2000	400	Ohio				
2			Leah	54	f				New York					
4			Louisa	24	f		milliner		Ohio					
5			Walter	21	f		House keeping		"					
6			Maria	15	f				"					
7			Edison	18	m				"					
8	52		Wife Foster	27	m		farmer	2000	900	New York				
9			Henrietta	19	f				"					
10			Thomas Brown	56	m		Blacksmith		"					
11			Sam	41	f				"					
12	53		Richard Bruce	40	m		farmer	2500	700	Canada East				
13			Julia	37	f				New York					
14			William	20	m		farmer		Michigan					
15			Arthur	11	m				"					
16			Perle	16	f				"					
17			Caroline	12	f				"					
18			Breuer	10	m				"					
19			Captain	57	m				"					
20			Doctor	3	m				"					
21			Delia	3	f				"					
22			Cornelia	1	f				"					
23	54		Sam Connor	45	m		farmer	1000	150	England				
24			Mary	45	f				New York					
25			John	19	m				"					
26			William	15	m				"					
27			Mary	14	f				"					
28			Thomas	9	m				"					
29			Margaret	7	f				"					
30	55		Daniel Foster	53	m		farmer	5000	400	Massachusetts				
31			Guay Ann	49	f				New York					
32			Lucy	26	f		School teacher		"					
33			Wm Foster	28	m		farmer		"					
34			Isaac	22	f				England					
35	56		William Porter	57	m		farmer & lumberman	20000	800	New York				
36			Abby J.	36	f				Massachusetts					
37			Levi	19	m		Lawyer		Michigan					
38			Fredrick	16	m				"					
39			Julia	2	f				"					
40			James Brown	16	m		Lawyer		New York					
			No. white males, 20		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____	
			No. white females, 20		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convicted, _____	
							32500		2750					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howbridge in the County of Allegan State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1880. Abraham Henderson Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Allegan

Post Office <i>Algon</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Edwin Paine</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Michigan</i>				
<i>64</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>John Maholy</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
<i>65</i>		<i>Chloe</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Abigail</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
<i>66</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>Charles G. Marody</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>farmer</i>		<i>200</i>	"				
		<i>Isaac A.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Isaac A.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Andrew E.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
<i>67</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>William Robinson</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>Connecticut</i>				
		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>New York</i>				
		<i>William J.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Michigan</i>				
		<i>Chloe J.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
		<i>Isaac E.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>L</i>					"				
<i>68</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>Carl Magnus</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>Wurttemberg</i>				
		<i>Marjory</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Charles</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
<i>69</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>Ezra Clifford</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>10000</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>Ohio</i>				
		<i>Angie R.</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Don B.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Michigan</i>				
		<i>Paul P.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Connecticut</i>				
		<i>Paul</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Ohio</i>				
		<i>Diana D.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Connecticut</i>				
		<i>Alvin Upson</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>farm hand</i>			<i>Michigan</i>				
		<i>William A.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>lawyer</i>			<i>Ohio</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
<i>71</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>Michael Malloy</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>370</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Ireland</i>				
		<i>Catherine</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Willow</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>200</i>	"				
<i>71</i>		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
<i>72</i>		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Michael</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
<i>73</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>Brooks Heggston</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Engineer</i>		<i>800</i>	"				
		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>					"				
		<i>Rufell</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Michigan</i>				
		<i>Eli</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
		<i>Francis</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					"				
		<i>Emmie Cosin</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>day laborer</i>			<i>Pennsylvania</i>				
<i>74</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>Lucretia Young</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>farmer</i>	<i>500</i>		<i>Canada West</i>				
<i>40</i>		<i>Ann E.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>New York</i>				
No. white males, <i>22</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <i>18</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. pauper, _____													
							<i>16600</i>	<i>3190</i>					

1339



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Alexander H. M. M. Asst. Marshal

Post Office Aliganj

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Ensign B.	9	M					Michigan				
75	60	Charles Collins	29	M		farmer	041	200	New York				
		Alida	18	F					"				
76	71	John J. Collins	51	M		farmer	400	900	"				
		Elizabeth	44	F					"				
		Marian	20	F					"				
		Esther	21	M					"				
		Martha	16	F					"				
		Samuel	14	M					"				
		Paul	4	F					"				
		Frederick	52	M		millwright	1000	241	"				
77	71	John A. Baldy	27	M		farmer	200		Pennsylvania				
		Laura	23	F					New York				
		Paul	17	M					Pennsylvania				
		Edna	2	F					Michigan				
		Elizabeth	14	F					"				
78	72	John Gove	40	M		farmer	1200	100	New York				
		Mary	32	F					"				
		David	32	M					Michigan				
79	73	Joseph H. Hildreth	35	M		farmer	1400	200	England				
80	74	John A. Barren	41	M			800	150	New York				
		Caroline A.	36	F					"				
81	75	Wm. E. Bush	27	M		farmer	800	50	"				
		Laura	26	F					"				
82	76	John C. Perry	29	M		farmer	1000	241	"				
		Mary A.	27	F					Michigan				
		William A.	4	F					"				
		Matthew A.	1	F					"				
		Richard L. Darling	15	M					Ohio				
83	77	William W. Wain	38	M		farmer	2500	500	Connecticut				
		Charity	38	F					New York				
		James L.	15	M					Michigan				
		Mary A.	13	F					"				
		William	11	M					"				
		George	20	M		farmer	100	50	Ohio				
84	78	John A. Clifford	31	M			1000	800	"				
		Maudie	34	F					New York				
		James A.	9	M					Michigan				
85	79	Samuel J. Planno	31	M		farmer		25	Canada West				
		Mary D.	19	F					"				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1880. Allyanda Henderson Asst. Marshal

Post Office Allyanda

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lida	3	f	✓				Canada West				
		Yvonne	4	f	✓				Canada West				
80	80	Robert B. Chome	61	m	✓	farmer	20	200	New York				
		Hannah	61	f	✓				Michigan				
		Robert	18	m	✓				New York				
87	81	Thomas J. Goodell	45	m	✓	farmer	300	200					
		Yvonne	41	f	✓								
		John B.	20	m	✓								
		George	18	m	✓				Michigan				
		Julia	16	f	✓								
		Hannah M.	12	f	✓								
88	82	Ira Young	30	m	✓	farmer	2000	500	New York				
		Elyza M.	25	f	✓				Canada West				
		Margaret	2	f	✓				Michigan				
89		John	1	m	✓				Germany				
91	83	Harry Brundage	29	m	✓	lawyer	200	10	New York				
		Hannah Brundage	24	f	✓				Michigan				
91		Peter	22	m	✓				Ohio				
92	84	Samuel Webster	30	m	✓	farmer	800	50	New York				
		Elizabeth	21	f	✓				Michigan				
		Harriet	3	m	✓								
		William	1	m	✓								
93	85	Amie Rose	46	m	✓	farmer	300	100	New York				
		Martha P.	36	f	✓				Ireland				
		John J.	9	f	✓				Michigan				
		Eloise	7	f	✓								
		Gave	5	f	✓								
		Guidon	4	m	✓								
94	86	Bartholomew Gochhart	35	m	✓	farmer	1000	200	New York				
		Marion	28	f	✓				Ohio				
		Webster	7	m	✓				Michigan				
95	87	Henry Roddy	57	m	✓	farmer	700	100	New York				
		Lucinda	51	f	✓								
		John J.	21	m	✓	farmer							
		Thomas J.	11	m	✓								
96	88	James Gilbert	25	m	✓	farmer	300	40	Canada East				
		Mary J.	29	f	✓				New York				
		Henry	11	m	✓								
		Martha	9	m	✓								
		John	7	m	✓				Michigan				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,				
						500			14				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shrewsbury in the County of Algon State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1890. H. Bondum Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Algon

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William	4	m					"			
2		Louise A.	3	m					"			
3		Samuel Adell	24	m		Farmer	800	100	Ohio			
4	97	James Collins	25	m		Farmer	1500	400	New York			
5	89	Wally	53	f					Vermont			
6		William	16	m					New York			
7	98	Nerekiak Rof	72	m		Farmer	5000	1000	New Hampshire			
8	90	Phoebe	72	f					Massachusetts			
9		Porter L.	48	m					New York			
10		Rafal	32	m					"			
11		Lenora H.	18	m					Michigan	1		
12	99	Orlando Rof	30	m		Farmer	500	200	New York			
13	91	Buel F.	32	f					"			
14		Margian	7	m					Michigan			
15		DeForest	6	m					"			
16		Russel	4	m					New York			
17		Lisaan	2	f					"			
18		Baby	1/2	m					Michigan			
19		William Hawks	18	m		day laborer			"			
20	100	Jesse Hicks	52	m		Farmer	200	10	New York			
21	92	Sarah	55	f					"			
22		Alvin	12	m					Michigan			
23		John	17	m					"			
24	101	Levinus Miller	26	m		Farmer		80	New York			
25		Sarah	24	f					"			
26	102	John Watkins	27	m		Farmer	500	150	England			
27	94	Agnes Angline	30	f					New York			
28		Minerva	9	f					"			
29		Alie	7	f					"			
30		John W.	5	m					Michigan			
31		Lewis R.	3	m					"			
32		Harry	1	f					"			
33	103	Peter Brenden	34	m		Farmer	1000	400	Wuerttemberg			
34	95	Elizabeth	31	f					"			
35		Harry	7	f					New York			
36		Franklin	4	m					Michigan			
37		Sam'l	3	f					"			
38		Leonard	1	m					"			
39		Angeline Miller	16	f					Wuerttemberg			
40	104	Nicholas Miller	60	m		day laborer			Wuerttemberg			
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							9,600	2,340	No. insane, —			
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. pauper, —									No. convict, —			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Ann Arbor in the County of Washtenaw State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1890. A. Vonelle Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Ann Arbor

Post Office		Canaan											
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Luis A. " "	10	m	✓				Wurtemberg				
105	97	Mary G. May	33	f	✓	Farmer	4000	400	Canada West				
		John A. " "	3	m					Michigan				
		Emily A. " "	2	f					" "				
106	98	John M. May	44	m	✓	Farmer	1500		New York				
		Margaret " "	39	f					Canada West				
		Margaret " "	19	f	✓				" "				
		William C. " "	18	m					" "				
		Samuel D. " "	13	m	✓				" "				
		Richard H. " "	11	m					" "				
		John H. " "	7	m	✓				" "				
		Margaret " "	5	f	✓				Michigan				
		Louis R. " "	2	m					" "				
107	99	William How	53	m	✓	Farmer	2000	500	New York				
		Lusum " "	56	f	✓				Michigan				
		James " "	20	m					New York				Irish
		Edgar Sugent	30	m	✓				New York				
108	100	George Rich	45	m	✓	Farmer	200	200	Canada West				
		Charles A. " "	45	f	✓				" "				
		Ulla A. " "	17	f	✓				" "				
		Eliza " "	16	f	✓				" "				
		George B. " "	13	m	✓				" "				
		Alfred " "	11	m	✓				" "				
		Oliver " "	9	m	✓				" "				
		Elizabeth " "	7	f	✓				" "				
109	101	Mathias Wiley	54	m	✓	Farmer	7000	400	Ireland				
		Stanley " "	57	f	✓				" "				
		Joseph Devaler	42	m	✓	Farmer		200	New York				
		Louisa " "	35	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
		Barnell " "	17	f	✓				New York				Deaf Dumb
		Spencer " "	15	m	✓				" "				
		Charles " "	13	m	✓				Ohio				
		George " "	11	m	✓				" "				
		Frank M. " "	9	f	✓				Michigan				
		Frank " "	7	f	✓				" "				
		Oliver " "	4	f	✓				" "				
111		Joseph A. " "	42	m	✓				" "				
112	103	James L. Day	30	m	✓	Farmer	500	30	Vermont				
		Patience " "	31	f	✓				Michigan				
		Bennet " "	3	m	✓				" "				
No. white males, 25							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. insane, _____			
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. pauper, _____	No. convict, _____			
							15200		1730				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Howbridge in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1880. A. S. S. S. S. Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			William F.	6	m								
			Edalbert	1	m								
113	114		Peter Diamond	38	m		Farmer	500	100	Canada East			
			Sarah	41	f					Michigan			
			Phillip	14	m								
			Lawrence	8	m								
114	115		Henry Scott	42	m		Farmer	400	300	Canada East			
			McCona	38	f								
			Agnes	12	f								
			Willow	14	m								
			Martin R.	11	m								
			Missy	11	f								
			Emilia	7	f					Michigan			
			Henry W.	4	m								
			Infant	1/2	f								
115	100		William Diamond	48	m		Farmer	800	200	Canada East			
			Louisa	38	f					New York			
			Henry	17	m					Michigan			
			Betty Ann	15	f								
			Darius	11	m								
			Caroline	6	f								
			Alva	5	m								
			Albert	3	m								
			Infant	1/2	m								
116	107		Yervina Engle	48	m		Farmer	1000	80	New York			
			Malinda	38	f								
			Gilbert	22	m		Farmer						
			Eliza	19	f								
			John	17	m					Michigan			
			Martha C.	8	f								
			Catherine L.	3	f								
117	108		Amasa Odell	53	m		Farmer	900	100	New York			
			Eliza C.	57	f					New Jersey			
			Adron Odell	21	m		Farmer	500	150	Ohio			
			Mary A. Odell	17	f					New York			
			Oliver	13	m					Ohio			
			Louisa	14	f								
118	109		Isabel Stratton	26	m		Farmer	1200	500	Ohio			
			Betty	20	f					Vermont			
			Charles F.	1	m								
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. insane, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. pauper, _____			No. convict, _____	
								5300	1430				

5300 1430



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Greenbridge in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1880. A. Venable Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegany

Post Office <i>Ulgam</i>													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
119	110	Darius Bruce	37	m	✓	Farmer	1000	400	New York				
		Oliver	28	f	✓				Vermont				
		Charles	8	m	✓				Ohio		1		
		Upat	4	f	✓				Michigan		1		
		Adeline	3	f	✓				"		1		
		Sylvester	1	m	✓				"				
		Eliza	17	m	✓				New York		1		
		Emily	15	f	✓				"		1		
		Habert	13	f	✓				"		1		
120	111	James Mathias	26	m	✓	Farmer	200		Ohio				
		Mary	25	f	✓				New York				
		Ellen	3	f	✓				Michigan				
121	112	Harvey L. Gurney	50	m	✓	Farmer	200	100	New York				
		Louisa	52	f	✓				New Hampshire				
		Edwina Howell	19	m	✓				New York		1		
		Sarah A.	12	f	✓				"				
122	113	Leonard M. Webster	25	m	✓	Farmer	400	80	Ohio				
		Sarah	22	f	✓				"				
		Belle A.	3	f	✓				Michigan				
123	114	John M. Russell	37	m	✓	Farmer	1200	150	New York				
		Esther A.	33	f	✓				Vermont				
		Frances	9	f	✓				Ohio		1		
		Sarah	7	f	✓				Michigan		1		
124	115	Tracy Turner	33	m	✓	Farmer	2000	200	New York				
		Phoebe	31	f	✓				"				
		Alfred H.	11	m	✓				Michigan				
		Ann's	8	m	✓				"		1		
		Louise A.	5	f	✓				"		1		
		Tracy D.	2	m	✓				"				
125	116	Robert Thompson	38	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100	Ireland				
		Martha	27	f	✓				"				
		Sarah	9	f	✓				Canada E.		1		
		Caroline	7	f	✓				"		1		
		Martha J.	4	f	✓				Michigan				
		William H.	2	m	✓				"				
126	117	John Hargan	29	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100	Ireland				
		Mary A.	19	f	✓				Canada East				
		John	1	m	✓				Michigan				
127	118	Yorck Naggen	45	m	✓	Farmer	2500	450	New York				
		Caroline	35	f	✓				Germany				
No. white males, 19    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    9500    1588													
No. white females, 21    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Snowbridge in the County of Algon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1880. A. Voncken Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Algon

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Leorn	17	m					Michigan					
		Lucey	15	f					"					
		Lohman	14	m					"					
		Caroline	9	f					"					
		Testone	6	f					"					
		Manlag	4	f					"					
		Clara M.	1	f					"					
128	119	Stephen Martin	30	m		Farmer	100	120	Ohio					
		Mary	28	f					Michigan					
		Abner S.	5	f					"					
		Flora B.	2	f					"					
		Robert	57	m					Pennsylvania					
		Nancy Barney	19	f		School Teacher			Pennsylvania					
129	120	George A. Elliott	30	m		Farmer	1000	50	New York					
		Phoebe	26	f					Ohio					
130	121	A. P. Olrich	32	m		Farmer	2000	500	New Hampshire					
		Hannah	32	f					"					
		Edwin D.	8	m					"					
		George Martin	22	m		Farmer	400		Ohio					
131	122	Wiram Ames	36	m		Farmer	800	200	New York					
		Eliza	34	f					"					
		Joseph	15	m					Michigan					
		Mandy	11	f					"					
		Lewis	9	m					"					
		Henri	6	f					"					
		John	3	m					"					
132		Albert	1	m					"					
133	123	Leif-Nichols	35	m		Farmer	1000	100	New York					
		Mary A.	34	f					"					
		George L.	5	m					Michigan					
		Albert D.	1	m					"					
134	124	Henry M. McKim	57	m		Farmer	800	150	New York					
		Eliza	43	f					"					
		Richard A.	20	m		Farmer			"					
		Mary S.	16	f					"					
		Mary J.	13	f					Michigan					
		Charles M.	10	m					"					
		Agnes J.	8	f					"					
		Samuel P.	6	m					"					
135	125	John Lipiday	28	m		Farmer		100	Massachusetts					
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. deaf and dumb, —	
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, —		No. lame, —		No. pauper, —		No. convict, —	
							7800 1220							



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Towbridge in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1880. A. Henderson Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegan

Post Office		Mile per		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, (mulatto).			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	135	125	Amie A	27	f		Farmer	1000	500	Massachusetts						
2	136	126	Ephraim Perkins	39	m					New York						
3			Delia Ann	37	f					Michigan						
4			Robert	11	m											
5			Harriet	8	f											
6			Louisa	6	f											
7			Alfred	4	m											
8	137	127	Charles W. Mott	57	m		Farmer	300		New York						
9			Mary Ann	40	f					Indiana						
10			Eva	6	f											
11			Henry J.	8	m											
12			Collins Cutler	24	m		Farmer	300		New York						
13			Jane	16	f											
14	138	128	James L. Taylor	44	m		Farmer	200	100	New York						
15			Dorcas	39	f					Michigan						
16			George H.	17	m											
17			Charles H.	14	m											
18			James H.	8	m											
19			Harriet E.	5	f											
20			William R.	3	m											
21	139	129	George M. Rockwell	30	m		Farmer	1000	100	Ohio						
22			Mary	28	f					New York						
23			Sam	10	m					Michigan						
24			Martha	4	f											
25			Albey	1	m											
26	140	130	Archibald Foster	61	m		Farmer		50	New York						
27			Louisa	42	f					Ohio						
28			Isaac Foster	21	m											
29			Jane	18	f											
30			Maryette	13	f					Michigan						
31			Franklin	5	m											
32			Eva	3	f					Ohio						
33	141	131	Robert Emmons	27	m		Farmer	200	50	Ohio						
34			Eliza	23	f											
35			Josephine	3	f					Michigan						
36			Theresa A.	1	m											
37	142	132	George M. Foster	27	m		Farmer	200	200	Ohio						
38			Adelaide	25	f											
39	143	133	Franklin Babbie	40	m		Farmer	2000	100	New York						
40			Lordina M.	22	f					Ohio						
		No. white males, 2		No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0								No. convicts, 0
		No. white females, 19		No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0								
								5800 1100								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ironbridge in the County of Allegan State 211  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. A. Henderson Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Manda " "	12	f					Michigan				
		Rene " "	9	f					"				
		Louise " "	7	f					"				
		Ruben " "	4	m					"				
		Lion " "	2	m					"				
144	134	Stephen Rockwell	25	m		Farmer	1000	500	Ohio				
		Sophia " "	20	f					New York				
145	135	Freeman Southard	33	m		Farmer	200	400	New York				
		Sarah E. " "	23	f					Ohio				
		Miss Malissa B	5	f					Michigan				
		Stephen R. " "	4	m					"				
		Isreptee " "	2	f					"				
		Emrick A. Buel	24	m		Farmer	800		New York				
146	136	Hugh Gaphorn	30	m		Farmer	900	200	Pennsylvania				
		Oliver " "	31	f					Ohio				
		Marv A. " "	5	f					Michigan				
147	137	Beraga Adell	57	m		Farmer	6000	500	New York				
		Heathly " "	26	f					"				
		Charles " "	17	m					Ohio				
		Mahitta " "	15	f					"				
		Emily J. " "	13	f					Michigan				
		Murren " "	6	f					"				
		Rosette " "	4	f					"				
		Benage " "	1	m					"				
		Alexander H. " "	1/2	m					"				
148	138	Cyrus Ames	25	m		Farmer	300	150	Michigan				
		Louisa " "	19	f					Vermont				
		Wesley " "	8	m					Michigan				
		Isiah Bartisole	61	m		Farmer	500	150	Vermont				
		Saura " "	62	f					"				
		David " "	24	m		Farmer	300		Canada & Ohio				
		Martha " "	27	f					Michigan				
150		Wesley " "	1/2	m					Ohio				
		Mullen " "	8	m					Ohio				
151	140	James L. Emmons	25	m		Farmer	600	100	Ohio				
		Maryann " "	20	f					"				
		Orin " "	3	m					Michigan				
152		Fidelia " "	1	f					"				
153	141	Christopher Bullard	23	m		Farmer	500	50	New York				
		Frank " "	22	f					"				
No. white male, 20    No. colored male,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. insane,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. pauper,    No. convict,													
							11,900	2051					



Page No. 144

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Ironbridge **in the County of** Allegan **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1880.** R. Hamilton Ass't Marshal

**Post Office** Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Alta	2	f					"					
154	142	E. H. Osborne	25	m	✓	Farmer	200	100	Ohio					
		Mary	60	f	✓				Pennsylvania					
		Samuel	7	m	✓				Ohio					
155	143	Whitney Harper	40	m	✓	Farmer	200	200	New York					
		Mary	37	f	✓				"					
		George H.	16	m	✓				"					
		Charles H.	11	m	✓				"					
		Newton G.	3	m	✓				Michigan					
		Emma	3 1/2	f	✓				"					
156	144	Joseph Goodwin	29	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	Vermont					
		Adeline E.	22	f	✓				Michigan					
		Louise G.	1	f	✓				"					
157	145	Rufus Wood	31	m	✓	Farmer	500	100	Vermont					
		Gypia B.	22	f	✓				"					
		Egona	2	m	✓				Michigan					
158	146	Walter Sooms	50	m	✓	Farmer	800	50	Connecticut					
		Joan	49	f	✓				Vermont					
		Richard	20	m	✓				New York					
		Harriet	16	f	✓				"					
159	147	Levi Wilson	18	m	✓	Farmer			New York					
160	148	James Wood	62	m	✓	A Painter	300	100	Vermont					
		Mary Wood	60	f	✓				"					
		Robert E.	1	m	✓				"					
		Richard Harper	23	m	✓	Farmer	600	200	New York					
		Orrie	23	f	✓				Vermont					
		Roena	2	f	✓				Michigan					
		Rufus	1	m	✓				"					
		George Row	25	m	✓	Farmer		100	Vermont					
		Albina	2 1/4	f	✓				"					
		Allama	3 1/2	f	✓				Michigan					
161	149	Garner Wood	30	m	✓	Farmer	600	50	Vermont					
		Mary A.	18	f	✓				New York					
		Nathan	9 1/2	m	✓				Michigan					
162	150	Hiram Robt	63	m	✓	Farmer	800	100	Vermont					
		Emily	43	f	✓				"					
		Charles Smith	20	m	✓	Farmer			Michigan					
		Ward R.	18	m	✓	"			"					
		Sandy	16	f	✓	House Keeper			"					
		Julius J.	11	m	✓				"					
		No. white males, 25	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		Total, 7400		1200			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Corumbidgee in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. A. H. McClinton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		James L. " "	8	m					" "			
163	151	Captn Row	28	m		Farmer		50	Ohio			
		Sarah " "	22	f					Michigan			
		Lisk Herman	23	m		Farmer	600		Ohio			
164	152	George Schoof	31	m		Farmer	1600	50	New York			
		Julie " "	28	f					Michigan			
		Lusine " "	5	f					" "			
		Nelda " "	3	f					" "			
		Viola " "	1	f					" "			
165	153	Erskel Wood	48	m		Farmer	800	150	Vermont			
		Grovenia " "	42	f					Canada E.			
		George " "	17	m					" "			
		Joseph " "	15	m					Vermont			
		Robert " "	11	m					" "			
		Mary " "	10	f					" "			
		Hannah " "	7	f					Michigan			
		Carlton A. " "	3	f					Michigan			
166	154	Alvan Rodge	49	m		Farmer	800	200	Vermont			
		Julinda " "	32	f					Canada E.			
		Cynthia " "	9	f					" "			
167	155	Samuel Fowler	38	m		Farmer	1000	500	Massachusetts			
		Mary B. " "	30	f					" "			
		Frederick " "	15	m					" "			
		Ellen " "	12	f					" "			
		Mary " "	3	f					Michigan			
168	156	Martin Whicks	44	m		Farmer	2000	500	Vermont			
		Sarah " "	42	f					" "			
		George " "	15	m					" "			
		Moses " "	13	m					" "			
		Martin L. " "	10	m					" "			
		Josephine " "	9	f					" "			
		Engie " "	6	m					Michigan			
		Charles " "	3	m					" "			
		Dulce " "	1	m					" "			
		Frederick Staff	54	m		Farmer	1000		New York			
		Carl " "	45	m		" "	1000	200	" "			
169	157	Thomas Wilson	43	m		Farmer	2000	300	New York			
		Polly " "	44	f					" "			
		Clarence " "	14	m					" "			
		William " "	12	m					" "			
No. white males, 29			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convict, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shrubogee in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1890. A. Heins Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Allegany

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nathan	8	m					Michigan				
2		Catharine	7	f					"				
3		Emmeline	2	f					"				
4	170 158	William Lockwood	40	m		Farmer	4000	800	Ireland				
5		Catharine	29	f					New York				
6		Calvin	6	m					Michigan				
7		Louisa	4	f					"				
8	171 159	William Lockwood	36	m		Farmer	3000	100	Vermont				
9		Mary	28	f					New York				
10		Russell	12	f					Michigan				
11		Myron	9	m					"				
12		Edgar	6	m					"				
13		Willow Price	20	m		Farmer			"				
14	172 160	Edgar Lockwood	28	m		Farmer	400	25	Vermont				
15		Clarence	24	f					Michigan				
16		Alfred A.	5	m					"				
17		Junford	1	m					"				
18	173 161	John Lockwood	57	m		Farmer	4000	1000	Vermont				
19		Hannah	56	f					"				
20		Henny	16	m					Canada East				
21		Martha Morgan	22	m		Farmer		50	Vermont				
22		Mary	19	f					Canada East				
23		Edna M.	24	f					Michigan				
24	174 162	William Brundage	52	m		Farmer	200	100	Vermont				
25		Ulysses	49	f					New York				
26		Edgar	26	m		Farmer			Vermont				
27		Lepta	23	m					"				
28		Isaac	16	m					"				
29		Minerva	13	f					"				
30		Mary	11	f					"				
31		Eliza	4	f					Michigan				
32	175 163	John Allen	37	m		Farmer	2500	400	New York				
33		Harriet	38	f					"				
34		Harriet C.	15	f					"				
35		John	12	m					"				
36		Must A.	5	m					"				
37		William	3	m					Michigan				
38		Peter W.	1	m					"				
39		Jackson Turner	26	m		Farmer			New York				
40	176 164	Henry Wm. Lockwood	35	m		Farmer	400		New York				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____													
							14,622 3,175						



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Smithbridge in the County of Allegan State 215  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1880. A. Henderson Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Allegan

Post Office		Census of 1880											
Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charlotte	33	f					New York				
2		Harriet	8	f					Michigan				
3		Larah	6	f					"				
4		Gessow	4	m					"				
5		Gester	2	m					"				
6	177 165	Geor Hannibal	46	m		Farmen	200		New York				
7		John	10	m					"				
8	178 166	William Parker	49	m		Farmen	400	100	New York				
9		Marcy	34	f					"				
10		Thomas	17	m					"				
11		Honora	15	m					"				
12		Frank	11	m					"				
13		Helen	9	f					Ohio				
14		Alonzo	6	m					"				
15		Malaga	5	m					"				
16		John	3	m					Michigan				
17	179 167	Henry Gelland	26	m		Farmen	300		Canada East				
18		John	22	f					Michigan				
19	180 168	Martha Gelland	52	f		Farmen	200		England				
20		John J.	22	m		"			Canada East				
21		Grace J.	17	f		"			"				
22		(Finished)											
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, 13	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0		1100	100	No. illiterate, 0			No. pauper, 0	No. convict, 0
		No. white females, 8	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0								



216  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Chautauque Ohio in the County of Allegheny State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7 day of June 1880. Alfred W. Allen Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Chautauque

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
181	169	John Housen	26	m		Farmer		25	Ohio				
		Frances A.	24	f					New York				
182		Marquette	2	f					Michigan				
183	170	John Aldrich	24	m		Lawyer	500	200	Michigan				
		Emma	21	f					"				
		Edw. A.	4 1/2	m					"				
184	171	George Aldrich	36	m		Lawyer	500	150	New York				
		Adeline	24	f					Michigan				
		James	4	m					"				
		Ellie F.	2 1/2	f					"				
185	172	John J. South	41	m		Seamster		200	Canada				
		Betsy	41	f					Pennsylvania				
		Allie	9	f					Michigan			1	
		Bartholme	5	f					"			1	
		Nancy	1	f					"				
186	173	John Jones	49	m		Farmer	1000	100	New York				
		Sally Ann	33	f					Michigan			1	
		Felix P.	10	f					"			1	
		Joseph A.	8	m					"			1	
		Martha A.	6	f					"			1	
		Eliza	4	f					"				
		Almira	2	f					"				
		George T.	1	m					"			1	
		Peter J. D.	19	m		Farmer			"			1	
187		Rebecca L.	12	f					Michigan				
188	174	David D. Scott	26	m		Farmer		50	Michigan				
		Aliza A.	21	f					"				
		Charles Scott	35	m		Lawyer	1000	100	New York				
189	175	John S. Higgins	41	m		Farmer	6000	2000	New York				
		Betsy	58	f					Vermont				
		Lionel A.	21	m		Farmer			Michigan				
		Olivia	16	m					"			1	
190	176	George Payton	47	m		Farmer	3000	300	Maine				
		Rebecca	48	f					New York				
		James A.	17	m					"			1	
		Julia A.	9	f					"				
191	177	James Hough	53	m		Farmer	1200	100	Vermont				
		Nancy	42	f					New York				
		John	17	m					Michigan			1	
		Charles	14	m					"				
No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    17700 No. white females, 20    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    3, 225													



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

Ates

day of

in the County of

*Chapman*

217

## Post Office

Algo

Alexander Hamilton

Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of valuation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write the English language.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			19	M					"				
			10	f					"				
192			2	f					"				
193	172		42	M		Stone Mason	2000	200	Vermont				
			47	f					New York				
			23	M		Stone Mason			"				
			22	f					"				
			8	f					"				
			24	M		Farmer		100	"				
			20	f					"				
194	174		49	M		Farmer	100	350	"				
			45	f					"				
			18	M					"				
			17	f					"				
			8	M					"				
			2	f					"				
195	180		45	M		Farmer	800	100	Michigan				
			49	f					Maine				
			18	f					New York				
			15	M					"				
			19	M					"				
			6	f					"				
			9	M					"				
			1	M					"				
196	181		40	M		Farmer	3000	200	Vermont				
			40	f					"				
			12	M					New York				
			10	M					"				
			9	M					"				
			7	f					"				
			1	f					"				
			2	f					"				
197	182		57	M		Farmer	2000	180	"				
			40	f					"				
			22	f		School Teacher			"				
			21	M		Farmer			"				
			15	f					Michigan				
			8	M					"				
198	183		40	M		Farmer	2000	100	New York				
			44	f					"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convict, _____	



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

7th

day of

June

1890.

in the County of Alcona

State

Post Office AlconaAlonzo Henderson Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Helen	19	f		School Teacher			New York				
2		Edna	19	f					" "				
3		Elizabeth	17	f		House work			" "				
4		Phoebe	14	f					" "				
5		Jacob	12	m					" "				
6		Amos	10	m					Michigan				
7		Albert	6	m					" "				
8	199	Rufus Gailor	49	m		Farmer	1800	100	Canada East				
9		Charles	45	f					" "				
10		Anna	21	m		Farmer			Michigan				
11		Harriet	15	f					" "				
12		Elizabeth	13	f					" "				
13		George M.	9	m					" "				
14		Byron	6	m					" "				
15		Caroline	4	f					" "				
16		Ribboun	2	m					" "				
17	200	E. Stockwell	26	m		Farmer	800	100	Canada East				
18		Adriest	24	f					Michigan				
19		Martha	4	f					" "				
20		Nice	2	f					" "				
21		Alvin	2	f					" "				
22	201	John Stockwell	35	m		Farmer	400	50	Vermont				
23		Jane	25	f					New York				
24		Lucy	1	f					Michigan				
25		Melissa	5	f					" "				
26		Flora	2	f					" "				
27	202	Henry Pince	46	m		Farmer	4000	600	Vermont				
28		Susanna	34	f					" "				
29		Alonzo	9	m					Michigan				
30		Ethan	8	m					" "				
31		Abigail	6	f					" "				
32		Marshall	4	m					" "				
33		Marilla	2	f					" "				
34	203	Thomas Stratton	41	m		Farmer	5000	600	New York				
35		Priscilla	34	f					Michigan				
36		Charles	17	m					" "				
37		Joseph	15	m					" "				
38		Reuben	11	m					" "				
39		Louisa Bigford	21	f		House Keeping			Vermont				
40	204	Nathan Hart	47	m		Farmer	2000	1400	" "				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. pauper,	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. convict,			



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

Clego

7<sup>th</sup> day of

in the County of

Clego

State

219

Post Office

Clego

1880.

Alexander Henderson, Ass't Marshal

Post Office			Chicago			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Amelia	72	f					"					
2		Hymanbal	20	m					Michigan					
3		Clara	18	f					"					
4		Cooper M	14	f					"					
5		Milow M	12	m					"					
6		Milow M	11	m					"					
7	125	James C. Orr	42	m		Farmer	8000	400	New Hampshire					
8		Lulu	41	f					Connecticut					
9	126	Isaac N. Orr	39	m		Farmer	3000	1000	Canada East					
10		Lilly	31	f					New York					
11		Charles E	12	m					Michigan					
12		Charles E	12	m					Ohio					
13		Charles C. Edwards	17	m		Farmer			"					
14		James M. Orr	29	f		House-keeping			"					
15	207	Isabel Skinner	57	m		Farmer	4000	400	New York					
16		Almira	52	f					"					
17		William	22	m		Farmer	700		"					
18		Andrew	19	m					Michigan					
19		Isabel	12	f					New York					
20		Wally Emmen	23	f					Michigan					
21		Isabel	21	f					"					
22		Mabel	8	f					"					
23	127	William Briggs	20	m		Farmer	1200	100	New York					
24		Isabel	22	f					"					
25		Isabel	17	f					Michigan					
26		Marcus	10	m					"					
27		Isabel	8	m					"					
28		Isabel	8	m					"					
29	128	Isabel	9	m					"					
30	129	Isabel	43	m		Farmer	1000	400	New York					
31		Isabel	48	f					Michigan					
32		Isabel	18	m					"					
33		Isabel	16	m					New York					
34		Isabel	17	f		School Teacher			"					
35	130	Isabel	24	m		Farmer	700	100	Ohio					
36		Isabel	21	f					Michigan					
37		Isabel	2	f					"					
38	241	Milow Purce	40	m		Miller	1000	400	Canada East					
39		Isabel	32	f					"					
40		Isabel	12	f					Michigan					
		Isabel	9	f					"					
No. white males, 20			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,					
No. white females, 20			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. lame,					
							19,600	2,800						



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1880. Allegan in the County of Allegan State  
 Post Office Otsego

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The names of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Chambers	26	m	✓	Lawyer			Canada East				
2		Samuel O. Hall	19	m					Michigan				
3	117	Samuel Odell	24	m	✓	Farmer		100	Ohio				
4		Mary	22	f					Michigan				
5		Eugene	9	f					"				
6		Emmet	1	f					"				
7	118	Harner Johnson	24	m	✓	Miller	1000	200	Canada East				
8		Anna E.	20	f					Michigan				
9	214	Dilno	72	f					"				
10	215	Ewen Mearns	40	m	✓	Farmer	1000	125	Pennsylvania				
11		Elison	31	f	✓				"				
12	216	James Adams	23	m	✓	Farmer	2000	1500	Scotland				
13		Jane	23	f	✓				New York				
14		Elizabeth	11	f	✓				"				
15		George W.	10	m	✓				"				
16		John	8	f	✓				Michigan				
17		David	6	m					"				
18		Jane A.	4	f					"				
19		Jane	2	m					"				
20	217	C. P. Throck	31	m	✓	Farmer	1600	150	New York				
21		Eliza Ann	31	f	✓				Michigan				
22		Mark B.	7	m					New York				
23	218	Henry Gouss	57	m	✓	Farmer	1000	150	"				
24		Mary	42	f	✓				Michigan				
25		George	21	m		Farmer			"				
26		Margaret	17	m					"				
27		Chauncey	14	m					"				
28	219	Martin Porter	27	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100	Pennsylvania				
29		Martha	27	f	✓				"				
30		Emerson	6	f	✓				New York				
31		Sam S.	3	m	✓				Michigan				
32		Samuel D.	1	f					New York				
33	220	Corneilus Bennett	34	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100	"				
34		Mary	32	f	✓				"				
35		Clarissa	12	f	✓				"				
36		Mary G.	10	f	✓				"				
37		Edie D.	9	m	✓				"				
38		Edie G.	5	f	✓				Michigan				
39		Corneilus G.	1	m					New York				
40	221	Alpheus Purvis	34	m	✓	Farmer	2000	50	"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

8th

day of

June 1880.

in the County of

Alcona

221

Post Office

Alcona

Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-house— the numbered, in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1		Mary	26	f					Scotland	
2		William	6	m					Michigan	
3		John	3	f					"	
4	222	Malhi	9	m					"	
5	223	Peter Richard	49	m		Farmer	4000	300	Pennsylvania	
6		Sarah A.	48	f					Michigan	
7		Andrew H.	13	m					Pennsylvania	
8		Rachael	11	f					Michigan	
9	224	Rufus	9	m					"	
10	225	Nelson Richmond	38	m		Farmer	2500	180	Ohio	
11		Sarah A.	34	f					New York	
12		Henry J.	16	m					Michigan	
13		Martin A.	8	m					"	
14		Julian Martin	58	f					New York	
15	226	Hamillon Martin	29	m		Farmer	500	100	New York	
16		Sarah	23	f					Michigan	
17		Ada Bell	6	f					"	
18	227	H. D. Clark	39	m		Farmer	1500	300	New York	
19		Sarah M.	32	f					Vermont	
20		Geeter H.	13	m					Michigan	
21		Leah	12	m					"	
22		Alva	10	m					"	
23		Henry	9	m					"	
24		Chas. J.	8	f					"	
25		Leopold	5	m					"	
26		Charles	2	m					"	
27	228	Medora Lake	29	m		Farmer	800	500	New York	
28		Mary L.	36	f					Michigan	
29		Sarah J.	3	f					"	
30		Doris A.	4	m					New York	
31		Estes G. Loomis	39	f		House Keeping			Michigan	
32	229	William Wheeler	22	m		Farmer			"	
33		Celia	24	f					"	
34	230	David B. Thompson	40	m		Hortel Keeper	1000	400	New York	
35		Alisire	32	f					"	
36		June A. R.	19	f					"	
37		Emily L.	16	f					Michigan	
38		Edeline	8	f					"	
39		James H.	6	m					New York	
40		Hannah	6	f					"	
No. white males, 19							10300		1780	
No. white females, 19							10300		1780	
No. colored males, —							—		—	
No. colored females, —							—		—	
No. foreign born, —							—		—	
No. deaf and dumb, —							—		—	
No. blind, —							—		—	
No. insane, —							—		—	
No. pauper, —							—		—	
No. convict, —							—		—	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Oregon in the County of Oregon State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1880. A. Henderson Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Oregon

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 16 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Phillip J. J. J.	32	m		Farmer	2000		New York				
231	213	Philip Burlington	53	m		Farmer	2000	100	New York				
		Esther	17	f					Michigan				
		Charity M.	29	f					New York				
		Chester G.	14	m					Michigan				
		Sam J.	10	f					"				
		Anna C.	8	f					"				
		Phillip P.	7	m					"				
		Gustav M.	4	f					"				
		Samuel A.	3	m					"				
		Arthur G.	1	m					"				
232	214	A. L. Cotton	60	m		Farmer	2400	400	Vermont				
		Julia M. Nelson	10	f					Michigan				
		Mary Cotton	57	f					New York				
233	215	Johnson J. J.	43	m		Farmer	2000	100	New York				
		Amos L.	40	f					"				
		Thomas	18	m					"				
		Julian	16	f					Michigan				
		Edith	14	m					"				
		James	12	m					"				
		John M. C.	21	m		Farmer			New York				
234	216	Harriet Tubbs	32	m		Farmer			New York				
		Mary M.	31	f					"				
		Lucinda	3	f					Michigan				
		William	2	m					"				
235	217	George Roy	40	m		Farmer	800	100	England				
		Harriet C. J.	35	f					New York				
		Susan P. J.	25	m					Michigan				
		Harriet	1	f					"				
236	218	Cornelius Perick	25	m		Farmer	800	150	New York				
		Roxie	22	f					Vermont				
		Ellen	2	f					Michigan				
237	219	Benjamin Benn	33	m		Farmer	1500	900	Pennsylvania				
		Emma C.	30	f					Massachusetts				
		Ala	1	m					Michigan				
		Martha J. C.	5	f					"				
238	220	Henry G. Mow	26	m		Farmer	1000	125	New York				
		Esther C.	28	f					"				
239	221	Edwin Wiley	31	m		Farmer	3000	500	Ireland				
		Valerie	31	f					Canada East				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 15800, 1675													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. A. Henderson Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Algo

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, Miotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Nancy	1	f				Michigan				
			Edward M.	6	m				"				
			Sammy M.	4	f				"				
			Raphael	2	f				"				
			Orasmus	3	m				"				
241	222		John Engles	49	m		Farmer	2500	100	New York			
			Anna	49	f				"				
			Augustus	28	m		Farmer	800	100	"			
			George H.	27	m				"				
			Esther	17	f				"				
241	223		Austin Engles	22	m		Farmer	2500	150	New York			
			Maria M.	19	f				Ohio				
			Martha	3	f				Michigan				
242	224		Theodore Hart	24	m		Farmer	2000	150	Canada East			
			Emma	21	f				New York				
243	225		William Carter	59	m		Farmer	2000	300	Rhode Island			
			Rebecca A.	33	f				New York				
			Charles H.	10	m				Michigan				
			Emily E.	1	f				"				
			Benjamin	22	m				New York				
244	226		James Emerson	50	m		Farmer	1000	100	New York			
			Georg A.	44	f				"				
			John M.	23	m		Farmer		"				
			Ephraim H.	20	m				"				
			Jarvis	19	m				"				
			Margaret	11	f				"				
245	227		C. E. Thompson	22	m		Farmer	300	30	New York			
			Sarah	21	f				"				
			Ida	2	f				Michigan				
246	228		J. A. Willis	48	m		Blacksmith		25	Massachusetts			
			Louisa	48	f				New York				
			Emeline	12	f				Pennsylvania				
			Elizabeth	7	f				"				
247	229		William Row	21	m		Farmer			New York			
			Gardie	17	f				"				
248	230		Dorr Smith	31	m		Wagon maker		50	New York			
			Delia	31	f				"				
			Mary	8	f				Michigan				
			Edward	42	m				"				
249	231		Henry Perick	24	m		Farmer		50	New York			
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, 10100 1005											No. convicts, No. pauper, No. idiot,		
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb,													



# SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August

in the County of Alcona

1860.

Post Office Origo

Page No. 327

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary	22	f					Michigan					
		Oliver Scott	60	f					New York					
250	232	Aaron Fargo	65	m		Farmer		60	New York					
		Elizabeth	62	f					Michigan					
		James	24	m		Farmer			"					
		Amanda E.	18	f					"					
		Hold A. Barber	15	m					"					
		William Hunt	4	m					"					
251	233	James D. Steel	24	m		Farmer	500	300	Maine					
		Harriet	19	f					Michigan					
252	234	Benjamin Gnagg	42	m		Farmer	1000	300	Switzerland					
		Chas	39	f					Michigan					
		Blair	4	m					"					
		Richard	2	m					"					
253	235	C. M. Croft	35	m		Farmer	500	400	New York					
		Lucinda	35	f					Michigan					
		Corbett	11	f					"					
		Harriett	9	m					"					
		Garth	6	f					"					
		Emma V.	3	f					"					
		Charles	1	m					"					
254	236	R. M. Fargo	37	m		Farmer		100	New York					
		Mary E.	30	f					Michigan					
		Horace J.	11	f					"					
		Mary M.	9	f					"					
		John H.	5	m					"					
		Alberta	4	m					"					
255	237	H. A. Fowler	36	m		Farmer	400	200	Maine					
		Caroline E.	29	f					"					
		William	10	m					"					
		Clarence	6	m					"					
		Arthur M.	2	m					"					
		Clare	2	m					"					
256	238	George Edwards	43	m		Farmer	2000	1000	Pennsylvania					
		Mary	24	f					Ohio					
		William	24	m		Farmer			"					
		Frederick	22	m					"					
		James H.	20	m					"					
		Charles	18	m					"					
		Diana	16	f					"					
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____	
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convict, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Allegany in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1890. Ed. Henderson Agent Marshal  
Post Office Allegany

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Paid poll tax within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			Dorleske	13	f					"					
			David	9	m					"					
257	239		David Edwards	71	m		Farmer	1000	300	New York					
			Estes	68	f					"					
258	240		Francis Eaton	26	m		Farmer	300		New York					
			Mary	21	f					Ohio					
259	241		E. Edson	53	m		Farmer	2000	200	New York					
			Orphie	52	f					"					
			Alvin	20	f					Michigan					
			Alolph	17	m					"					
			John	12	m					"					
			Orphie	6	f					Ohio					
260	242		Lucius Lindall	53	m		Farmer	2000	300	New York					
			Elizabeth	46	f					"					
			Mary	17	f					Michigan					
			John	14	m					"					
			John H.	11	m					"					
			Frank	7	m					"					
			Erwin	3	m					"					
261	243		Harry Brundage	54	m		Farmer	1000	100	Vermont					
			Joseph	48	f					"					
			Melissa	20	f					"					
			Karita	15	f					New York					
			William H.	13	m					"					
262	244		Almond Rouse	40	m		Farmer	1000	000	Vermont					
			Charlotte	33	f					New York					
			H. B. Rouse	36	m		Farmer	1500	40	Vermont					
			Lucy A.	29	f					New York					
			George V.	9	m					Michigan					
			Edgar	5	m					"					
			Edie Rouse	76	m		Farmer			Massachusetts					
263	245		Charles Rouse	39	m		Farmer	1500	400	Vermont					
			Geneal A.	33	f					New York					
			Ida	6	f					Michigan					
264	246		Phillip Kalynich	42	m		Master Carpenter	200	100	England					
			Joseph	34	f					New York					
			Marion	12	f					"					
			Charles	9	m					"					
			George	7	m					"					
			Martha	5	m					Michigan					
			No. white males, 23	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. insane,		No. pauper,		No. convict,	
			No. white females, 17	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. idiotic,		No. insane,		No. pauper,		No. convict,	
								11,100		1544					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1900.

Post Office Owego

Post Office Chicago														
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thatcher	3	m					"					
2		Harriet	42	f					"					
3	245 247	Charles Mues	49	m		Farmer	2,000	100	Ohio					
4		Dora	39	f					"					
5		Curtis	20	m		Farmer			"					
6		George	17	m					Michigan					
7		Wesley	14	m					"					
8		Mary	13	f					"					
9		James	11	m					"					
10		Elvi	4	f					"					
11		Sarah L.	2	f					"					
12	246 248	Arthur Sherwood	45	m		Farmer	2,000	100	New York					
13		Coretta	24	f					Michigan					
14		Julia	11	f					"					
15		Ellen	6	f					"					
16		A. Leone	3	f					"					
17	247 249	Sam Magary	52	m		Farmer	2,500	100	Ireland					
18		June	24	f					New York					
19		Betsy R.	14	f					Michigan					
20		Charles	12	m					"					
21		James	5	m					"					
22		Sarah	4	f					"					
23	248 250	William Sherwood	33	m		Farmer	1500	100	New York					
24		Julia A.M.	33	f					Michigan					
25		Gorham	18	m					"					
26		Edw.	10	m					"					
27		Ira	7	f					"					
28		Frank	5	m					"					
29	249 251	Eben Sherwood	61	m		Farmer	4000	1000	New York					
30		Eva	53	f					Michigan					
31		Eloa	20	m					"					
32		Olga	16	f					"					
33		Mary Smith	11	f					"					
34	250 252	William Daggon	57	m		Farmer		100	New York					
35		Barbara	40	f					Canada West					
36		Timothy	16	m					New York					
37		Edgar	11	m					"					
38		William	4	m					Michigan					
39		Charles	3	m					"					
40	251	Mary	14	f					New York					
No. white males, 2							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 1							No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,			
									11,500		1,500			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Otsego in the County of Allegany State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1880. Alfred J. Marshall  
 Post Office Otsego

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
272	253	Melzer Brittondon	45	m		Farmer	600	50	New York				
		Mary	35	f									
273	254	William Carey	33	m		Farmer	400	200	New York				
		Mary	43	f					Scotland				
		Marshall	11	m					Ohio		1		
		Marvin	8	m					Michigan		1		
		Lina	5	f									
274	255	George Theodore	53	m		Farmer	6	0 00	Massachusetts				
		Elizabeth	48	f					Canada West				
		Martha A.	19	f					Michigan		1		
		Thydon	15	m					"		1		
		Charles	12	m					"		1		
		Mary	10	f					"		1		
		George A.	8	m					"		1		
275	256	Cha Town	53	m		Farmer	4000	500	New Hampshire				
		Sarah A.	33	f					New York				
		Carlton E.	11	m					Michigan		1		
		Frank D.	3	m					"				
		Sam Vale	30	f		House work			Holland				
276	257	Geoff Smith	37	m		Farmer		200	New York				
		Nett Melissa	37	f					Ohio			1	
		Sylvia	14	f					Ohio			1	
		Clark	11	m					Illinois			1	
		Mary H.	9	f					"			1	
		William H.	9	m					"			1	
		Marion H.	1	m					Michigan				
		Rowland Nichols	20	m		Farmer			New York				
277	258	And. Elaud	37	m		Farmer	1000	300	New York				
		Betsy	22	f					"				
		Celia A.	3	f					Michigan				
278		Celia	2	f					"				
279	259	Samuel Smith	47	m		Farmer	800	500	New York				
		Sylvia	41	f					"				
		George H.	22	m					Michigan				
		Mary	18	f					"			1	
		Adolphus	11	m					"			1	
		Henry	8	m					"				
		Ally	3	f					"				
		Frank	1	m					"				
		Stephen Hicks	33	m		Carpenter		50	New York				
No. white males, 23		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. insane,		No. convicts,			
No. white females, 17		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. convicts,					
						6,800		2400					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Albion in the County of Albion State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1880. A. Henderson Agent Marshal  
Post Office Albion

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1		Eliza Cate	40	f					New York				Pauper
2	280	Alfred M. Cate	31	m		Farmer	1500	300	New York				
3		Amanda	28	f					New Hampshire				
4		Ally M.	8	f					Michigan		1		
5		Alfred E.	5	m					"		1		
6		Frank A.	4	m					"				
7	281	Charles M.	2	m					"				
8	282	Samuel Town	51	m		Farmer	1000	200	New Hampshire				
9		Catherine	52	f					"				
10		Gilvester E.	13	m					Michigan		1		
11	283	Will Gilbert	46	m		Farmer	2000	1000	Canada East				
12		Leeta	45	f					"				
13		Hannah	22	f		School Teacher			"				
14		Sham	21	m		Farmer			"				
15		Ekala	18	f					"		1		
16		Alas	15	f					"		1		
17		Eveline	10	f					"		1		
18		George	6	m					"		1		
19	284	Gerrit Pratt	63	m		Farmer			New York				
20		Henry G.	28	f					"				
21		Edna	25	f					"				
22		Gerrit	14	m					Michigan		1		
23		Shias	30	m		Farmer			New York				
24	285	Joseph Pryor	46	m		Farmer	200	200	Ohio				
25		Laura L.	37	f					"				
26		William	16	m					"		1		
27		Julia	14	f					"		1		
28		Henry	9	m					Michigan		1		
29	286	Stephen Pratt	28	m		Farmer	400	50	New York				
30		Margaret	28	f					Ohio				
31	287	Emos Shemels	42	m		Jeweler		100	Massachusetts				
32		Phelia	38	f					"				
33		Parker	12	m					"		1		
34	288	William Sheffer	36	m		Carpenter			New York				
35		Joseph	30	f					"				
36		William E.	13	m					Michigan		1		
37		Ann	15	f					"		1		
38		Joseph Aspell	16	m					"		1		
39	289	Oliver Aspell	34	m		Mill Wright		100	Ohio				
40		Elizabeth	37	f					New York				
No. white males, 22    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    5600    1790 No. white females, 18    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convicts,													

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Chicago in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1890. A. Henderson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Chicago

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, (black or color.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1		Ellen M.	10	f					Michigan		1	
2		Monroe	6	m					"		1	
3		Sarah J.	3	f					"			
4		Orrie	1	m					"			
5	269	Adrian Busk	38	m		Baptist Minister	500	150	New York			
6		Rebecca	37	f					"			
7		Allice	13	f					Ohio		1	
8		Hellen	12	f					New York		1	
9		Mary	2	f					Wisconsin			
10		Paula	18	f					New York			
11	270	Elson Fitch	27	f		House Keeping	2000	500	New York			
12		Frank	11	m					"		1	
13		Rosa	1	f					Michigan			
14		Caroline Chickster	16	f					"		1	
15	271	Samuel Foster	63	m		Carpenter	1500	100	England			
16		Lois	57	f					New York			
17		Eliza Hodgkins	41	f					"			
18	272	Ella Bates	27	m		Carpenter & Joiner		110	Ohio			
19		Elizabeth	21	f					New York			
20	273	L. M. Bennett	31	m		Methodist Minister		300	New York			
21		Charity	23	f					Canada West			
22	274	John H.	3	m					Michigan			
23	274	W. M. Strout	37	m		Lawyer	200	300	Vermont			
24		Gaura E.	39	f					"			
25		Gaura	11	f					"		1	
26		Julia	9	f					Michigan		1	
27		Infant	1/2	f					"			
28	275	M. D. Long	36	m		Engineering		100	Pennsylvania			
29		Sarah	34	f					"			
30		Edith	11	m					Vermont		1	
31		William	8	m					Pennsylvania		1	
32		Josephine	5	f					Michigan		1	
33	276	Hellen	1	f					"			
34	276	Franklin Chadsey	36	m			6000	1100	Canada West			
35		Hally M.	28	f					New York			
36		Flora S.	8	f					Michigan		1	
37		Lilala P.	4	f					"			
38	277	Phimma Eager	41	m		Farmer	1500	100	Massachusetts			
39		Lois Cabina R.	41	f					Connecticut			
40		William H. White	20	m		Farmer	2000		New York			
No. white male, 15			No. colored male, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____
No. white female, 25			No. colored female, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			
14,600 2,650												



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Chicago in the County of Algonquin State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1880. A. Henderson Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Chicago

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			John J.	16	m				New York				Deaf & Dumb	
			Maggie Schumbe	13	f				Michigan					
311	278		Albert Fisher	26	m	Grocer	2000	1000	Michigan					
			Lurah	21	f				" "					
			Edgar	5	m				" "					
			Clarence	2	m				" "					
			Isadoro Esau	4	m				" "					
301	279		Russell E. Everts	62	m	Farmer	2000	100	Vermont					
			Julia E.	17	f				Michigan	x	1			
302			Lucan Everts	63	f				Vermont					
313			Level	37	f				New York					
304	280		W. C. Cranston	29	m	School Teacher	1100	100	New York					
			Abby	20	f				" "					
			Eva	1	f				Michigan					
305			Lilla Chatman	25	f				New York					
315	281		Henry Egires	25	m	Carpenter			United States					
			Mrs.	50	f				" "					
			Mrs. Shoulton	35	f				" "					
			Delia C.	6	f				" "					
307	282		Darwin Drew	32	m	Green	1100	1000	Canada East					
			Emily	28	f				New York					
			William H.	11	m				Michigan					
			Wanda	9	m				" "					
			Julia	7	f				" "					
			Ellen Benson	15	f				" "					
308	283		Jul Chickadee	35	m	Surveyor	800	200	New York					
			Anne A.	33	f				Ohio					
			Ernest	2	f				Michigan					
309	284		W. G. Calton	39	m	Clark	2000	200	New York					
			Bessie	34	f				" "					
			Vesta	16	f				Michigan					
			Cora	11	f				" "					
310	285		W. C. Clapp	31	m	Doctor	+	1000	New York					
			Mary	25	f				" "					
			Julia	2	f				Michigan					
			Irving	22	m	Clark		25	New York					
311	286		Wm. B. Babbitt	33	m	Carpenter	1000	100	New York					
			Charles A.	20	m				Michigan					
			ANN M. Tralagh	42	f				New York					
312	287		Oliver Botsford	38	m	Carpenter	2000	200	Canada West					
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiot, _____		No. pauper, _____		
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convict, _____				
							4800	3925						



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Allegan

State

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

9th

day of

June

1880.

A. Henderson

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

Allegan

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Clairson " "	34	f	-				New York				
		Wallace " "	13	m					Michigan		1		
		Elmer " "	7	m					" "		1		
		Ellen " "	5	m					" "		1		
		Volcott A. " "	3	m					" "				
313	288	James Clark	23	m	-	Lawyer		100	Pennsylvania				
314		Pauline " "	22	f	-				New York				
315	289	Tralla Pratt	22	m					Michigan			1	
		Henry Montoy	11	m					" "				
316	290	Edw Newton	64	m	-	Farmer	1000	150	New York				
		Monnick " "	51	f	-				" "				
		Samuel " "	19	m	-	Farmer			" "		1		
		John " "	14	m	-				" "		1		
		Benjamin " "	11	m	-				Michigan		1		
		Plu " "	7	m	-				" "				
		William " "	5	m	-				New York				
		Elizabeth " "	21	f	-				" "				
		Edgar " "	28	m	-				" "				
		Henry " "	30	m	-	Day Laborer			" "				
317	291	David Chan	64	m	-	Farmer	2500	100	New York				
		Eliza " "	62	f	-				Pennsylvania				
		Andrew " "	28	m	-	Farmer	800		New York				
318	292	James Hunt	32	m	-	Farmer	1000	100	New York				
		Henry " "	33	f	-				" "				
		Ida " "	2	f	-				Michigan				
		Ada " "	1	f	-				" "				
319	293	Byron Ballou	33	m	-	Farmer	1000	3500	Ohio				
		Edred " "	29	f	-				New York				
		Sarah " "	10	f	-				Michigan		1		
		Louise " "	8	m	-				" "		1		
		Henry " "	6	m	-				" "				
		Heath " "	3	f	-				" "				
		Cor Edred	16	f	-				" "		1		
320	294	Andrew J. Mearns	29	m	-	Farmer	400	100	New York				
		Annie " "	23	f	-				England				
		Louise " "	3	f	-				Michigan				
		Lewis " "	2	m	-				" "				
321	295	Henry Monroe	36	m	-	Farmer	2000	100	New York				
		John " "	23	f	-				" "				
		Josephine " "	2	f	-				Michigan				
No. white males, 23		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____	
No. white females, 17		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convict, _____			
8700 4150													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oregon in the County of Oregon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1880. C. Henderson Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Oregon

Post Office.		Clerks.		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth,	Whether deaf and
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Osago  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. A. Henderson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Osago

Post Office Osage

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or other color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Andeline	52	m				New York					
			Adm E.	18	f				Michigan					
			Thomas Nintus	10	m				Ohio					
333	305		Daniel Tuske	32	m		Carpenter	800	100	New York				
			Lucinda	28	f				"					
			Fanny J.	8	f				"					
			Mary	6	f				Michigan					
			John P.	2	m				"					
334	306		John C. Brush	29	m		Farmer	700	100	New York				
			Ernie M.	31	f				Michigan					
			Hugh	4	m				"					
			John D.	1	m				"					
			Gottie	7	f				New York					
335	307		John Barde	47	m		Farmer	1100	400	New York				
			Firny	47	f				Michigan					
			Elizabeth	17	f				"					
			Benjamin	16	m				"					
			Adron	8	m				"					
336	308		Charles D Cook	29	m		Farmer		100	Ohio				
			Alma	32	f				New York					
			Wilson D.	2	m				Michigan					
			Mary	4 1/2	f				"					
			David Austin	15	m				"					
			Margie Allen	29	f		Michigan			New York				
337	309		May Barde	57	f			3000	200	New York				
338	310		Christie Anderson	62	m		Farmer	3000	100	Vermont				
			Relief	59	f				"	New York				
			David R.	22	m		Farmer			"				
			Guilford C.	16	f				"	"				
339	311		Fanny Miller	62	f		Farmer	1000	100	Pennsylvania				
340			Francis	30	m		Farmer	1000		"				
341	312		John Harding	60	m		Farmer	800	100	Ireland				
			Mary	50	f				"	"				
			Brian	23	m		Farmer			"				
			Sarah B.	20	f				"	"				
			Catherine	18	f				"	"				
342	3		Margaret	16	f				"	"				
343	313		John E. Gates	44	m		Farmer	9000	200	Massachusetts				
			Lucy M.	44	f				"	New Hampshire				
			Albert G.	18	m				"	"				
								No. white males, 20	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. convicts,
								No. white females, 20	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			
								14,500	14 00					



# SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1890.

Post Office Albion

in the County of Albion

Page No. 14

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			Gray Peabody	75	f					Massachusetts				
2	344	014	Thomas E. Phillips	31	m		Farmer	2000	100	Connecticut				
3			Lucian	28	f					Ohio				
4			Abby	3	f					Michigan				
5			Thomas E.	9	m					"				
6	345	315	J. A. Phillips	29	m		Farmer		200	Connecticut				
7			Rosetta	20	f					Ohio				
8			Olivia	2	m					Michigan				
9	346	316	Dora Low	37	m		Farmer		200	Scotland				
10			Helen	38	f					"				
11	347	317	John Davidson	40	m		Farmer	600	150	Ireland				
12			Betsy	28	f					"				
13			Mary J.	6	f					New York				
14			Catherine	3	f					Michigan				
15			Rosana	2	f					"				
16			Elizabeth	9	f					"				
17	348	318	Warren Bushman	29	m		Farmer	200	25	Canada West				
18			Mary	22	f					Ohio				
19			Chas.	2	f					Michigan				
20			Lily C.	1	f					"				
21			John Barnes	18	m		Farmer			Ohio				
22	349	319	Geo. Demison	34	m		Farmer			Ohio				
23			Mary A.	30	f					New York				
24			Daniel A.	7	m					"				
25			Ida	3	f					Michigan				
26	350	320	Joel C. Bent	48	m		Farmer	1500	150	New York				
27			Eliza	47	f					"				
28			Oliver A.	6	m					Michigan				
29	351	321	James Williams	37	m		Farmer	800	100	New York				
30			Thos.	31	f					"				
31			Charles H.	15	m					"				
32			Richard L.	13	m					"				
33			Lamb L.	8	f					"				
34			Mary C.	7	f					"				
35			Fanny A.	4	f					Michigan				
36	352	322	Lucie Hayden	41	m		Farmer	800	200	New York				
37			Mary	36	f					"				
38			Ann	14	f					"				
39			Jeremiah	11	m					"				
40			George	10	m					"				
			No. white males, 19	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	5900		1125	No. deaf,				No. insane,
			No. white females, 22	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. pauper,				No. convict,				



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

# Stato

of Melhiagam enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1890.

## Post Office

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Families numbered in the order of visitation.			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John	7	m					Michigan		1		
		Charles	5	m									
		Frank	2	m									
353	323	Samuel Demison	35	m		Farmer	1000	100	New York				
		Charles L.	32	f					Ohio		1		
		William J. Winter	12	m					Michigan		1		
		Julius J. Demison	11	m							1		
		Ellen	5	f							1		
		Mary B. L.	3 1/2	f							1		
		Ann J. Winter	8	f									
354	324	Thomas Monroe	40	m		Farmer	800	100	New York				
		John	29	f									
		Hannah M.	11	f					Vermont		1		
		Francy	8	f					New York		1		
		Humphrey	6	m							1		
		Joan	5	f					Michigan		1		
		Florence	2	f									
		Joseph	1 1/2	m									
355	325	Oscar Bissel	30	m		Farmer	500	100	New York				
		Betsy	30	f					England				
		Oscar	6	m					Michigan		1		
		Charles	3	m									
356	326	John Irving	41	m		Farmer	800	100	Ireland				
		Charlotte	40	f					New York				
		Lewis	5	m					Michigan				
357	327	John Wilson	38	m		Farmer	600	100	Rhode Island				
		Ellen	39	f					New York				
		John A.	10	f							1		
		Mary A.	7	f							1		
		Benjamin C.	4	m					Michigan				
		Abell	1	m									
		Granny Monroe	58	f		Farmer	300	100	New York				
		Emilie	17	f							1		
358	328	John Livingston	42	m		Farmer	800	100	Scotland				
		Mary	32	f							1		
		Archibald	13	m							1		
		Elizabeth	11	f							1		
		Sarah	7	f					New York				
		Flora	1	f					Michigan				
359	329	A. C. Wilson	24	m		Farmer	1000	100	Rhode Island				
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,				
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. pauper,				
						5,000 100							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Alcona in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1880. A. Henderson Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Alcona

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	Age.		Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	8						9
1			James Walker	38	m	✓	Farmer	700	100	Scotland					
2			Melissa	16	f	✓				Ohio					
3	360	330	William Bushman	52	m	✓	Farmer	1500	200	Canada West					
4			Alvira	52	f	✓				"					
5			Govine	26	f	✓				"					
6			William J.	23	m	✓	Farmer	500		"					
7			David	22	m	✓	"	500		"					
8			George H.	19	m	✓	Farmer			"					
9			Elizabeth	17	f	✓				"					
10			Mary	15	f	✓				"					
11			Chester	12	m	✓				"					
12			Harriet	10	f	✓				"					
13			Ira	9	m	✓				"					
14	361	331	James Gray	48	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	Scotland					
15			Ellen	41	f	✓				Michigan					
16			William	12	m	✓				"					
17			John	10	m	✓				"					
18			George	9	m	✓				"					
19			Nelson	5	m	✓				"					
20			Andrew	3	m	✓				"					
21			Charles	2	m	✓				"					
22	362	332	Samuel Brathwaite	29	m	✓	Farmer	500	100	Ireland					
23			Reannah	30	f	✓				Michigan					
24			Samuel	5	m	✓				"					
25			Elizabeth	3	f	✓				"					
26			Thomas	1	m	✓				"					
27	363	333	John Baker	35	m	✓	Farmer	1000	500	New York					
28			Eviline	27	f	✓				Michigan					
29			Charles	9	m	✓				"					
30			Francis	7	f	✓				"					
31			Mary	6	f	✓				"					
32			George	2	m	✓				"					
33	364	334	Charles Duncan	35	m	✓	Farmer	2000	200	Ohio					
34			Alex	28	f	✓				New York					
35			William Dozenburg	23	m	✓	Farmer			Ohio					
36	365	335	James Lane	25	m	✓	Farmer	2000	200	England					
37			Lucie J.	19	f	✓				Michigan					
38			Ch.	24	m	✓				"					
39			Charles Lane	27	m	✓				England					
40			Ruth Lane	24	f	✓				Michigan					
No. white males, 25				No. colored males, —				No. foreign born, —				No. blind, —			
No. white females, 15				No. colored females, —				No. deaf and dumb, —				No. pauper, —			
								9700				1500			



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1880. Alsego in the County of Alsego State 307  
Alsego Post Office Alsego

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15-years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sarah	3	f					"			
		Charles A.	2	m					"			
366		George B.	47	m					"			
367	336	Harmon Jones	24	m		Farmer		10	New York			
		Clarrinda	21	f					"			
		Mary	1	f					Michigan			
368	337	James C. Clark	35	m		Carpenter	1000	100	New York			
		Sarah	32	f					"			
		Lydia	11	f					"			
		John	1	m					Michigan			
		Harvey	38	m					New York			
		Wm. E. G. G. G.	27	m		Farmer	400	200	New York			
		Alma E.	24	f					Michigan			
		Elmer	2	f					"			
		Infant	1/2	f					"			
369	338	Rodger Edger	32	m		Mason		100	Canada West			
		Nancy	34	f					New York			
		Richard	11	m					Canada West			
		William H.	8	m					Michigan			
		Jeremiah	4	m					"			
		George A.	2	m					"			
370	339	John Duncan	80	m		Farmer	1000	500	Pennsylvania			
		James	39	m					Ohio			
		Sally	32	f					"			
		Robert	13	m					"			
		Bury	10	m					"			
		Elizabeth	7	f					Michigan			
		James	21	m		Farmer			Ohio			
371	340	Ezekiel Giltman	71	m		Farmer	1200		Vermont			
		Clarence	60	f					"			
		Wiram	27	m		Farmer		100	Canada East			
372	341	Alfred Whitcomb	52	m		Farmer	6000	500	Massachusetts			
		Eliza	57	f					"			
		Otis	26	m					New York			
		Alfred	18	f					Michigan			
		Emilie Chaffield	29	f			2500	100	New York			
		Dorice	10	f					Michigan			
		Emily	8	f					"			
		Estel	6	f					"			
373		Charles	1	m					"			
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 0			No. insane, 0		No. pauper, 0		No. convict, 0		



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in.

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Albion in the County of Albion State of Michigan  
 Post Office Albion Ass't Marshal

Post Office		Mills											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write the common English.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
374	342	John Simpson	42	m		Farmer	700	100	England				
		Elizabeth	39	f					"				
		Calie Wilson	10	m					New York				
		Maria D. Simpson	5	f					Michigan				
		Rhoda	3	f					Vermont				
375	343	Marshall Kanger	35	m		Seamster		100	Michigan				
		May	24	f					"				
		Esther	4	f					"				
		Cora	2	f					"				
376	344	Jessy Hunt	23	m		Engineer		100	New York				
		Eliza	25	f					Michigan				
		William	5	m					"				
		My m	1	f					New York				
		Stanley Umphrey	59	f					New York				
377	345	Albert Barker	24	m		Farmer	500	100	"				
		Mary	24	f					"				
		Austin	3 1/2	m					"				
378	346	Th. C. Edrall	45	m		Surgeon	15000	2000	Pennsylvania				
		Julia	41	f					Ohio				
		Ala	17	f					"				
		Sarah G.	11	f					Michigan				
		Charles H.	7	m					"				
		Thomas Carey	24	m		Farmer			England				
379	347	Levi B. Phane	48	m		Farmer	3000	500	Canada West				
		Marinda	41	f					New York				
		Harren	21	m					Canada West				
		Mabel	17	f					"				
		Lucinda	15	f					"				
		Phoebe	13	f					Michigan				
		David	10	m					"				
		Lophia	6	f					"				
		Lewie	5	f					"				
		Mary	3	f					"				
		Erkine	3 1/2	f					"				
380	348	Lophronia Foster	41	f			500	200	New York				
		Charlotte	9	f					Michigan				
		Oliver	15	m					"				
		Corsety	13	f					"				
381	349	L. O. A. Otho	46	m		Merchant	6000	1000	Vermont				
		Mary C.	46	f					New York				
		No. white males, 15	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. idiot,			No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 25	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. pauper,				
							26700 4,100						



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880.in the County of Ottawa

State

Post Office OttawaA. Henderson, Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mixed.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henry	16	m					Michigan				
		Gertrude	3	f					"				
382		Mary Walcott	19	f					New York				
383	350	Catherine Mansfield	59	f			1000	100	Canada East				
384	351	Caroline Smith	37	f			1500	100	Canada East				
		Caroline C.	24	f					Michigan				
385	352	Edwin Allen	46	m		Carpenter	1000	100	New York				
		Belia	45	f					Vermont				
		Edwin A.	25	m		Carpenter			"				
		Henry	21	m					"				
		Pauline	19	m					"				
386	353	George	15	m					New York				
		Wm. Blackman	44	m		Shoemaker			Connecticut				
		Charlotte	43	f					New York				
		Frank	18	m					"				
		Clara	13	f					"				
		Flora	8	f					Michigan				
		William	2	m					"				
387	354	Benjamin Eager	46	m			1500	100	New York				
		Julia	41	f					Vermont				
		Mellie Parkhurst	16	f					Michigan				
		Sarah Eager	14	f					"				
		Edward Parkhurst	19	m					"				
		Judson Eager	10	m					"				
		Joseph	3	f					"				
388	355	Mildred Rob	31	m		Printer	400	100	New York				
		Emily	28	f					"				
		Engene	6	m					"				
		Carrie	3	f					Michigan				
		Mona	1/2	f					"				
389	356	Trans Winfield	55	m		Farmer	300	100	Massachusetts				
		Harriet	57	f					Vermont				
		Catherine	18	f					New York				
		Louise	14	f					"				
		Stephen	11	m					"				
		Olivia A.	5	m					"				
390	357	C. D. Hopkins	49	m		Mason	3000	100	New York				
		Abby A.	49	f					"				
		John M. Travis	25	m		Mason			"				
		Maria V.	25	f					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.							8700	700					



Page No. 48

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Otsego **in the County of** Allegan **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 12<sup>th</sup> **day of** June **1880.** Ass't Marshal

**Post Office** Otsego

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	391	George A. " "	5	f					Michigan				
2	392	J. L. Brewster	56	m		Wagon maker	600	100	New York				
3		Julia " "	17	f		School teacher			Ohio				
4		Marcella " "	15	f					" "		1		
5		Granda " "	6	f					Michigan				
6	393	James Smith	34	m		Farmer	800	100	Scotland				
7		Philo Ann " "	34	f					Canada West				
8		Emah " "	10	f					" "		1		
9		Albas " "	9	f					" "		1		
10		Mary " "	3	f					Michigan				
11	394	Frank " "	1	m					" "				
12	395	William H. Barley	31	m		Farmer		100	Vermont				
13		Emily " "	32	f					New York				
14		Frederick Jackson	52	m		Farmer		100	" "				
15		Frederick " "	10	m					" "		1		
16	396	Mary A. Gillet	41	f				50	Ohio				
17	397	Rebecca Chatman	71	f				100	New York				
18	398	Jonathan Hain	57	m		Shoemaker	1500	100	New York				
19		Joseph " "	46	f					" "				
20		Oliver " "	25	m		Sawyer		150	" "				
21		William " "	23	m					" "				
22		George " "	12	m					Michigan		1		
23	399	Amiel White	52	f			200	80	Vermont				
24		Alton " "	21	m		Farmer			Michigan				
25		Carwin " "	15	m					" "		1		
26		Annas " "	12	f					" "		1		
27		Celia Skiles	26	f					Pennsylvania				
28	400	Levi's Wife	29	m		Shoemaker	800	100	Michigan				
29		Mary " "	25	f					Canada West				
30		Charles " "	2	m					Michigan				
31		Mary " "	1	f					" "				
32	401	Peter Beauf	40	m		Sailor		100	Prussia				
33		Caroline " "	32	f					France				
34		Martin " "	12	m					Canada West		1		
35		Jacob " "	10	m					" "		1		
36		Charles " "	4	m					" "		1		
37		Alma " "	1	f					Michigan				
38	402	David S. Morse	61	m		Congregational Minister	200	500	New York				
39		Lucretia S. " "	50	f					Massachusetts				
40		Emily J. Foley	14	f					" "				
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____							5,900	1650					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Orego in the County of Oregon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1890. A. Henderson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Orego.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
403	368	John S. Rouse	45	m		Cabinet Maker	800	300	Vermont				
		Emily	39	f					Massachusetts				
		Julia	18	f					"				
		Anancy E.	12	f					"				
404	369	Alfred Bankton	35	m		Draping Cloth	800	500	New York				
		Nancy	32	f					"				
		Arthur	7	m					"				
		Infant	3/4	m					Michigan				
405	370	William L. Clark	30	m		Artist	300	300	New York				
		Anancy L.	27	f					"				
		Emma P.	3	f					Michigan				
		Louise G.	1	m					"				
		Margaret Hall	0	f					"				
406	371	Genora Foster	45	m		Doctor	2000	1000	Vermont				
		Martha L.	35	f					"				
		Susan Oak	16	f					Canada East				
407	372	Randall Curtis	52	m		Farmer	400	200	Connecticut				
		Eliza	45	f					New York				
		Lois G.	32	m					Michigan				
408	373	G. L. Grusel	31	m		Cabinet Maker	600	300	Massachusetts				
		Levin M.	31	f					New York				
		Adelbert	7	m					Michigan				
409	374	Alphus Mansfield	33	m		Wagon Maker	1000	500	Canada East				
		Emma	32	f					Vermont				
		Oliver	11	m					Michigan				
		Alma	6	f					"				
410	375	Almira Belcher	18	f			700	200	Michigan				
		Mary	14	f					"				
411	376	Francis Walsh	60	m		Farmer		200	Massachusetts				
		Elizabeth	43	f					Ohio				
		Flory	21	m					"				
		Clara	19	f					"				
		Yvonne	17	f					"				
		Mary	12	f					"				
412	377	Boyd Coates	29	m		Dentist	600	300	Pennsylvania				
		Almira	29	f					Canada East				
		Mayne	5	m					Michigan				
		Robert B.	1	m					"				
		George Mansfield	8	m					"				
		Ellen	13	f					"				
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. illiterate, _____			
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. pauper, _____			
							6,900		3,800				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1880. Allegan State

Post Office Allegan

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
413	378	Andrew P. Jones	29	m		Farmer		300	New York				
		Emeline	24	f					"				
		Ida	3	f					"				
		Ellen R	2 1/2	f					Michigan				
414	379	John Ford	29	m		Day Laborer		57	Michigan				
		Harriet	26	f					Vermont				
		Orin	4	m					Michigan				
		Albert	2	f					Canada West				
415	380	Charles Harris	31	m		Grocer	+	4 00	Vermont				
		Martha	22	f					Ohio				
		Charles	5 1/2	m					Michigan				
		Harriet Bruce	14	f					New York				
416	381	George Haydon	27	m		Carpenter	300	100	New York				
		Harriet	27	f					"				
		Samuel	5	f					"				
		Allen	9	m					Michigan				
		Harriet	2 1/2	f					"				
417	382	James Hawks	54	m		Ironed Currier	1000	350	New York				
		Mahaly	38	f					"				
		Erline	19	f		School Teacher			Michigan				
		Oliver & Rowe	18	f		"			"				
		Harro	18	m					"				
		Minerva	15	f					"				
418	383	Henry Stark	45	m		Cooper	1000	300	Vermont				
		Mary J	41	f					New York				
		Arthur	3	m					Michigan				
		Geper	6 1/2	m					"				
419	384	Israel Johnson	70	m		Farmer	800	100	New Hampshire				
		Sarah	40	f					Vermont				
		Edward	7	f					Michigan				
420	385	George Snaker	43	m		Farmer		100	Ohio				
		Margaret	42	f					Pennsylvania				
		William	14	m					Ohio				
		Flora & Norton	50	m		Farmer	800	100	Kentucky				
		George	18	m					Michigan				
421	386	Orin & Rowes	55	m		Cabinet Maker	600	100	New York				
		Mary A.	45	f					"				
		Coriza	19	m					Vermont				
		Corelia	15	f					"				
422	387	Symon Richmond	35	m		Shoemaker	200	200	Ohio				
No. white males, 20    No. colored males, —    No. foreign born, —    No. blind, —													
No. white females, 20    No. colored females, —    No. deaf and dumb, —    No. insane, —													
							4,900	2050	No. pauper, —    No. convict, —				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Chicago in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. A. Henderson Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Chicago

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Genette	28	f					Pennsylvania				
		Frank	6	m					Michigan				
		Gally	4	f					"				
421	388	Harvey Mayfield	49	m		Farmer	4 00	1 00	New Hampshire				
		Sarah	45	f					Canada East				
424	389	Turner Day	38	m		Blacksmith	800	3 00	New York				
		Julietta	34	f					"				
		Hebert	16	m					Michigan				
		Julia	10	f					"				
		Willie	8	m					"				
		Clara	6	f					"				
		Hennrich Burdick	18	f		School Teacher			"				
425	391	William Montath	52	m		Wearer Maker	2000	500	New York				
		Julia A.	52	f					"				
		Isabella	22	f		School Teacher			"				
		William J.	20	m		Wearer Maker			"				
		Richard	18	m					"				
		Henry	15	m					Michigan				
		Edward	12	m					"				
426	391	William Bond	53	m		Merchant		1000	Virginia				
		Sarah	42	f					"				
		William	18	m					"				
		Mary	10	f					"				
		Benjamin M.	5	m					"				
		Virginia	4	m					"				
		Joseph	1	m					"				
427	392	Joseph Perkins	47	m		Carpenter	500	100	New York				
		Sarah	36	f					"				
		Calb	19	m		Printer-Carpenter			Michigan				
		James	16	m					"				
		Harvey	13	m					"				
		Louie	9	m					"				
		Atwood	2	m					"				
428	393	Calvin Howe	30	m		Day Laborer		100	New York				
		William	16	m					Michigan				
		Emily	7	f					"				
		Alvin	5	f					"				
429	394	Julia A.	1	f					"				
430	394	Josiah Brundage	100	m		Farmer	100	100	Vermont				
		Prudence	37	f					"				
No. white males, 24				No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. deaf and dumb,			
No. white females, 16				No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. pauper,			
						3801		2200					



Page No. 33

**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Otsego **in the County of** Allegan **State**  
**of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1900.** A. H. Hordman Ass't Marshal  
**Post Office** Otsego

Post Office		Crescent											
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Abble	25	m		Farmer		211	"				
		Gilbert	20	m					"				
		Alfred	16	m					"				
431	395	Marshall Darrow	23	m		Farmer	110	110	New York				
		Bella	24	f					"				
		Ira	9	f					Michigan				
432	396	Alonzo Shyphard	38	m		Carpenter	800	100	New York				
		Margaret	34	f					"				
		Charles	11	m					"				
		George W.	9	m					"				
		William M.	2	m					Michigan				
		Edw. Brundage	22	m		Farmer		50	Vermont				
		Harry C.	18	f					New York				
433	397	William Cook	47	m		Shoemaker		50	New York				
		Emily	27	f					Ohio				
		Frank	2	f					Michigan				
		Franklin	10	m					Ohio				
		William D.	4	m					"				
434	398	Edw. Squires	27	m		Carpenter		100	Michigan				
		Mary J.	25	f					New York				
		Abble	2	m					Michigan				
435	399	John Heath	37	m		Miller		211	Holland				
		Henrietta	31	f					"				
		John	11	m					"				
		Jacob	7	m					"				
		Josana	4	f					Michigan				
		Mary	2	f					"				
		John	1	m					"				
436	400	John Banmore	41	m		Farmer	1000	110	New York				
		Eloa	37	f					"				
		Edward T.	17	m					Michigan				
		Tratte W.	15	m					"				
		Irving G.	4	m					"				
		Harvey	9	m					"				
		Frank	7	m					"				
		Julia	5	f					"				
		George	5	m					"				
437	401	E. C. Coates	57	m		Doctor	0111	1100	Pennsylvania				
		Labrey	45	f					New York				
		Ada	6	f					Michigan				
No. white males, 26			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. lame, _____		No. convict, _____			
							7900	1900					



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. O. H. Henshaw Adm'r Marshal

Post Office Orengo

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	438	402	Norman R. Chase	26	m	Gunsmith maker	3000	1100	New York				
2			Lurah P. "	21	f				"				
3			Helen A. Eldred	23	f				"				
4	439	403	Joseph H. Chatman	43	m	Green	500	1000	New York				
5			Ann "	32	f				Canada West				
6			John H. "	12	m				Michigan		1		
7			Sarah "	10	f				"		1		
8			Ann P. "	8	f				"		1		
9			Mary R. "	5	f				"		1		
10	440	404	James Montague	41	m	Merchant	7000	4000	New York				
11			Harriet H. "	37	f				"				
12			Ellen "	10	f				Michigan		1		
13			Livingstone "	11	m				"		1		
14			John "	11	f				"		1		
15			Jane "	1	f				"				
16	441	405	William Higgins	35	m	Brumberman	3000	200	New York				
17	442	406	George H. Foster	34	m	Bretherton	1000	200	Vermont				
18			Abigail G. "	35	f				New York				
19			Henry D. Graham	15	m				"		1		
20			Shady G. "	14	f				"		1		
21			Ellen D. Foster	8	m				Michigan		1		
22	443		George H. "	10	m				"		1		
23	444		Michael Wade	55	m	Farmer	500	100	Ireland				
24	445	410	John Finckler	48	m	Clothier	1500	100	England				
25			Mary J. "	32	f				New York				
26			John "	10	m				Indiana		1		
27			James Finckler	43	m	Cabinet maker			Ireland				
28			James R. "	32	m				Michigan				
29	446	408	Roscoe Steele	26	m	Carpenter	800	100	Maine				
30			Ann "	24	f				Ohio				
31			Jane Mathews	19	f				"				
32	447	409	Norman L. Travis	39	m	Harrop maker	1000	500	New York				
33			Lurah E. "	26	f				"				
34			Charles "	11	m				"		1		
35			Augusta L. "	5	f				"				
36			Thomas L. "	2	m				Michigan				
37			Miller "	2	m				"				
38	448	410	Jonathan Fiske	60	m	Carpenter	100	100	New York				
39			Mary "	58	f				Massachusetts				
40			Henry "	25	m	Carpenter	500		New York				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,													
							21560 8200						



# SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1890.

Post Office Okego

in the County of Alcona

Page No. 1

Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	449	411	Geater Russell	45	m	✓	Carpenter	000	100	New York			
2			Bellona	41	f	✓			Pennsylvania				
3			William	14	m	✓			New York				
4			Geater S	15	m	✓			"				
5			Nolan	9	f	✓			Michigan				
6			James P	9	f	✓			"				
7	450	412	Albert Palmer	40	m	✓	Day Laborer		New York				
8			Charles	11	m	✓			Wisconsin				
9	451	413	Daniel Hall	48	m	✓	Sash Manufacturer	1000	200	Vermont			
10			Matilda	38	f	✓			New York				
11			Caroline	16	f	✓			Michigan				
12			Edgar	14	m	✓			"				
13			Marck	6	f	✓			"				
14			Richard Duncan	21	m	✓	Carpenter		Ohio				
15	452	414	Mathias Ritz	22	m	✓	Blacksmith	100	Ohio				
16			Mary	20	f	✓			Michigan				
17			Emma	2	f	✓			"				
18			Thomas	12	m	✓			"				
19	453	415	H. L. Ervitz	33	m	✓	Cabinet Maker	100	Ohio				
20			Lillian	20	f	✓			New York				
21			Harriet	9	f	✓			Ohio				
22			Henry	7	m	✓			"				
23			Clara	2	f	✓			Michigan				
24			George	1/2	m	✓			"				
25	454	416	Lorenzo D. Ballou	36	m	✓	Merchant	3000	6000	Ohio			
26			Yakov G	37	f	✓			New York				
27			Frank	1	m	✓			Michigan				
28			Edwin Burke	13	m	✓			New York				
29	455	417	Clark D. Fox	29	m	✓	Tailor	1400	300	New York			
30			Jane M.	25	f	✓			"				
31			William Mansfield	30	m	✓	Blacksmith	11000	1000	Canada East			
32	456	418	Benjamin Chadburn	45	m	✓	Land Lord	5	500	Canada East			Chadburn House
33			Mary C	35	f	✓			Vermont				
34			Ellen	8	f	✓			Michigan				
35			Milow	4	m	✓			"				
36			Horace	1	m	✓			"				
37			Nannah	65	f	✓			New Hampshire				
38			Eriline	27	f	✓			Canada East				
39	457	419	Remond Eaton	50	m	✓	Seamstress	1100	500	New York			Okego House
40			Harriet	40	f	✓			"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. insane, _____	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. pauper, _____			No. convict, _____	
						8,000			8,800				



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880.

D. Henderson

Asst. Marshal

Post Office Otsego

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Caroline	17	f					Michigan				
2		Julia	14	m					"				
3		Julias	12	m					"				
4		Wm. Mansfield	24	m		Lawyer		100	Canada East				
5		Samuel Ellis	31	m		Preacher		500	Massachusetts				
6		Annelle	19	f				50	New York				
7		Euri Ykely	22	m					"				
8		Phyllis Pop	37	f					Michigan				
9		Eben	4	m					Ohio				
10		George W. Thimby	22	m		Car Tender			"				
11		Joseph G. Rotundo	22	m			1300	100	"				
12		William H. Smith	23	m		Lawyer		500	New York				
13	458	Robert Marion	68	m		Farmer	1500	100	Vermont				
14	420	Betsy	64	f					New York				
15		Victoria	19	f					"				
16		Anna L.	34	f					Michigan				
17		Morton M.	7	m					Ohio				
18		Lydia Austin	19	f		School Teacher			"				
19	459	Charlotte McLean	35	f		Milliner	700	500	New York				
20	421	Abigail	14	m					Indiana				
21		Isaac	8	m					"				
22		Orpha	6	f					Illinois				
23	400	William Rodgers	34	m		Farmer		100	New York				
24	422	Harry	34	f					Ohio				
25		George	2	m					Michigan				
26		Flora	2	f					"				
27		Nelson	2	m					"				
28	401	Hannah Syle	50	f				100	New York				
29	423	Ebenezer Stone	8	f					Michigan				
30	402	Frederick Nelson	29	m		Miller	10000	200	England				
31	424	Isabella C.	18	f					Michigan				
32		Augusta J. Handan	14	f					Vermont				
33		Edward Nelson	17	m				150	Michigan				
34	403	George Nelson	26	m		Miller			England				
35	425	Roberta	23	f					New York				
36		Elizabeth	51	f					England				
37	404	Martha A. Conroy	35	f		Sailor	000	100	Vermont				
38	426	Ellen A.	7	f					Michigan				
39		Jacob C.	4	m					"				
40		Daniel	2	m					"				
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, 1 No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1							No. foreign born, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0		14100 2500	No. ill, 0 No. pauper, 0			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Orego in the County of Oregon State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1900. A. H. Henderson Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Orego

Post Office		Michigan											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
465	437	William Croft	42	m	✓	Saddler & harness mkr.	1500	500	Canada East				
		Ernest M.	6	m					Michigan				
		Harry	20	f	✓				Canada East				
		Edith	24	f	✓				New York				
		John Godard	32	m	✓	Seamster			"				
466	428	William Chaddum	57	m	✓	Farmer	2000	800	Canada East				
		Selma	37	f	✓				New York				
		John	10	f	✓				"			1	
		Hannah	14	f	✓				"			1	
		Selma	6	f	✓				"			1	
467	429	Harvey Higgins	25	m	✓	Greer	3000	1000	New York				
		Reinert	23	f	✓				"				
		Albert	1	m					Michigan				
		Leptin Knapp	20	m	✓	black			"				
		John	6	m					"			1	
468	430	William Taylor	28	m	✓	Farmer			Canada East				
		Emmett	20	f	✓				New York				
		William J.	3	m					Michigan				
		Sarah	1	f					"				
		Fessie Gasket	30	m	✓	Farmer			Ohio				
		James B. Jackson	21	m	✓	"			New York				
469	431	Caroline Farmer	57	f	✓	Farmer	1000	50	Vermont				
		John Tinton	60	m	✓	Farmer			Connecticut				
470	432	Jeremiah Lindsay	42	m	✓	Farmer	2000	1100	New York				
		Almina B.	42	f	✓				"				
		Guido	20	f	✓				Michigan			1	
		Lucia	18	f	✓				"			1	
		Henry A.	8	f	✓				"			1	
471	433	William H. Rop	28	m	✓	Carpenter	500	100	Vermont				
		Julia	23	f	✓				Michigan				
471	433	George E.	2	m					"				
		Marion Perry	27	m	✓	Farmer		100	Ohio				
472	434	Sophia	21	f	✓				"				
		Sarah	5	f	✓				Michigan				
		Marion Perry	30	m	✓	Farmer			Ohio			1	
		Earlie	24	f	✓				"			1	
473	435	Arvid Risch	53	m	✓	Farmer	1000	500	Massachusetts				
		Aligau	30	f	✓				"				
		Ella	12	f	✓				"			1	
		Eriline	10	f	✓				"			1	
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,							11,000	3,450					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,													



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Oregon

319

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1880.

A. H. Hurdman

Asst. Marshal

Post Office

Chicago

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Tarnam	9	m					"			
2	474 430	George Buchanan	40	m		Farmer	1000	800	New York			
3		Eliza A.	35	f					Connecticut			
4		Harold Shannon	15	m					Ohio			
5		Living	13	m					"			
6		Albino	9	m					"			
7		Ernie Buchanan	14	m					"			
8		George	13	m					Indiana			
9		John	2	m					Michigan			
10	475 437	Thomas Glover	60	m		Farmer	2000	100	Pennsylvania			
11		Rebecca	57	f					"			
12		Robert	24	m		Farmer			"			
13		Boonson	20	m					"			
14		Valida	17	f					"			
15		John	13	m					"			
16	476 438	Jonathan Button	35	m		Farmer	2000	300	Ohio			
17		Henry A.	84	f					New York			
18		Edw. A.	3	f					Michigan			
19		Ernest	9	m					"			
20	477 439	David Ming	63	m		Farmer	4000	500	New York			
21		Matilda	55	f					Michigan			
22		Lydia	21	f		School Teacher			"			
23		George	19	m					"			
24		Delia	10	f					"			
25	478 441	Mathew Coffin	57	m		Farmer	3000	400	Massachusetts			
26		Elizabeth Coffin	30	f		Farmer	3000	400	New York			
27		Mary A.	21	f		School Teacher			Indiana			
28		Albino M.	15	f					"			
29		Clarence A. Johnson	13	m					Michigan			
30		Leah C. Coffin	6	f					"			
31		Mathew J.	4	m					"			
32		Edward M.	1	m					"			
33		Kenneth Mege	54	f					Canada West			
34	479 441	John Baldwin	57	m		Farmer	1100	100	New Jersey			
35		Catherine	50	f					"			
36	480 442	Horace C. Dunning	25	m		Farmer	300	100	New York			
37		Jane	20	f					"			
38		Anela C.	4	f					Michigan			
39		Ira	9	f					"			
40		Charles	4 1/2	m					"			
No. white males, 23							13,300		2,300		No. deaf and dumb, _____	
No. white females, 17											No. insane, _____	
											No. pauper, _____	



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Allegan State

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880.

D. J. Anderson

Asst. Marshal

Post Office

Chicago

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
481	443	Charles Dunning	48 m			Farmer	200	100	New York					
		Nancy B.	44 f						Vermont					
		Georgia	18 f						Michigan		1			
		John T.	16 m						"		1			
		Martha	11 f						"		1			
		Frank	1 m						"		1			
		William	6 m						"					
		George	2 m						"					
482	444	Jacob Mike	27 m			Farmer	100	100	New York					
		Maudie	28 f						"					
		John	9 f						Michigan					
		Edwin	1 m						"					
483	445	Bartholomew Miller	42 m			Farmer	2000	1100	New York					
		Elizabeth	45 f						"					
484	446	Thomas Harris	54 m			Farmer	6000	1100	England					
		Elizabeth	44 f						"					
		Mary	21 f						New York					
		William	17 m			Farmer			"		1			
		Anna	10 m						"		1			
		Lucas	9 f						Michigan		1			
485	447	G. B. Upham	28 m			Brickmaker		400	Vermont					
		Mary	22 f						New York					
		Alfred Huxford	17 m			Day laborer			"					
486	448	John Munn	57 m			Farmer	4000	400	England					
		George Fairwell	27 m			"			"					
		Marion Munn	53 f						England					
		Grace	10 f						Atlantic Ocean		1			
		Thomas Young	34 m			Farmer			England					
		Elizabeth	35 f						"					
		Elizabeth	18 f						"					
		Sarah	15 f						"		1			
		Emma	13 f						"					
		Harriet	9 f						Michigan					
		Thomas	6 m						"		1			
		Lydia	2 f						"					
487	449	Thomas Whitney	28 m			Farmer	1100	400	New York					
		Charlotte	25 f						"					
		Elizabeth	4 f						"					
		Frances A.	9 f						"					
		Abby A.	1 f						"					
		No. white males, 15		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —		
		No. white females, 12		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. convict, —				
							16800	4,000						



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

14th

day of June 1880.

in the County of Ontonagon

State

Post Office Ontonagon

A. H. H. H.

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	488	457	Nichols Van Bloor	53	m	✓	Farmer	3111	450	New Jersey			
2			Louisa	60	f	✓				Vermont			
3			William	18	m					Michigan		1	
4			Harriet	17	f					"		1	
5	489	451	Henry Johnson	57	m	✓	Farmer		180	New York			
6			John Parsons	31	m	✓	Day Laborer		100	Ohio			
7			Ann M.	27	f	✓				"			
8			James	11	m	✓				"		1	
9			Daniel	8	f	✓				"		1	
10			Margaret	6	f	✓				"		1	
11			Robert	4	m	✓				"			
12			Ann B.	1	f					Michigan			
13	491	453	Edward Wheeler	28	m	✓	Farmer						
14			Sarah	25	f	✓			100	Canada West			
15			Henry	7	m	✓				New York			
16			Louisa	4	f					Michigan		1	
17	491	453	S. B. Haire	59	m	✓	Farmer		100	New York			
18			Elizabeth	41	f					Canada West			
19			Sarah A.	16	f					"			
20			Fermilia	11	f	✓				New York		1	
21	490	454	Henry Pratt	22	m	✓	Farmer	200	100	Vermont		1	
22			Mary	21	f	✓				New York		1	
23	493	455	John L. Pratt	37	m	✓	Farmer	2000	150	Vermont			
24			Mary	30	f	✓				"			
25			Elisha C.	15	m					Michigan		1	
26			Robert O.	14	m					"			
27			Ernest M.	11	m					"		1	
28			Albert M.	4	m					"			
I visited on the 15th day of June 1880													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gen Plmie in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Alvin H. Henderson Marshal  
Post Office Plainwell

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
494	456	Job Easts	21	m	✓	Farmer	800	50	New York				
		George	14	m	✓				"				
495	457	George H. Brandels	53	m	✓	Farmer			New York				
		Mary	41	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
		Sarah	15	f	✓				"				
496	458	William D. Crato	23	m	✓	Farmer	2000	100	New York				
		Alvira E.	22	f	✓				Michigan				
		Gydie A.	2	f	✓				"				
		Kate C.	1/2	f	✓				"				
497	459	Caluk Mires	49	m	✓	Farmer	1200	200	New York				
		Joanna	44	f	✓				"				
		Sarah	14	f	✓				Michigan				
		Robert	18	m	✓				New York				
		Job	7	m	✓				Michigan				
		Ann	92	f	✓				New Jersey				
498	461	Samuel Mosher	31	m	✓	Farmer		30	New York				
		Mary J.	33	f	✓				"				
		Gouisa	14	f	✓				"				
499	462	James Devine	32	m	✓	Farmer	2000	100	New York				
501	463	Peter Morrissey	31	m	✓	Farmer	2000	100	Ireland				
		Bridget	29	f	✓				"				
		William Howard	11	m	✓				Michigan				
501	463	William Kelley	101	m	✓	Farmer	200	100	Ireland				
		Jane	45	f	✓				"				
502	464	John C. Emery	48	m	✓	Farmer	1100	100	New York				
		Fanny E.	44	f	✓				England				
		Sarah	19	f	✓	School Teacher			New York				
		John C.	12	m	✓				Michigan				
		James D.	8	m	✓				"				
		Elizabeth	2	f	✓				"				
513	465	William Hookes	31	m	✓	Carpenter	1400	200	Scotland				
		Mary	33	f	✓				"				
		Margaret	7	f	✓				Michigan				
504	466	Leopore Countryman	30	m	✓	Farmer	2500	100	New York				
		Harriet H.	30	f	✓				"				
		Mary H.	5	f	✓				Wisconsin				
		Eddy	3 1/2	m	✓				Michigan				
505	467	George Murren	51	m	✓	Farmer	620	100	England				
		Mary A.	45	f	✓				"				
		John	22	m	✓	Farmer			"				
No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    13720    1200    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. pauper,    No. convict,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gun Plains in the County of Albion State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. A. Henderson Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Minnow

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William	19	m								
2		George	17	m								
3		Mary	13	f								
4		Ann	8	f								
5		Eli	5	m								
6		Edward	2	m					Michigan			
7	506 468	Shirley Casher	29	m		Sheneker	800	250	New York			
8		Mary R.	29	f					"			
9		William	9	m								
10	507 469	Abel Dunham	40	m		Farmer	4000	300	New York			
11		Emily B.	34	f					Ohio			
12		Agnes Binks	8	f					Michigan			
13	508 470	Daniel Dunham	85	m		Farmer	1000	80	New York			
14		Largh	79	f					Massachusetts			
15	509 471	John Hager	36	m		Germanian		200	Ohio			
16		Cynthia	38	f					"			
17		Edward	15	m					"			
18		William	14	m					"			
19		Lydia	11	f					"			
20		Ophelia	9	f					"			
21		Anne	5	f					Illinois			
22	510 472	Brian D. Dunham	42	m		Bake Manufacturer	2000	100	New York			
23		Emerson	40	f					Canada West			
24		Charles	22	m					Michigan			
25		Emily	18	f		Schoolteacher			"			
26		Mary	14	f					New York			
27		William	8	m					"			
28	511 473	William Chast	49	m		Farmer	1000	100	England			
29		Mary	50	f					Michigan			
30		Frederick J.	19	m					"			
31		Cecilia E.	16	f					"			
32		William E.	13	m					"			
33	512 474	William H. Bushman	44	m		Mill and Merchant	1000	100	New York			
34		Harriet	36	f					Vermont			
35		Frank M.	16	m					Indiana			
36		Lucia M.	14	f					Michigan			
37		Lizzie Bowler	19	f					"			
38	513 475	George A. Anderson	32	m		Farmer	6000	100	New York			
39		Elizabeth	28	f					England			
40		George M.	7	m					California			
No. white males, 21							16,500		8,030			
No. colored males, 18												
No. white females, 18												
No. colored females, 18												
No. foreign born, 10												
No. blind, 1												
No. deaf and dumb, 1												
No. insane, 1												
No. pauper, 1												
No. convict, 1												



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1880.

Post Office Hammond

in the County of Alcona

C. Henderson

Asst. Marshal

Post Office			Helmville										
Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Edward J.	5	m					"				
		Lilly E.	3	f					"				
		Ida M.	2	f					"				
514	474	Martha E. Holmes	33	m		Carpenter	300	200	Connecticut				
		Ladockia J.	27	f					New York				
		Mary J.	5	f					Michigan				
		Abner M.	2	f					"				
515	477	John I. Pearson	44	m		Blacksmith	200	200	New York				
		Jacob H.	44	f					"				
		Seaman	18	m					Michigan				
		Mary M.	16	f					"				
516	478	William R. Prothman	59	m		Farmer	300	1000	England				
		Elizabeth	57	f					"				
		Mary	25	f					"				
		Joseph	22	m					"				
		Henry	20	m					"				
		Walter	17	m					"				
		Fredrick	14	m					Michigan				
		Robert Clark	13	f					"				
		Oliver Seeger	28	m			100	300	New York				
517	479	John L. Bennett	43	m			300	100	New York				
		Catherine	43	f					"				
518	480	Edward Proctor	34	m		Blacksmith			Massachusetts				
		Mary	32	f					Ireland				
		Mary C.	11	f					New York				
		William R.	8	m					"				
		Edward	4	m					Michigan				
519	481	Edward Crisp	58	m		Farmer	500	100	England				
		Elizabeth	54	f					"				
		William	25	m		Miller		100	"				
		John	20	m					"				
		Hannah	18	f					"				
		Sophia	15	f					"				
		Alma	12	f					"				
		Emma	8	f					"				
520	482	Walter Parsons	28	m		Carpenter	600	100	New York				
		Louisa	23	f					Ohio				
		Ernest	1	m					Michigan				
521	483	George B. Torres	29	m		Blacksmith	200	100	Pennsylvania				
		Ellen M.	25	f					New York				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
							12,400	3,100					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gun Plains in the County of Allegan State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. A. Henderson Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Plainville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color. Mutilate.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nat	19	f									
522	484	Lenora Richmond	42	m		Steamster	400	130	Vermont				
		Harriet	37	f					Connecticut				
		Demestle	17	f					Vermont				
		Ellen	12	f					Michigan		1		
		Oliver	10	f					"		1		
		Alexander	5	m					"				
		Alonzo	3	m					"				
		John M.	1	f					"				
523	485	Joseph Morgan	31	m		Wagon Maker		200	Pennsylvania				
		Hannah	30	f					New York				
		John	10	m					Ohio		1		
		Mary E.	5	f					Michigan				
		Charles M.	3	m					"				
		Olivia	2	f					"				
524	486	Elisha Grow	31	m		Green	500	1000	New York				
		Catherine	35	f					"			1	
		Ann	14	f					"			1	
		Ham Miller	10	m					Michigan				
		George	4	m					"				
		Henry A.	2	m					"				
525	487	William H. Anderson	57	m		Farmer	500	100	New York				
		Effe	57	f					"				
		Louisa	18	f					"			1	
		David C. Hughes	12	m					"				
526	488	Nathaniel Gale	42	m		Farmer	300	400	New York				
		Sophia A.	35	f					Michigan				
		Grace	17	m					"			1	
		Nancy	15	f					"			1	
		George	13	m					"			1	
		Samuel E.	12	m					"			1	
		Alfred	10	m					"			1	
		Louisa	8	f					"			1	
		Mary	6	f					"			1	
		Abner	4	m					"				
		Emma	2	f					"				
		Infant	42	m					"				
527	489	William C. Harris	48	m		Farmer	300	600	England				
		Emeline	48	f					Vermont				
		William B.	22	m					New York				
No. white males, 21							2200		3330				
No. white females, 19													
No. colored males, —													
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													
No. pauper, —													
No. convict, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gen Plamie in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1880. A. H. Ballman Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Plamie

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Yvona	19	f	School Teacher			Michigan					
			Charles C.	14	m				"					
			Mary A.	11	f				"					
			Agnes	8	f				"					
			Harvey C.	5	m				"					
			Andrew	1	m				"					
528	490		A. J. Stuart	40	m	Farmer	3000	400	New York					
			Catherine	34	f				Pennsylvania					
			Wilmington Hicks	8	m				Michigan					
			Emma Stuart	8	f				"					
			John E.	2	m				"					
529	491		Robison Wilson	47	m	Farmer		100	Massachusetts					
			Mary	19	f				Ohio					
			Elizabeth	17	f				"					
			Hubbard	10	m				Michigan					
530	492		A. D. Crane	21	m	Race Manuf.			Michigan					
531	493		George C. Mills	50	m	Landlord	3000	500	New York				Merit House	
			Belinda E.	42	f				"					
			William	19	m				"					
			Kate	16	f				"					
			George	14	m				"					
			Joan	8	m				"					
			Mary	6	f				"					
			Joseph Miller	18	m	Gunberman	4000	800	England					
			Anna Whitney	24	m	Bar tender		200	New York					
			Geo. Bankster	21	m				"					
			Lucinda Sunday	19	f	All Works			Michigan					
532	494		Peter Sipe	40	m	Merchant	2000	1000	Vermont					
			Sarah	40	f				"					
			Rolan P.	12	m				New York					
			Thorne	16	m				"					
			Howard	13	m				"					
			Delight Rowe	40	f				"					
533	495		Rowland Williams	20	m	Farmer	2000	180	Ohio					
			Yvette	22	f				Michigan					
			Henry	3	m				"					
534	496		John W. Wadham	31	m	Farmer	2000	000	England					
			Mary	32	f				Massachusetts					
			William	18	m				England					
535	497		John H. Cummins	42	m	Farmer	4000	1000	New York					
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____		
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. pauper, _____			No. convicts, _____		
							2000	21180						



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Iron Plains in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1900. Alvan H. Johnson Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Primaville

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Buell	40	f					Connecticut				
		West	23	m		Farmer			Michigan				
		Sharon	18	m					"				
		Mary Anderson	16	f					Ohio				
576	478	John & Mary	52	m		Farmer	1275	100	New York				
		Robert	42	f					Connecticut				
		William	12	f					Ohio				
		Elizabeth	15	f					Wisconsin				
		William H.	7	m					"				
577	479	George Simpson	78	m		Farmer	2000	400	New York				
		Winnah	77	f					"				
		Giles	53	f					Canada East				
		Esther	12	f					"				
578	500	John Hume	30	m		Farmer		100	Connecticut				
		Clarissa	24	f					New York				
579	501	James Munson	24	m		Farmer		300	England				
		Robert	24	f					New York				
		William	2	f					Michigan				
		William Harvey	19	m					"				
		Leah Brown	51	m		Farmer			Ohio				
576	502	Giles Greenwood	45	m		"	3000	300	New York				
		Elizabeth	35	f					Michigan				
		West	9	m					"				
		Anna	9	f					"				
		Wm	3	m					"				
		David Hume	24	m		Farmer	500		New York				
571	503	John Anderson	62	m		"	8000	400	"				
		Frank	61	f					"				
572	504	John Dunham	50	m		Farmer	3000	200	"				
		Mary	47	f					"				
		Alfred	27	f					"				
		Oran	25	m					"				
		Viola	20	f					Michigan				
		Clifford	15	m					"				
		Edel	13	f					"				
		Adelaide	9	f					"				
		A. J. Olson	38	f					New York				
		William Crane	45	m		Seaborer			"				
573	505	William Hite	53	m		Farmer	4000	400	"				
		Joseph	49	f					"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. insane,	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. pauper,			No. convict,	
							24,700	2,400					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

15th day of

June 1880.

Alexander Henderson Post Marshal.

Post Office Hamwell

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9						10
			Phoebe E.	19	f					Michigan					
			Tillie H.	16	m					"					
			Julia G.	8	f					"					
4	556		Robert A. Johnson	35	m		farmer	700	200	New York					
			Harriet	30	f					"					
			Mary	11	m					Michigan					
			Lucas	7	f					"					
			Isa	1	m					Michigan					
75	557		William L. Lee	32	m		farmer	5000	500	New York					
			Corine	22	f					Michigan					
			Lucy H.	7	f					"					
			Lucy	19	f		School Teacher			New York					
76	558		John G. H. Martin	40	m		farmer	4000	500	"					
			Harriet	28	f					"					
			David S.	2	m					Michigan					
			Edw. A.	2	m					"					
			Charles Smith	26	m		farmer			Prussia					
547	559		James Greenwood	40	m			5000	200	New York					
			Lucy	39	f					"					
			Willie J.	12	f					Michigan					
			Wm. S.	8	m					"					
			Wm. P.	2	m					"					
			Eli Haggblom	24	m		laborer			England					
560	560		David J. Arnold	40	m		farmer	7000	2000	Vermont					
			Betsy	50	f					New York					
			Sam	21	m					Michigan					
			Betsy	20	f		School Teacher			"					
			Exp. J.	17	f					"					
			Wm.	15	m					"					
			George	13	m					"					
549	571		Adolph Fichte	48	m		farmer	1000	100	New York					
			Elke	39	f					"					
			Daniel E.	22	m					Pennsylvania					
			Wm. J.	21	f					"					
			John	20	m					"					
			Alphons	18	m					New York					
			Elizabeth	16	f					"					
			Bridget	14	f					"					
			Madona	10	f					"					
			Benjamin J.	6	m					"					
No. white males, 18				No. colored males,				22700		3500		No. idiotic,		No. pauper,	
No. white females, 18				No. colored females,				No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. convict,			



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1890. Alvan Anderson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Plainville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Agatha	1	f				New York					
			Elizabeth Miller	12	m				"					
577	572		John Murphy	22	m		Farmer	5000	1000	"				
			Martha	27	f				Vermont					
			J. Becken	30	m			1000	100	Pennsylvania				
			William Cook	7	f				Michigan					
			J. M. Mann	40	m		Laborer		Ireland					
578	573		John Wright	28	m		Farmer	200	20	England				
			Lucia	24	f				"					
			George	4	m				Michigan					
			John	2	m				"					
			Emily	2	f				"					
			William	21	m				England					
579	574		William Miller	40	m		Farmer	3000	500	New Hampshire				
			Louisa	44	f				New York					
			Henry D.	12	m				Michigan					
			Robert J.	10	f				"					
			William H.	7	m				"					
			George J.	1	m				"					
580	575		William White	60	m		Carpenter		100	New York				
			Elizabeth	53	f				Massachusetts					
			Frederick J.	10	f				"					
			William Keane	27	m		Farmer		Michigan					
581	576		John J. Murphy	29	m		Carpenter		100	New York				
			Leana	47	f				"					
			John E. H.	22	m		Butcher		100	"				
			David H.	13	m				"					
			William A.	11	m				"					
			Edgar H.	8	m				"					
			Wm E.	6	f				"					
582	577		Joe Bliss	57	m		Landlord	2000	100	Vermont				
			Sarah	24	f				New York					
			John	18	m				Michigan					
			John J.	14	f				"					
			Alonzo	2	m				"					
			Betty Murphy	12	f				New York					
583	578		John Green	41	m		Landlord	1000	400	"				
			John G.	34	f				"					
			Benjamin Thompson	29	m			2000	200	"				
			Edna	22	f				"					
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. insane, —		
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. pauper, —			No. convicts, —		
							21,400	3,100						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Painville in the County of Allegan State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1890. Alexander Hamilton Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Painville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		May 4 <sup>th</sup>	10	f	✓				New York		1		
2		Charles J.	9	m	✓				Illinois				
3		Malala Cook	22	f	✓			950	Canada West				
4		Levi	5	m					Michigan				
5	517	A. J. Pradell	27	m	✓	Tragon Maker	575	100	Vermont				
6		John	21	f	✓				New York				
7	517	George Earl	24	m	✓	Blacksmith	400	100	"				
8		Mary	20	f	✓				Ohio				
9		Munford	9	m					Michigan				
10		Infant	10	f					"				
11		John	21	m	✓				New York				
12	519	Emeline Bunnice	10	f	✓			300	Pennsylvania				
13		Charles	1	m					Michigan				
14	517	W. H. Brewster	32	m	✓	Doctor	100	25	New York				
15		Eliza	30	f	✓				Michigan				
16		Frank	6	m					"				
17		John	4	f					"				
18		Eddie	3	f					"				
19	517	Carl M. Boring	42	m	✓	Miller	5000	100	New York				
20		Mary	30	f	✓				"				
21		William G.	1	m	✓				Canada West				
22		Agnes G.	1	f	✓				"				
23		John	2	f	✓				Michigan				
24		John	73	m	✓	Methodist Minister			New York				
25		John Brough	35	f	✓				"				
26		John Wigginton	21	m	✓	Lawyer			Canada West				
27	512	Justus Smith	15	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100	New York				
28		Anderson	26	f	✓				"				
29		Benjamin B.	2	m					Michigan				
30	513	Orta Smith	63	m	✓	Farmer	5000	500	Massachusetts				
31		Ally	61	f	✓				Vermont				
32		Charles	23	m	✓				New York				
33		William Abbott	27	m	✓	Farmer		200	"				
34		Samuel	29	f	✓				"				
35		Alphonia	17	f	✓				Michigan				
36		David	13	f	✓				"				
37		Alford	7	m					"				
38		Manda M. Johnson	96	f	✓				New York				
39		Benora	7	f	✓				Michigan				
40		Thilcom	4	m					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							12900	1800	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. pauper, —				



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

10th day of

1800

1800

Alexander H. Hudson

Ass't Marshal

## Post Office

Plamwell

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
564	524	Julius B. Substant	41	m		Farmer	3500	600	New York				
		Peter	29	f					Massachusetts				
		Mortimer W.	15	m					Michigan				
		Johnnie Lee	3	m					"				
		Elizabeth	26	f					"				
		Emily Substant	21	f					"				
565	527	Henry Pearson	38	m		Farmer	3500	400	Vermont				
		Malinda	39	f					New Hampshire				
		Myrtle	4	f					Michigan				
		Joseph	13	m					"				
		Albert	9	m					"				
		Frank	8	m					"				
		Corie	5	f					"				
		Edwin	12	m					"				
566	528	James H. Harnage	40	m		Farmer	3500	400	England				
		Martha	46	f					"				
		James J.	25	m		Farmer	500	100	"				
		Elizabeth	18	f					New York				
		William	6	m					"				
		George	4	m					"				
		Emma	2	f					"				
		John	19	m					Michigan				
		Edward	4	m					"				
		Ida	1	f					"				
567	529	James B. Heath	48	m		Farmer			58 New York				
		Frank	19	f					"				
		Margaret	7	f					Michigan				
		Allen	6	m					"				
		Edna	1	f					"				
568	531	George W. H. H.	32	m		Farmer		100	Ireland				
		Lucretia	33	f					Vermont				
		Mary	26	f					"				
		Ida	2	f					Michigan				
569	531	Benjamin Durham	26	m		Farmer	1000		New York				
570	532	John M. Howard	37	m			2500	400	"				
		Amanda	35	f					"				
		Ernie	12	m					"				
		Charles	10	m					"				
		Albert	7	m					"				
		George	2	m					"				
							12,000	2,050					
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. insane, —			
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. pauper, —	No. convict, —			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

June 10th day of

June 1860.

State

Post Office

Hamville

Allegan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office		Census											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	529	Henry Munn	30	m		farmer	500	100	England				
2		Frank	25	f									
3	532 534	Cal Moreau	34	m		farmer	2000	100	New York				
4		Abby E.	32	f					"				
5	573	Abraham Ashworth	32	m		farmer	1000	100	"				
6		Ester	22	f					Pennsylvania				
7			9	m					Michigan				
8		William	1	m					"				
9	574 536	Mary Brown	40	f		farmer	500	100	England				
10		Mary M. Nicholson	19	f					New York				
11		Wm. T. Brown	6	m					"				
12	575 537	Sam Hillhouse	65	m		farmer	2000	1000	"				
13		Rebecca	50	f					Maine				
14		Maria	31	m		Merchant	1000		New York				
15		William E.	19	m					Pennsylvania				
16		Wilton Pratt	37	m					New York				
17	576 538	George Mallow	37	m		Carpenter		200	"				
18		Mary	27	f					Michigan				
19		Anna T.	4	m					"				
20		Elizabeth	3	f					"				
21		Conrad	12	m					"				
22		Luise Pennington	29	f					United States				
23	577 539	Samuel Harrington	37	m		farmer	2000	400	New York				
24		Caroline	32	f					Vermont				
25		Leise	6	m					Michigan				
26	578 540	Rebe Mack	60	f		farmer	2000	100	New Hampshire				
27		Caroline G.	18	f		School Teacher			Michigan				
28		Adelaide	18	f					"				
29	579 541	Abigail Garrison	54	m		farmer	2500	300	New Jersey				
30		Clark	15	m					Michigan				
31		Louisa	7	f					"				
32		Louisa Berchard	30	f					New York				
33		Nelson	10	m					Michigan				
34	580 542	John Kircle	60	m		farmer		25	New York				
35	581 543	Madon Johnson	44	m				50	Wisconsin				
36		Alinson	32	f					New York				
37		Emily E.	7	f					Michigan				
38		Joseph D.	5	m					"				
39	582 544	John R. Abbott	30	m		farmer	71	40	New York				
40		Catherine	30	f					Vermont				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —				
							16,096	2,500					



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on theJune 10<sup>th</sup>in the County of Allegan

State

Post Office Plainvilleday of June 1860.Alexander Henderson Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Blair							Michigan				
2		E. H. Harrington	37	m		Laborer			New York				
3	583	Tracy	59	m		Farmer	5000	9000	"				
4		Wigall	61	f					"				
5		Cochran	31	m					"				
6		Rosen	27	m					"				
7		John	28	m					"				
8		William	20	f					"				
9		William	16	f					"				
10		William	25	m					"				
11		William	27	f					"				
12	584	Anna G. Rice	42	m		Carpenter	2000	400	England				
13		Eliza	40	f					"				
14		William	20	m					"				
15		Thomas	18	m					New York				
16		Isaac	14	f					Michigan				
17		Elizabeth	9	f					"				
18		James	8	f					"				
19		James	9	f					"				
20	585	James	40	m		Farmer	4000	600	New York				
21		William	30	f					Massachusetts				
22		Charles	14	f					Michigan				
23		James	12	f					"				
24		James	12	f					"				
25		William	11	f					"				
26		William	9	m					"				
27		Isabella	6	f					"				
28		Alison	4	m					"				
29		Eliza	2	f					"				
30	586	James	40	m		Farmer	5000	400	New York				
31		Phoebe	30	f					Michigan				
32		William	9	m					"				
33		William	7	m					"				
34		Phoebe	4	f					"				
35		Elizabeth	2	m					"				
36		Charles	1	m					"				
37	587	William	40	m		Laborer		50	England				
38		May	36	f					"				
39	588	William	84	m		Farmer	4000	100	New York				
40		Ann	74	f					Scotland				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. pauper,		No. convicts,	
						2000		14,510		51			



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on theJune 1stin the County of Allegan

State

day of June

1890.

Alexander Henderson

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hamlet

Post Office		Families		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	589	531	Charles S. Dugan	67	m	✓	Farmer	900	300	Massachusetts			
2			Paula	67	f				"				
3			Ellen	27	m	✓	Farmer	400	400	"			
4			Sarah	24	f	✓			New York				
5			Edward J.	3	m				Michigan				
6			Wendy	1	f				"				
7			Henry Hunt	32	m	✓			Vermont				
8	591	532	Richard Bayne	40	m	✓	Farmer	80	England				
9			Eliza	40	f	✓			"				
10			Richard	9	m	✓			Michigan				
11			William J.	4	m				New York				
12			William	6	f	✓			"				
13	591	553	William Henry	29	m	✓	Farmer	400	Michigan				
14			Sarah	21	f	✓			New York				
15	592	554	William Miller	35	m	✓	Farmer	800	400	"			
16			Eliza	32	f	✓			Michigan				
17			George	11	m				"				
18			Emma	4	f				"				
19			Lydia	5	f				"				
20			William	12	f				"				
21			George Leavelle	17	m	✓			United States				
22			Elizabeth	2	f				Michigan				
23	593	555	John V. Brigham	38	m	✓	Farmer	2000	900	Massachusetts			
24			Martha	25	f	✓			England				
25			Charles H. Newton	45	m	✓	Farmer	4000	Vermont				
26			Martha	42	f	✓			New York				
27			Charles	18	m				Ohio				
28			Charles	15	f				"				
29			Rosie	12	f				Michigan				
30			Martha	7	f				"				
31			John	5	m				"				
32	594	556	Frank Jones	71	m	✓	Farmer	20000	1000	Connecticut			
33			Harriet	64	f	✓			New York				
34			Alfred Parsons	28	m	✓			Michigan				
35			Louisa	25	f				"				
36			Frederic	3	m				"				
37			Frank Shuman	21	m				New York				
38			James Dutton	40	f	✓			"				
39	595	557	James Jones	35	m	✓	Farmer	3000	1000	"			
40			Elizabeth Brigham	33	f	✓			Massachusetts				
		No. white males, 2		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____					
		No. white females, 2		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____					
								33,200		3,880			



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on theSan Joaquin

in the County of

Allegan

State

Post Office

Plamerville16<sup>th</sup> day ofJune 1890.Alexander Anderson

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm. J. Lee	25	M					New York					
2		George	7	M					Michigan					
3		J. Quirk	27	M		Labourer			New York					
4		Alfred J. Tucker	21	M					"					
5	594	558	Admond P. Simpson	58	M		Farmer	4000	400	Connecticut				
6		Mark	18	M					Michigan					
7		William S.	14	M					"					
8	597	559	Charles Bush	58	M		Farmer	6000	1000	Massachusetts				
9		Joseph	27	M					Michigan					
10		Charles	17	M					"					
11		Donald	13	M					"					
12		William	11	M					"					
13		Robert	9	M					"					
14		John	6	M					"					
15		Mary	5	F					"					
16	598	560	Jacob Bonady	40	M		Farmer	2000	400	New York				
17		Isaac	43	M					"					
18		John	19	M					Michigan					
19		Edwin	16	M					"					
20		Francis	11	M					"					
21		Laura	8	F					"					
22		John	4	M					"					
23		Frederick	2	M					"					
24		Corra	1	M					"					
25	599	561	Anna C. Lee	48	M		Labourer		England					
26		Margaret	28	F					"					
27		Charles	17	M					"					
28		William	14	M					"					
29		John	12	M					"					
30		Elizabeth	10	F					"					
31		Anna	8	F					"					
32	599	562	Al. Roberts	25	M		Mechanic	3000	500	New York				
33		Augusta	21	F					Michigan					
34		John	12	M					"					
35	599	563	Thomas Brodbeck	30	M		Labourer	600	1000	England				
36		Louise	20	M					"					
37		Louise	23	M					"					
38		Julia	71	F					"					
39	599	564	Frederick	56	M		Farmer	6000	1000	Massachusetts				
40		Eliza	42	F					New York					
No. white males, 26							21,600		8,500					
No. white females, 14							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,			
							No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,			
									No. pauper,		No. convict,			



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Alvan H. Anderson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Stamwell

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James C. "	27	M					Michigan				
		Francis M. "	11	F					" "				
		Edward C. "	6	M					" "				
		Imogene Cottonston	27	M					Massachusetts				
		Sarah "	44	F	✓				" "				
		Peter Hicks	45	F	✓				New York				
103	500	Jonathan Baker	55	M		Farmer	4000	500	Connecticut				
		Mary "	26	F	✓				" "				
		Charles L. "	25	M					Michigan				
		Emilie "	19	F					" "				
		May Golding	35	F	✓				Massachusetts				
		Francis "	7	M					Michigan				
104	501	John Abbott	25	M	✓	Carpenter	100	100	Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	37	F	✓				New York				
		Franklin B. "	8	M	✓				Ohio				
		Abel "	10	M	✓				" "				
		Eldor "	3	M					Michigan				
105	502	Sarah James	52	F	✓				Vermont				
		Spencer Deedrich	22	M		Farmer			Michigan				
		Norman James	13	M	✓				Ohio				
106	503	James Stockton	57	M	✓	Farmer	5000	600	Scotland				
		Concepcion Teghter	31	M	✓				Holland				
		Yessior "	24	F	✓				" "				
107	504	Benjamin	58	F	✓	Farmer	200	400	Vermont				
		Caroline "	19	F					Michigan				
108	505	James Forbes	57	F	✓	Farmer	600	1000	New York				
		Virginia "	24	F					Michigan				
		William "	19	M					" "				
109		John B. "	17	F					" "				
110	506	John G. Forbes	26	M	✓	Farmer	3000	500	Scotland				
		James Forbes	100	M	✓	Portrait Painter			" "				
		Elizabeth C. "	19	F	✓				Michigan				
		John Forbes	25	M					Scotland				
		Mary Simpson	29	F	✓				Michigan				
		Charles F. "	7	M					" "				
		Alice A. "	2	F					" "				
111	507	William Hayes	44	M	✓	Carpenter	400	100	Scotland				
		Mary "	18	F	✓				" "				
		William "	23	M	✓	Labourer			Canada West				
		John "	21	M	✓				" "				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. insane, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. paupers, —		No. idiots, —		No. convicts, —	
							20,500	4,060					



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

19<sup>th</sup> day of

June 1880.

Alfred Anderson

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Hannuville

337

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	573	Calvin C. White	51	m		Farmer	1000	2000	Massachusetts					
2		Almira " "	57	f					" "					
3		Rebecca " "	17	f					" "					
4		Mary E. " "	14	f					Michigan					
5		Isaac J. " "	11	f					" "					
6	574	William Grant	41	m		Farmer	3500	1000	New Jersey					
7		Isidora " "	30	f					New York					
8		Malinda " "	11	f					" "					
9		Christie " "	9	m					" "					
10		Ida " "	1	m					" "					
11	575	Clayton Ganapp	93	m		Farmer	3500	1000	" "					
12		Benisu " "	24	f					Michigan					
13		Ida " "	3	f					" "					
14		Willie " "	72	m					" "					
15	576	John Conrad	51	m		Farmer	5000	1000	New York					
16		Lydia " "	42	f					" "					
17		Benjamin " "	24	m		Farmer	1000	500	" "					
18		Wm. Moe " "	19	m					" "					
19		Ann " "	15	f					" "					
20		Edwin " "	13	m					" "					
21		Isaac " "	9	m					" "					
22		Ernest " "	4	m					Michigan					
23		Isaac " "	71	m					New York					
24		Isaac " "	72	f					" "					
25	577	John Conrad	93	m		Farmer	1500	500	" "					
26		Rebecca P. " "	93	f					" "					
27		Rebecca P. " "	8	f					" "					
28	578	Johanna Rose	57	m		Farmer	7000	1000	Vermont					
29		Isaac " "	57	f					New York					
30		Isaac " "	13	m					Michigan					
31		Isaac " "	10	m					" "					
32		Isaac " "	24	m					New York					
33		Isaac " "	19	f					Michigan					
34		Isaac " "	19	f					" "					
35		Isaac " "	22	m		Farmer			Ireland					
36	579	John Conrad	47	m		Farmer	3000	100	New York					
37		Isaac " "	48	f					" "					
38		Isaac " "	19	f					" "					
39		Isaac " "	16	f					Michigan					
40		Isaac " "	11	f					" "					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gun Plains in the County of Allegan State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Alexander Henderson Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Plainville.

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry, I. C. read	21	m		farmer		100	New York				
2		Larry	22	f					" "				
3		John C. Cook	22	m		laborer		25	" "				
4	581	Edward grow	20	m		farmer	000	100	England				
5		Isabella	25	f					" "				
6		Mary P	24	f					Michigan				
7		George	1	f					" "				
8		Edward Gore	25	m		laborer			England				
9		Rea Annette	25	m					United States				
10	582	Charles Black	25	m		farmer	1500	000	Michigan				
11		Mary	29	f					New York				
12		Florence Mann	7	f					Michigan				
13		Isabel	22	f					New York				
14	583	Charles F. Lee	26	m		farmer	5700	1500	" "				
15		Lana	45	f					" "				
16		Julia	16	m					Michigan				
17		Charles	14	m					" "				
18		Allice	10	f					" "				
19		Restu	6	f					" "				
20		Martin Cowmes	25	m		laborer			New York				
21		Hannah Whitney	35	f					" "				
22		Julius Peck	20	m					Connecticut				
23		Carrie	17	f					" "				
24	584	William Herbert	30	m		farmer	4000	100	England				
25		Agnes	37	f					" "				
26		Henry	28	m					" "				
27		William	25	m					" "				
28		George	14	m					New York				
29		William	11	m					Michigan				
30		Mary Ann	7	f					" "				
31	585	John Bodwell	28	m		farmer	900	100	England				
32		Emily	27	f					" "				
33		Frederick	2	m					Michigan				
34	586	William Smith	41	m		farmer		150	New York				
35		Mary A	37	f					" "				
36		Mary	19	f					" "				
37		Mahalia	13	f					" "				
38		William M.	10	m					" "				
39		Florence C	4	m					" "				
40		Emma	1	f					" "				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —				
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —				
							11,400 2,675		No. idiotic, —				
									No. pauper, —				
									No. convicts, —				



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Iron Plains in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1880. Alfred Henderson Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Plainville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	587	Arthur C. Smith	43	m	✓	farmer	900	175	Connecticut				
2		Laborer	45	f	✓				New York				
3		Philolus J.	14	m	✓				Wisconsin				
4		Elino	12	f	✓				"				
5		Annand J.	10	f	✓				"				
6		Olivia H.	8	m	✓				New York				
7		Paula J.	6	f	✓				"				
8	588	James Winchester	32	m	✓	Laborer		100	England				
9		Ruth	2	f	✓				"				
10		Henry	1	f	✓				Michigan				
11		John Whitten	30	m	✓	Laborer			New York				
12	589	David Dean	37	m	✓	farmer	200	100	England				
13		Leah	29	f	✓				"				
14		Corne	9	f	✓				Michigan				
15		Ester	6	f	✓				"				
16		James H.	4	m	✓				"				
17		Martha J.	1	f	✓				"				
18		James Reed	29	m	✓	Laborer			Michigan				
19	590	Timothy Whitcomb	48	m	✓	farmer	4000	200	Vermont				
20		Euphata	42	f	✓				New York				
21		Alfred	12	m	✓				Michigan				
22		David Hox	23	m	✓	Laborer			England				
23	591	T. B. Billingham	60	m	✓	farmer	5000	1000	"				
24		Louisa	36	f	✓				New York				
25		John G.	16	f	✓				Michigan				
26		Harriet Rogers	15	f	✓				England				
27	592	William	22	m	✓	farmer	1200	200	Ohio				
28		Leah Richmond	22	m	✓				Michigan				
29		Leah	20	f	✓				"				
30		Louisa	12	f	✓				"				
31		Beau Exarte	22	m	✓	Laborer			New York				
32	593	William S. Billingham	28	m	✓	farmer	2000	100	England				
33		John	27	f	✓				New York				
34		Louisa	2	f	✓				Michigan				
35		Harriet	12	f	✓				"				
36		Alfred Rogers	35	m	✓	Laborer			England				
37	594	Morgan Thomas	36	m	✓	farmer	2000	400	New York				
38		Leah	30	f	✓				Michigan				
39		Leah	8	f	✓				"				
40		Abraham	6	m	✓				"				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
15,900 2,875													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

June 1860in the County of Allegan

State

Post Office

PlainvilleAlexander Henderson Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Charles	8	f				Michigan					
			Charley Thomas	70	f				New York					
625	595		Andrew Chambers	71	m		farmer	600	100	" "				
			Cynthia	53	f				" "					
			Margaretta	18	m				" "					
			Louisa	15	f				" "					
636	596		George A. Nichols	44	m		farmer	1000	100	" "				
			Charlotte	37	f				" "					
			William	20	m				Michigan					
			Myron	18	f				" "					
			George	18	f				" "					
			John	13	f				" "					
			Maguire	10	f				" "					
			Louisa	4	m				" "					
627	597		Jadues Benson	50	m		farmer	2000	400	Pennsylvania				
			Emily	48	f				New Hampshire					
			Will	17	m				Michigan					
			William H. Wood	12	m				New Hampshire					
			Bertha	11	f				" "					
			Ellen	8	f				Illinois					
628	598		Edwin Thomas	30	m		farmer	2000	400	England				
			Jane	20	f				" "					
			William	12	m				Michigan					
629	599		Walter Dunning	35	m		farmer	100	50	New York				
			Emily	21	f				" "					
			Lawrence	1	m				Michigan					
640	600		John Heath	36	f		farmer	000	200	New York				
			Betsy	32	f				England					
			Emily	10	f				New York					
			Lawrence	6	m				" "					
			Lucy	4	f				" "					
			John	2	m				Michigan					
			Samuel	12	m				" "					
			Samuel Whiting	11	m				New York					
64	601		Peter Swanton	40	m		farmer	000	200	Ireland				
			Betty	40	f				" "					
642	602		Belva Earl	41	m		farmer	1000	100	New York				
			Rebecca	37	f				" "					
			Mary	12	f				" "					
			Francis	6	f				" "					
No. white males, 21				No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiots,				
No. white females, 21				No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,				
								8,500		1710				



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

Gun Plains

in the County of Allegan State

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

19th day of

June 1880.

Alexander H. Munroe, Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Blauvelt

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John	1	f					Michigan				
		Leabella Carl	71	f					New York				
		John	20	m					"				
		Minnie	12	m					"				
643	603	Benjamin Carl	32	m		Farmer		300	"				
		Mary	24	f					Michigan				
		Clarissa	6	f					"				
		Ellen	3	f					"				
		Edwin	1	m					"				
644	614	John D. Smith	40	m		Farmer	3000	800	New York				
		Rosa	37	f					"				
		Ornella	6	f					Michigan				
		Gardner	5	m					"				
		Oliver	3	f					"				
		Melvin	2	m					"				
645	605	Almira Leonard	44	f				200	New York				
		ella	7	f					"				
646	606	Alexander Myers	41	m		Farmer	1500	1000	"				
		Caroline	28	f					Michigan				
		John H.	13	m					"				
		William	1	m					"				
		Willis	11	m					"				
		Frank	2	m					"				
647	607	John Carl	41	m		Farmer	2000	1000	New York				
		Gynthia B.	43	f					Ohio				
		Henry	21	m					"				
		Mary	16	m					Michigan				
		Walter	9	m					"				
		William	1	m					"				
		Wm. S. Moreley	6	f					Indiana				
648	608	John B. Carl	53	m		Farmer	300	100	Connecticut				
		Sally	51	f					Michigan				
		John	16	m					"				
		William	13	f					"				
		Augusta	11	f					"				
		Alfred Brown	25	m				1200	Vermont				
		Abelardo	24	f					"				
649	609	Horace Cole	58	m		Farmer	400	100	New York				
		Emmie	35	f					Vermont				
		Mary	21	m					New York				
No. white males, 22							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,			
No. white females, 8							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,			
							8300		3500				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

June Plains

in the County of Alcona

State

19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860.

Alexander Henderson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Elmire

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William	18	M	✓				New York				
		Ann	19	F	✓				"				
		John	15	M	✓				"				
		Julie A	11	F	✓				"				
650	610	George E. Williams	31	M	✓	Farmer	1200	100	"				
		Elizabeth	21	F	✓				"				
651	611	Francis Barclay	52	M	✓	Farmer	3000	100	Canada				
		Mary	49	F	✓				Ohio				
		John	21	M	✓				"				
		Sidney	19	M	✓				"				
		Elizabeth	18	F	✓				"				
		John	15	F	✓				"				
		Joseph	11	M	✓				"				
652	612	John Bowdell	31	M	✓	Farmer	1000	300	New York				
		Ellen	21	F	✓				Michigan				
		Flora	4	F	✓				"				
		Marcella	3	M	✓				"				
		Arion A	1	M	✓				"				
653	613	Daniel L. Worring	38	M	✓	Farmer	300	75	New York				
		Eliza	49	F	✓				Canada				
		William D. G.	5	M	✓				"				
654	614	John Bruce	42	M	✓	Farmer	800	100	"				
		Caroline	32	F	✓				New York				
		Ann C.	10	F	✓				Canada				
		Sarah	8	F	✓				"				
		Mary	5	F	✓				"				
		James B.	4	F	✓				"				
		Louisa G.	2	F	✓				Michigan				
655	615	Eliza Tuttle	47	M	✓	Farmer	3000	1000	New York				
		Charles D.	21	M	✓				"				
		Mary E.	17	F	✓				"				
		Margaret	12	F	✓				"				
		Thomas G.	10	M	✓				Michigan				
656	616	John Duncan	37	M	✓	Farmer	1000	250	Ohio				
		George	45	F	✓				Scotland				
		John G.	17	M	✓				Ohio				
		William M.	15	M	✓				"				
		Mary A.	12	F	✓				"				
		John G.	8	M	✓				"				
		William A.	3	F	✓				Michigan				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. insane, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. pauper, _____			No. convicts, _____	
							10,300	1925					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Gun Plains in the County of Allegany State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. Alexander Henderson Marshal  
 Post Office Plainville

343

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
657		Robert P.	2	m					New York						
658	617	Joseph R. Goldsmith	77	m		farmer	1000		"						
		Ann	71	f					"						
659	618	John Deane	25	m		farmer		50	"						
		Lizzie	26	f					Michigan						
		Charles	5	m					"						
		Louis Roselle	25	m		farmer	300		"						
		Rosella	19	f					Ohio						
660	619	Alexander Graw-	40	m		farmer	1000	400	Scotland						
		son	37	f					Michigan						
		James	16	m					New York						
661	620	J. E. Goldsmith	59	m		farmer	1500	100	"						
		Ann	42	f					Pennsylvania						
		Oliver	23	m					"						
		Ellen	20	f					Michigan						
		Trigil J.	6	m					Ireland						
662	621	Daniel Benning	42	m		farmer	2000	400	"						
		Liz	2	f					Canada East						
		Mary	12	f					New York						
		Michael	10	m					"						
		Lizzie	4	f					Michigan						
		Ellen	3	f					Ireland						
		Sarah	3	f					"						
		Patrick Benning	20	m					"						
663	622	William Delany	35	m		farmer	600	200	"						
664	623	Marion M. Mohle	30	m		"	2000	1000	New York						
		Alviah	22	f					"						
		Lizzie	21	f					"						
665	624	Michael Vanderhoof	24	m		farmer		50	Canada East						
		Rubia	38	f					New York						
		Sarah	16	f					"						
		Frederick	19	m					"						
		Robert	11	m					"						
666	625	Henry Miller	52	m		farmer		110	Germany						
		Margaret	43	f					Bremen Germany						
		Louise	11	m					New York						
		Mary J.	10	f					"						
		William	7	m					"						
		Franklin J.	2	m					Michigan						
667	626	L. M. Nichols	49	m		farmer	400	100	New York						
No. white males,				No. colored males,				No. foreign born,				No. blind,			
No. white females,				No. colored females,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,			
17								5800				2410			



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1880. James Plam in the County of Alcona State  
Post Office Plamwell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William	41	M					New York				
		Charles R	19	M					"				
		George H	14	M					"				
		Mathias	11	F					"				
		Leonard H	8	M					"				
		Blanche E	5	M					Michigan				
		Paul	2	M					"				
002	002	Isa German	22	M		Farmer	700	200	New York				
		Mary	14	F					"				
		James Brown	17	M					Michigan				
		Elyza M.	27	F					New York				
003	003	Charles H. Ellis	20	M		Farmer		200	"				
		Ann	39	F					"				
		Charity A.	19	F					"				
		Rebecca	17	F					"				
		Grandes A.	12	M					Michigan				
004	004	John Greene	22	M		Cooper			Ohio				
		Louisa	25	F					New York				
005	005	Lucille Monroe	41	F		Farmer	2000	100	Massachusetts				
		Louise	12	M					Michigan				
		Lorena	10	F					"				
		Joshua	9	M					"				
006	006	Eber Caswell	31	M		Farmer	250	100	New York				
		Ann	20	F					"				
		Cordelia	4	F					Michigan				
		Sam	6	M					"				
		Martha	5	F					"				
		Henry	4	M					"				
		William	2	M					"				
		Peter Carling	20	M		Laborer			Pennsylvania				
007	007	Robert Norman	40	M		Farmer	500	100	England				
		Mary	38	F					"				
		Mary Ann	13	F					"				
		James	10	M					"				
		Caroline	6	F					Michigan				
		Louisa	4	F					"				
		William	2	M					"				
		Jane	6	F					"				
008	008	George Grant	26	M		Farmer	1500	100	New York				
		Lyndia	29	F					Michigan				
		No. white males, 2	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. white,				No. convicts,
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. pauper,				
							5500	800					



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

19<sup>th</sup> day of June

1880.

Alexander Simonsen's Marshal

Post Office

Stamwell

Post Office		Census		Description		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jacob J.	9	m						Michigan				
		Ellen	2	f						"				
675	624	Ruben House	29	m		farmer	9200	400	New York					
		Eleanor	25	f						Michigan				
		Ellen	3	m						"				
		Ruben H.	1	m						"				
		Nancy Rinn	22	m		farmer			570	England				
676	625	James Brown	65	m						"				
		Ellen	71	f						"				
		Mary	27	f						"				
677	626	Edmond Lirbroth	22	m		farmer	600	100		"				
		Ellen	31	f						Michigan				
		Clara A.	4	f						"				
		George H.	42	m						England				
		William H.	26	m		farmer				"				
		Elizabeth	28	f						Michigan				
		Brown L.	32	f						England				
678	637	James Brown	26	m		farmer	2500	100		England				
		Ellen	26	f						Michigan				
		Charles	3	m						"				
		William J.	29	m						"				
		Burton	27	m		farmer	4000	400		England				
679	632	Robert Davidson	51	m		farmer	4000	400		Scotland				
		Mary	52	f						"				
		Charles	27	m		farmer				New York				
		Robert	20	m						Michigan				
		Ellen	13	f						"				
		Elizabeth	9	f						"				
		James	6	m						"				
680	639	Michael Brouge	30	m		farmer	4000	100		Ireland				
		Mary	31	f						Michigan				
		Thomas	7	f						"				
		Margaret	7	f						"				
		Peter	6	m						"				
		Michael	4	m						"				
		Ellen	2	f						"				
		John	5	m						"				
		Florence M. Gile	24	m		farmer				Ireland				
681	640	John Montgomery	40	m						"				
		Mary	25	f						"				
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		14,300		No. insane,		2,500	
		No. white females, 47	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. pauper,				No. convict,			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Gun Plains in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1890. Alfred W. Henderson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Plainville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
641	641	Martin Bruffe	25	m	✓	farmer	600		Ireland					
642	642	Charles Davidson	60	m	✓	"	2000	100	Scotland					
643	643	Alfred Smith	20	m		"	3000	400	"					
		Charles	27	f	✓	"			"					
		Mary	21	f	✓	"			"					
644	644	Let Lashin	21	m	✓	farmer	200	250	New York	1				
		Cornelia	20	f	✓	"			"	1				
		Smith Lashin	24	m		"			Michigan					
645	645	Daniel G. Nichols	34	m	✓	farmer	700	100	New York					
		Minerva L.	27	f	✓	"			"					
		James H. Irving	0	m	✓	"			Canada West					
		Esther Nichols	2	f		"			Michigan					
646	646	Harvey Shook	49	m	✓	farmer	200	100	New York					
		Gynthia D.	44	f	✓	"			"					
647	647	Alfred Nichols	41	m	✓	farmer	1000	100	"					
		James H.	10	m		"			Michigan	1				
		Mary A.	74	f	✓	"			Vermont					
648	648	Abraham D. Kingston	57	m	✓	farmer	450	100	New York					
		Mary A.	40	f	✓	"			Michigan					
		Theodore	19	m		"			"		1			
		Mary A.	10	f		"			"		1			
		Margaret	14	f		"			"		1			
		Alfred G.	12	m		"			"		1			
		Emma	2	f		"			"		1			
649	649	William Brown	31	m	✓	farmer	3000	100	England					
		Paul	22	f	✓	"			"					
		Alfred	5	m		"			Michigan					
650	650	John Demary	38	m	✓	farmer	1000	100	England					
		Ann	24	f	✓	"			New York					
		John	1	m		"			Michigan					
		Frank Maple	16	m	✓	"			New York					
651	651	Benjamin B. Penner	47	m	✓	farmer	3000	500	"					
		Ann	43	f	✓	"			"					
		Bryon R.	21	m	✓	"			"					
		William P.	15	m		"			Michigan		1			
		Ralph J.	10	m		"			"		1			
		Franklin S.	6	m		"			"		1			
		Henry B. Scott	23	m	✓	"			New York					
		Olivia E.	18	f	✓	"			"					
		Mary P.	1/2	f		"			Michigan					
No. white males, 25			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. pauper,		
No. white females, 15			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. convict,				
							16,950	1,850						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gun Plains in the County of Allegan State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Alexander Henderson Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Plainville

Post Office of Farmville													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write the common hand.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
694	652	William Anderson	53	M		Farmer	1500	100	Scotland				
		Elizabeth	44	f					"				
		Arthur	21	m					"		1		
		William	19	m					"		1		
		Ann	15	f					"				
		Ann Mastie	59	f			000		"				
695	653	William Harris	37	m		Farmer	2000	100	England				
		Delia	32	f					New York				
		Gusta	15	f					Michigan		1		
696	654	Daniel M. Martin	51	m		Farmer	5000	400	New York				
		Jane A	44	f					Vermont				
		Adeline C	18	f		School Teacher			Michigan		1		
		Daniel C	17	m					"		1		
		Mary J	15	f					"		1		
		Margaret	13	f					"		1		
		Arthur P.	11	m					"		1		
		Flora A	7	f					"				
697	655	Henry G. Nichols	53	m		Farmer	3000	100	New York				
		Rosella	50	f					"		1		
		Rosella	18	f					"		1		
698		Leahord	6	m					Michigan				
699	656	Edward Lowe	32	m		Blacksmith		100	Scotland				
700	657	John Ball	40	m		Farmer	1000	400	"				
		Margaret	40	f					Michigan		1		
		Fanny	8	f					"		1		
		John	6	m					"				
		Edward	4	m					"				
		Jennette	2	f					"				
		Mary	1	f					"				
		Thomas Batts	25	m		Labourer			Scotland				
701	658	Donald M. Cloud	40	m			1000	400	"				
		Christina	40	f					"				
		William Fouahy	28	m		Labourer			"				
702	659	William Walker	60	m		Farmer	600	10	"				
		Botz	57	f					"				
703	660	James Smith	31	m		Farmer	2000	100	"				
		Henry	31	m					"				
		Margaret	25	f					"				
		John	22	m					"				
704	661	Patrick Dubig	22	m		Labourer		50	Ireland				
No. white male, 21 No. colored male, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. convicts, 1500 1760													
No. white female, 19 No. colored female, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 25													



348  
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Gun Plain in the County of Allegan State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1900. Alexander Henderson Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Plainville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Martha A.	17	f					Michigan			
2	705 602	Benjamin Stout	74	m		Farmer	2000	1100	New York			
3	706 603	James Stout	44	m				81	"			
4		Harinda	57	f					Canada Post			
5		Martha M.	16	f					Michigan			
6		James	14	m					"			
7		Mary	9	f					"			
8		John	7	m					"			
9	707 604	Ebenezer Bacchus	65	m		Toll Bar Keeper	600	100	New York			
10		Sally	54	f					"			
11		Mary	25	f					"			
12		Jessie A.	19	f					"			
13		Minnie	14	f					"			
14	708 605	George Smith	34	m		Farmer	4000	400	"			
15		Ephie	26	f					Michigan			
16		George	7	m					"			
17		Viola	4	f					"			
18		Frederick Dudgeon	22	m		Laborer			New York			
19	709 606	William Parker	28	m		Teamster		310	"			
20		Levina	60	f					Vermont			
21	710 607	Henry Stephens	39	m		Farmer	2000	100	Pennsylvania			
22		Mary	35	f					West Indies			
23		Chorus	18	f					New York			
24		Henry	16	m					Michigan			
25		Goldie	14	f					New York			
26		Henry	11	m					"			
27		Frank	9	m					Michigan			
28	711 608	George H. Coulson	33	m		Farmer	2000	200	New York			
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
No. white males, 14    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    11600 No. white females, 14    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    2,100												



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Martin in the County of Alegan State 349  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Alexander Henderson Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Martin

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
712	669	Harmon Gasper	40	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	Maplehurst New York					
		Mary A. "	40	f	✓							1		
		Edwin " "	15	m	✓							1		
		Julia " "	13	f	✓							1		
		Rebecca " "	11	f	✓							1		
		Betsy R. " "	7	f	✓				Michigan					
		Mary A. " "	2	f	✓				" "					
713	670	Mary Brammer	40	f	✓	Farmer	1000	100	New York					
		Jackson Allen	14	m	✓				Michigan			1		
		Mary A. " "	8	f	✓				" "			1		
714	671	John Montith	40	m	✓	Farmer	2000	500	New York					
		Elizabeth " "	25	f	✓				Ohio					
		Finley " "	7	m	✓				Michigan					
		John J. " "	6	f	✓				" "			1		
		William " "	4	m	✓				" "					
		John " "	1	m	✓				" "					
		Naleb M. Bradish	16	m	✓				" "			1		
715	672	Catherine Divine	50	f	✓	Farmer	3000	200	New York					
		Henry " "	30	m	✓	" "			" "					
		Ali " "	24	m	✓	" "			" "					
		Edwin " "	22	m	✓	" "			" "					
		Phoome " "	19	m	✓				Michigan					
		Joseph " "	16	m	✓				" "			1		
		Andrew " "	14	m	✓				" "			1		
		John " "	11	m	✓				" "			1		
		Julia " "	8	f	✓				" "					
716	673	Milow Duffield	29	m	✓	Teamster		200	New York					
		Martha M. " "	21	f	✓				" "			1		
		Mary A. R. " "	9	f	✓				Michigan			1		
		Esther R. L. " "	6	f	✓				" "					
717		Milow " "	3	m	✓				" "					
718	674	John P. Montith	21	f	✓	Farmer	4000	500	New York					
		Charlotte L. " "	6	f	✓				Michigan					
		Sarah E. " "	3	f	✓				" "					
		John Campbell	40	f	✓				Scotland					
		John Nichols	24	m	✓	Farmer			Holland					
719	675	William Montith	44	m	✓	Farmer	7000	500	New York					
		Margaret " "	46	f	✓				Michigan			1		
		Margaret A. " "	18	f	✓				" "			1		
		Thomas H. " "	16	m	✓				" "					
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,							18000	2300						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marlin in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1900. Alfred S. Anderson Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Marlin

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					8	9
		John " "	14 m							Michigan				
		Jane " "	11 f							"				
		Margaret " "	8 f							"				
		Elizabeth " "	5 f							"				
		John Klovers	25 m			Farmer	1100			Holland				
		Margaret Klovers	25 f			Housewife				Ireland				
720	676	John Clasper	64 m			Farmer	2000	100		New York				
		Lenore " "	54 f							"				
		Margaret " "	21 f							"				
		William " "	19 m							"				
		Maria " "	16 f							"				
721	677	Mathew Miley	47 m			Farmer	6100	500		Scotland				
		Margaret " "	38 f							New York				
		Robert " "	15 m							Indiana				
		Elizabeth " "	13 f							Michigan				
		Mary " "	11 f							"				
722	678	John Mathew	61 m			Farmer	7100	1000		Pennsylvania				
		Archibald " "	26 m							"				
		Gertrude " "	23 f							"				
		Jane " "	21 m							"				
		Samuel Durham	21 m							New York				
723	679	William Mathew	34 m			Green	1100	800		Pennsylvania				
		Allan " "	35 f							Scotland				
		John Fox	71 m							"				
724	680	Thomas Shepherd	39 m			Farmer	4100	800		New York				
		Isabella " "	34 f							"				
		William " "	12 m							Michigan				
		Thomas " "	10 m							"				
		Agnes " "	8 f							"				
		Mary " "	2 f							"				
		Samara Warren	12 f			House work				Holland				
725	681	Alan Haggart	33 m			Farmer	2200	500		Scotland				
		Elizabeth " "	28 f							New York				
		Thomas " "	6 m							Michigan				
		Elizabeth " "	2 f							"				
		Esther " "	1/2 f							"				
726	682	H. A. Sweetland	33 m			Merchant	3100	6000		New York				
		Mary " "	26 f							"				
		Phoebe " "	1 f							Michigan				
		Mary " "	2 f							"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. pauper, — No. convict, —														
26300 9700														



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Martin in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1890. Alexander Henderson Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Martin

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Infant	1/2	f					Michigan			
2		Wm. D. Pratt	17	m		Clerk			"			
3		Charles W. Brown	24	m		Carpenter			New York			
4		Hugh Livingston	24	m		Clerk		100	Scotland			
5	727	G. B. Nichols	33	m		Doctor	600	150	New York			
6		Eunice M.	29	f					"			
7		Mary A.	3	f					"			
8		Carrie E.	1	f					Michigan			
9		Mary T. Livingston	22	f					"			
10	728	Peter Halford	35	m		Blacksmith	700	100	New York			
11		Eliza	35	f					"			
12		John	9	f					"			
13		Elizabeth	3/2	f					Michigan			
14	729	Thomas B. Carpenter	37	m		Carpenter	1000	200	New York			
15		Eliza	6	f					Michigan			
16	730	Alfred Jones	34	m		Blacksmith	1000	500	New York			
17		Frank	24	f					"			
18		John	12	f					"			
19		Alfred	6	f					"			
20	731	Alexander J. King	32	m		Hotel keeper		350	"			
21		Adeline	23	f					"			
22		Charles M.	12	m					"			
23		Alfred	6	f					Michigan			
24	732	Philip Cowan	37	m		Shoemaker		100	New York			
25		Mary	24	f					Idaho			
26		John T.	14	m					New York			
27		Mary J.	1/2	f					Michigan			
28	733	David Bradley	58	m		Hotel keeper	3500	1000	New York			
29		Mary H. Bradley							"			
30		Eliza M. Bradley	37	f					Michigan			
31		Edgar	15	f					"			
32		Charles	5	m					"			
33		John Chalmers	35	m		Saddler		100	New York			
34		John D. Chalmers	35	m			1000	200	Idaho			
35		Frederick M. Smith	25	m		Butcher			Germany			
36		W. G. Alexander	26	m		Brumy Manuf.		400	Virginia			
37		A. M. Alexander	31	m				500	"			
38		George W. Pratt	47	m		Tramway Manuf.			Canada West			
39		John	31	f					Massachusetts			
40		Comestath	18	m					Michigan			
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							7800	3700	No. deaf,	No. pauper,		
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. lame,									No. pauper,			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

21st

day of June

1880.

Alexander Henderson Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Martin

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	724	691	Alfred G. Bradley	25	m	✓	farmer	50	New York				
2			Mary	21	f	✓			Ohio				
3			David	4	m				Michigan				
4			Herbert	9	m								
5	725	691	James Platt	27	m	✓	laborer	100	New York				
6			Edith Ann	19	f	✓							
7			Uatt	1	f				Michigan				
8	726	692	Peck Grange	31	m	✓	carpenter	100	New York				
9			Emma J	20	f	✓			Michigan				
10			Freeman	1	m								
11	727	692	Margaret Edred	52	m	✓		200	Vermont				
12			Jane	58	f	✓			New York				
13			Samuel	24	m				Michigan				
14			Marion	17	m								
15			Frank	12	f								
16	728	694	Thomas Kimball	22	m	✓	farmer	100	Ireland				
17			Rebecca	31	f	✓			Ohio				
18			Emily E	3	f	✓							
19			Delia E. Miller	10	f	✓							
20			Mary L	9	f	✓							
21	729	695	Thomas Howell	46	m	✓	farmer	1100	New York				
22			John E	41	f	✓							
23			John E	21	f	✓							
24			Francis	18	f	✓							
25			Engine	16	m	✓							
26			Elia	7	f	✓			Michigan				
27	740	696	George Redpath	25	m	✓	farmer	400	Scotland				
28			Marion	58	f	✓							
29			Margaret	22	f	✓			New York				
30			John	19	f	✓	School teacher						
31			William Riley	21	m	✓	laborer						
32	741	697	Reuben M. Chase	49	f	✓		400	Massachusetts				
33			Marion	19	f	✓			New York				
34			Julia E	16	f	✓			Illinois				
35			Harry J	12	m				Michigan				
36			Leade Page	31	m	✓	farmer	100	England				
37			Samuel B. Chase	9	m				Michigan				
38			John E. Brown	45	m	✓	laborer		New York				
39	742	698	John B. Collins	40	m	✓	farmer	300					
40			Emily J	17	f	✓			New York				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,							151	2,850					
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,													



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21st day of April 1880. Alexander Henderson Asst. Marshal

Post Office Charlevoix

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John C. " "	18	m	✓				New York		✓		
2		Alexander " "	16	f	✓				Michigan		✓		
3		Edith " "	15	f	✓				"		✓		
4		Constance " "	11	f	✓				"		✓		
5		George H. " "	7	m	✓				"				
6	749	William H. Ramsey	32	m	✓	Carpenter		100	Pennsylvania				
7		Marshall H. Ramsey	26	m	✓	"		50	"				
8	744	Samie Simpson	58	m	✓	Farmer	3100	500	Scotland				
9		Edith " "	31	f	✓				Ireland				
10		Rock King	20	m	✓	farm laborer			"				
11	745	Andrew J. Pelham	29	m	✓	Farmer	5000	600	New York				
12		Mary " "	44	f	✓				"				
13		Elizabeth " "	24	m	✓	Carpenter			"				
14		Eugene " "	19	m	✓				"				
15	746	John C. Jacobs	45	m	✓	Farmer	2500	500	"				
16		Bermelie " "	24	f	✓				"				
17		Katherine " "	17	f	✓	School Teacher			Michigan		✓		
18		Armstrong " "	14	f	✓				"		✓		
19		Eugene " "	13	m	✓				"				
20	747	Alfred Talbot	40	m	✓		1000	500	New York				
21		Martha " "	40	f	✓				"		✓		
22		Charles " "	17	m	✓				"		✓		
23		Mary " "	16	f	✓				"		✓		
24		Charles " "	13	m	✓				"		✓		
25		Ida " "	12	f	✓				"		✓		
26		Eugene " "	10	m	✓				Michigan		✓		
27		Ala " "	7	f	✓				"		✓		
28		Frances " "	6	f	✓				"		✓		
29	748	J. H. Miller	37	m	✓	Farmer	5000	500	New York				
30		Philip J. " "	16	m	✓				Michigan		✓		
31		Elizabeth " "	11	f	✓				"		✓		
32		Algerine L. Jenkins	22	m	✓	School Teacher			Indiana		✓		
33		Mary " "	20	f	✓				Michigan		✓		
34	749	William J. Harding	29	m	✓	Farmer	12800	500	New York				
35		Mary " "	27	f	✓				"				
36		John " "	7	f	✓				"		✓		
37		Alfred " "	4	m	✓				"		✓		
38	750	Nicholas Thellman	40	m	✓	Carpenter	300	100	"				
39		Caroline " "	20	f	✓				Michigan		✓		
40		Mary " "	10	f	✓				"		✓		
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,							19,600	3350					



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

*Michigan* enumerated by me, on the *21st* day of *June* 1880. *Alexander H. Morrison* Asst. Marshal

Post Office *Martin*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	707	Evan Dwight	31	m	✓	Cooper	1800	500	Massachusetts				
2		Jane	25	f					New York				
3		George	5	m					Michigan	1			
4		Marion	9	f					"				
5	708	Benjamin R. Thule	32	m	✓	Farmer	2500	500	New York				
6		Katie E.	32	f	✓				"				
7		Charles H.	7	m					Michigan				
8		Mary E.	5	f					"				
9	709	John Fike	40	m	✓	Blacksmith		100	New York				
10		Adia	32	f	✓				"				
11		David J.	16	m	✓				"				
12		John H.	14	m	✓				"				
13		David H.	6	m	✓				"				
14	710	Joseph R. Cook	42	m	✓	Farmer	2500	500	"				
15		Henry E.	21	m	✓				"				
16		Minerva	44	f	✓				"				
17		Wm. J.	10	f	✓				"				
18	711	John H. Cook	31	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100	"				
19		Minerva M.	31	f	✓				"				
20		Luther	12	m	✓				Michigan				
21		Esther Rachel or	15	f	✓				Vermont				
22		Robert Payne	24	m	✓	Farmer		60	New York				
23	712	John Cook	70	m	✓				Vermont				
24		Hisouan	63	f	✓				Massachusetts				
25	713	Henry Arundson	21	m	✓	Farmer		100	Ireland				
26		William	25	f	✓				"				
27		Elizabeth	2	f	✓				Michigan				
28	714	Thomas Harding	34	m	✓	Carpenter	800	300	New York				
29		Antonette	29	f	✓				"				
30		George	6	m	✓				"				
31		Mary	2	f	✓				"				
32		Sarah	1	f	✓				"				
33	715	Joseph Newton	26	m	✓	Day laborer		100	England				
34		Mary A.	24	f	✓				"				
35		William J.	1	m	✓				Michigan				
36	716	John J. Carpenter	35	m	✓	Farmer	1500	100	New York				
37		Emeline	31	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
38		Alfred	5	f	✓				Michigan				
39		Effie	2	f	✓				"				
40		Edith	1	f	✓				"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,							10100	2440					
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Alfred S. Henderson Ass't Marshal.Post Office Charlton.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	761	717	Ebenezer Fieder	43	m	✓	farmer	2000	300	New York			
2			Bilinda	26	f	✓				"			
3			Nelson	5	f					Michigan			
4			George	3	m					"			
5	762	718	Stephen Eldred	22	m	✓	farmer	1400	500	New York			
6			Lorinda	20	f	✓				Michigan			
7			Myron	5	m					"			
8			Catherine	6	f					"			
9			Stephen	1	m					"			
10	763	719	William Apple	49	m	✓	farmer	3000	100	Massachusetts			
11			Elizabeth	45	f	✓				New York			
12			Henry Noble	18	m					Michigan			
13	764	720	Andrew Tomblinson	35	m	✓	farmer	3000	100	Scotland			
14			Chas. G.	29	f					New York			
15	765	721	Samuel Conover	26	m	✓	farmer		100	Ireland			
16			Mary	20	f	✓				"			
17			Nancy	2	f	✓				New York			
18	766	722	William Ruffel	57	m	✓	farmer	3000	500	Scotland			
19			Mary A.	40	f	✓				New York			
20			Mary E.	8	f					Michigan			
21			Isabella	6	f					"			
22			Isabella	4	f					"			
23			William	2	m					"			
24			John	12	m					"			
25	767	723	David Wiley	44	m	✓	farmer	5000	1000	Scotland			
26			Mary	26	f	✓				New York			
27			Thomas	20	m					Michigan			
28			James	10	m					"			
29			Margaret	8	f					"			
30			William	6	m					"			
31			John	4	f					"			
32			Isabella	1	f					"			
33			Margaret Gilles	19	f	✓				New York			
34	768	724	David Brownell	71	m	✓	farmer	5000	1000	"			
35			Betsy	60	f	✓				"			
36			Louisa	27	f	✓				"			
37			Emilie	25	f	✓				"			
38			Lea	23	m	✓				"			
39			Ruth	22	f	✓				"			
40			Mary	20	f	✓				"			
No. white males, 18							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,				
No. white females, 22							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,				
								22,200	3,600	No. idiot,			
									No. pauper,				



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Allegan Stateof Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. Alexander Henderson Ass't MarshalPost Office Martin

Post Office													
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
741	725	Permette M. Gaim	42	f		farmer	2000	1000	New York				
770	726	Duncan M. Gaim	38	m		"	0000	400	"				
		Mary A	26	f					"				
		Franklin	2	m					Michigan				
771	727	William M. Cloud	36	m		farm laborer		100	Scotland				
		Mary	30	f					"				
		Donald	5	m					"				
		Malcom	2	m					Michigan				
772		Maranda	1	m					"				
773	728	John Montith	65	m		farmer	0000	1000	New York				
774	729	John Levene	35	m		farm laborer	500	100	Holland				
		Mary	26	f					"				
		Ellen	2	f					Michigan				
775	730	John Hume	64	m		farm laborer		25	Holland				
776	731	Thomas Montith	41	m		farmer	0000	1000	New York				
		Mary	35	f					Michigan				
		Byron G	12	m					"				
		David P	3	m					"				
		Thomas	1	m					"				
		John Gordon	99	m					Scotland				
		Rebecca Bush	3	f		cell note			Holland				
777	732	John Lemon	33	m		farmer	4000	500	Pennsylvania				
		Levina	26	f					Ohio				
		Martha G	6	f					Michigan				
		Ellen G	5	f					"				
		Archibald K.	1	m					"				
778	733	John M. Smith	44	m		farmer	0000	5000	New York				
		Elizabeth	45	f					Michigan				
		Marjorie E	16	f					"				
		Arthur	12	m					"				
		Mary	10	f					"				
		William	4	m					"				
		Edith A	1	f					"				
779		Benny Hager	23	m		farm laborer		100	New York				
780	734	Augustus Brown	70	m		farmer	5000	100	Massachusetts				
		Frank	66	f					"				
		William S. Hager	13	m					"				
781	735	Charles H. Hager	36	m		farmer	1000	100	Vermont				
		Alvin	34	f					Michigan				
		William	5	m					"				
No. white males, 25							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		
No. white females, 1							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
							34500		9425				



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

Morton

in the County of

Allegan

State

21st day of

June 1880.

Alexander Anderson

Asst. Marshal

Post Office

Morton

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Engin	3	m					Michigan				
2		William Coweary	31	m		Day Laborer			New York				
3	712	Alonzo Maple	26	m		Farmer	2000	100	"				
4		Linda	24	f					"				
5		Leta	3	f					"				
6		Amie	7	f					"				
7	712	Stephen Goddard	21	m		Farmer	1000	500	Vermont				
8		Amie	26	f					"				
9		Mary E	11	f					"				
10	714	John Hunt	43	m		Farmer	2000	100	New York				
11		Eliza	44	f					Massachusetts				
12		Samuel	16	f					Vermont				
13		Ellen	11	f					New York				
14		William H.	8	m					Michigan				
15		Emma	6	f					"				
16		Henry Divine	28	m		Farmer			New York				
17		Stephen Brown	25	m			800	100	"				
18		John E	18	f					Vermont				
19	715	John F. Hunt	1	m					Michigan				
20	715	Norman Goddard	24	m		Farmer	2000	100	Vermont				
21		Harriet	20	f					"				
22		Robert Jr	2	m					Michigan				
23	716	Milow G	3	m					"				
24	717	Samuel Goddard	69	m		Farmer	2000	100	Vermont				
25		William Goddard	20	m					"				
26		Emily	18	f					Michigan				
27	718	John Done	27	m		Farmer	400	100	Ireland				
28		Julia	24	f					Michigan				
29		Margaret	2	f					"				
30		Julia	3	f					"				
31		Thomas Done	53	m					Ireland				
32	719	Robert Patterson	60	m		Farmer	5000	100	Scotland				
33		Annette	60	f					"				
34	720	James W. Leger	29	m		Farmer	1000	80	Canada East				
35		J. W. Green	40	m		Farmer Laborer			New York				
36		Melvin	37	f					"				
37		Olivia	15	m					"				
38		Lucius	13	m					"				
39	721	Thomas Patterson	62	m		Farmer	1000	100	Scotland				
40		Margaret	55	f					"				
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							15500	1380	No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Martin in the County of Allan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1880. Alexander Henderson Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Martin

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Thomas " "	24	m	✓	Day laborer			Scotland			
2		Robert " "	21	m	✓	" "			" "			
3		George " "	17	m	✓	" "			" "			
4		Christina " "	18	f	✓	" "			" "			
5		Andrew " "	15	m	✓	" "			" "			
6		Charles " "	13	m	✓	" "			" "			
7	742	Federal A. Lindford	45	m	✓	farmer	1100	100	New York Pennsylvania			
8		Sophia " "	55	f	✓	" "			" "			
9		Margaret " "	21	f	✓	School teacher			" "			
10		Lucinda " "	18	f	✓	" "			" "			
11		Charles " "	2	m	✓	" "			Ohio			
12	743	Joseph Hicke	35	m	✓	lawyer		100	New York			
13		Julia " "	40	f	✓	" "			" "			
14		Charles " "	11	m	✓	" "			Michigan			
15		Priscilla Baunale	10	f	✓	" "			New York			
16	744	Isabel Green	74	m	✓	farmer	200	100	Rhode Island			
17		Wine " "	69	f	✓	" "			Massachusetts			
18		George " "	10	m	✓	" "			New York			
19	745	John Tally	48	m	✓	farmer	1500	1500	Scotland			
20		Elizabeth " "	48	f	✓	" "			Ohio			
21		Robert " "	19	m	✓	" "			Indiana			
22		Esther " "	16	f	✓	" "			" "			
23		Joseph " "	13	m	✓	" "			" "			
24		Charles " "	8	m	✓	" "			" "			
25		Andrew " "	4	m	✓	" "			Michigan			
26	746	Horace Greenburg	46	m	✓	farmer	5000	100	Michigan			
27		Elizabeth " "	24	f	✓	" "			New York			
28		Abigail " "	15	f	✓	" "			Michigan			
29		Armilia " "	3	f	✓	" "			" "			
30		Maria " "	7 1/2	f	✓	" "			" "			
31	747	Euri Baker	50	m	✓	farmer	2000	200	Vermont			
32		Margaret " "	58	f	✓	" "			" "			
33		John " "	15	m	✓	" "			Michigan			
34		Henry Johnson	30	m	✓	Master Carpenter		100	New York			
35		Elly Jane	16	f	✓	" "			Michigan			
36	748	Harrison Shaw	35	m	✓	Blacksmith		200	New York			
37		Mary " "	35	f	✓	" "			Ohio			
38		Elizabeth " "	10	m	✓	" "			Michigan			
39		Charles " "	13	m	✓	" "			" "			
40		William " "	7	m	✓	" "			" "			
No. white males, 24							2160		1900			
No. white females, 18												
No. colored males, _____												
No. colored females, _____												
No. foreign born, _____												
No. blind, _____												
No. deaf and dumb, _____												
No. insane, _____												
No. idiotic, _____												
No. pauper, _____												
No. convict, _____												



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Michigan in the County of Alcona State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1900. Alma H. Hildner Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Alma

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Emily A.	5	f					Michigan				
		Lucas J.	9	f					"				
		James J.	25	f					"				
799	752	Abraham J. Hildner	32	m		farmer		100	England				
		Emily	26	f					"				
		George	7	m					New York				
		Elizabeth	5	f					"				
		Ann	4	f					Michigan				
		Rebecca	1	f					"				
800	753	Andrew B. Hildner	26	m		farmer	200	100	"				
		Malissa	25	f					New York				
		Salinda M.	2	f					Michigan				
		Julia M.	10	f					"				
		Carl	8	f					"				
801	754	Louis M. Hildner	55	m		farmer	1000	100	New York				
		Harriet	50	f					"				
		John	15	m					"				
		Oliver	26	m		day laborer			"				
		Carrie Hildner	11	m					Michigan				
		Mary E.	3	f					"				
802	755	Peter M. Hildner	40	m		farmer	1200	200	New York				
		Alvin	26	f					Ohio				
		Oliver	8	f					Michigan				
		Charles Hildner	18	m		day laborer			Indiana				
		Louis B. Hildner	62	m		dealer	300	100	Canada Bay				
803	756	William Beckwith	27	m		farmer		100	New York				
		Emilie E.	24	f					"				
		Mary E.	3	f					Michigan				
804		Malissa H.	1	f					"				
805	757	Salvina Monteth	24	m		farmer	5000	1000	New York				
		Margaret	29	f					Scotland				
		Ann	19	f					Michigan				
		Margaret	16	f					"				
		Agnes M.	12	m					"				
		Alexander L.	9	m					"				
		Ann M.	6	f					"				
		Elizabeth	5	f					"				
		Edman George	26	m		day laborer			England				
806		Guilmi & Monteth	1	f					Michigan				
807	758	Gertrude Hildner	20	m		farmer	1000	100	New York				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0													
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0													
							870	150					



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1880. Alphonse J. J. J. Marshal

Post Office Marble

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Yarak	18	f					Michigan				
218	759	Charles Brown	31	m		farmer	1000	100	New York				
		Louisa	29	f					"				
		Florence	2	f					"				
		Tracy	2	m					"				
219	760	John Brown	58	m		farmer	2000	400	"				
		Louisa	56	f					"				
		Louisa A.	16	f					"				
220	761	T. B. McCloud	26	m		farmer	900	100	"				
		Maria	24	f					"				
		Delia	9	f					Michigan				
221	762	John McCloud	42	m		farmer	3000	100	Ohio				
		Frederica	21	f					"				
		Maria	19	m					"				
		John	17	f					"				
222	763	John Hodgson	59	m		farmer	1500	1000	New York				
		Agnes	45	f					England				
		Charles	28	m					New York				
		Samuel	19	m					"				
223	764	George McLaughlin	26	m		farmer		50	Ohio				
		Esther	21	f					New York				
		Blanche	4	m					Michigan				
		Emma	2	f					"				
224	765	John Piper	35	m		farmer	800	100	Canada East				
		Jane	26	f					New York				
		Ebenezer	5	m					Michigan				
		Ada	2	f					"				
		Louisa A.	2	f					"				
225	766	Samuel Bullen	55	m		farmer		100	New York				
		Mary	25	f					"				
		William	27	m		Day laborer			"				
226	767	John J. Hinkle	40	m		farmer	1000	100	"				
		Elizabeth	29	f					"				
		Mary J.	3	f					Michigan				
		Alta	70	m					Massachusetts				
227	768	Samuel Patterson	21	m		Day laborer		50	Michigan				
		Paul	16	f					"				
		Yarak	55	f					Kentucky				
228	769	Isaac Sprou	49	m		farmer	700	100	New York				
		Mary J.	27	f					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,							10,300 2250						



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

Martin

in the County of

Allegan

State

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

29<sup>th</sup>

day of

June

1880.

Alexander Henderson

Asst. Marshal

Post Office

Martin

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Ida	2	f				Michigan					
			George	7	m				"					
219	770		Daniel Pratt	28	m		Farmer	1000	100	New York				
			Agnes	21	f				Michigan					
			Walter	9	f				"					
			Albert	2	m				"					
221	771		Luther Pratt	31	m		Farmer	1000	100	New York	1			
			Leonora	21	f				"					
			Hubbard	57	m				"					
221	772		Henry E. Walker	45	m		Farmer	2000	100	"				
			Ida	26	f				"					
			Joseph	5	f				Michigan					
			Booth	2	m				"					
			John	19	m				"					
			Paula	14	f				"					
222	773		Timothy Green	27	m		Farmer		50	New York				
			Lucretia	20	f				Ohio					
			Oliver	32	f				Michigan					
222	774		George W. Himes	37	m		Farmer	700	100	Kentucky				
			Prigalia	27	f				New York					
			Walter	16	m				Michigan					
			William	9	m				"					
			Charles	6	m				"					
			Franklin	4	m				"					
224	775		Alexander Henderson	45	m		Farmer	400	100	New York				
			Ida	22	f				"					
			Edna	3	m				"					
			Olson	5	f				Michigan					
			Wannah	1	f				"					
225	776		Quinn P. Jensen	50	m		Farmer	2500	400	New York				
			Emilie	30	f				"					
			Brenda	13	f				Michigan					
			Samuel	8	m				"					
			Mary	6	f				"					
			William Pratt	17	m				"					
226	777		Charles Andrews	45	m		Farmer	600	100	Ohio				
			John	21	f				"					
			Maria	7	f				"					
			Mary	2	f				Michigan					
			Alexander	19	m				"					
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, 1			No. insane, 1		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. pauper, 1			No. convicts, 1		
						8,200			1,050					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marlin in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1860. Abraham Henderson Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Marlin

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sloman	29 m	✓		farmer		10	Ohio				
127	778	Samuel Whitcomb	40 m	✓			400	100	Michigan				
		George	17 m						Michigan				
127	779	Lehas Blokom	45 m	✓		farmer	1500	400	New York				
		Wm	42	✓									
		Mary E	18 f	✓					Wisconsin				
		Chambers	16 m	✓					"				
		John	14 m	✓					"				
		Almira	12 f	✓					"				
		Geo J	8 m						Michigan				
		Andrew	5 m						"				
129	780	Horace Woodruff	40 m	✓		farmer	100	100	New York				
		Margaret	40 f	✓					"				
		Eulce	17 m				100	100	Michigan				
		Lewie	8 f						"				
		Norman	7 m						"				
		Caro	7 f						"				
		John Birdsell	55 m	✓		farmer	200	10	New York				
129	781	William Comelias	27 m	✓		"	2000	100	"				
		Ann	19 f	✓					Michigan				
		George	12 m						"				
		James Comelias	21 m					50	"				
129	782	Small Cummings	31 m	✓		farmer	500	100	New York				
		Grace	33 f						"				
		Rebecca	2 m						"				
		Grace E	2 f						Michigan				
		Abraham E	30 m						New York				
		Samuel Jones	25 m	✓		farmer	200		"				
129	783	Charles E Jones	28 m	✓		"	000	150	"				
		Frank	22 f	✓					"				
		Adelia	9 f	✓					"				
129	714	Edward Hale	41 m	✓		farmer	500	100	England				
		Frank	31 f	✓					"				
		Chas	12 m	✓					"				
		William	10 m	✓					"				
		Betsey	9 f	✓					"				
		John	7 m	✓					New York				
		Gene	6 f						Michigan				
		James	4 m						"				
		William Cummings	9 m	✓					New York				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,							6100	1510					
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Allegan Stateof Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

23rd day ofJune 1880.Alexander Henderson AgentPost Office Marlin

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Charles, male	2	f					Michigan				
		Isaac	1	f					"				
		Edward	32	m					"				
824	785	William Shotton	45	m		Farmer		20	Ireland				
		Ann	30	f					"				
835	786	Isaac Slater	45	m		Farmer	1500	100	Vermont				
		Isabella	35	f					Ohio				
		Mary	14	f					Michigan				
		Cynthia A.	12	f					"				
		Frank	3	m					"				
836	787	Edwin Best	31	m		Day laborer		50	New York				
		Elmer	22	f					"				
		Martha	5	f					"				
		William D.	1	m					"				
837	788	J. F. Bridgman	24	m		Farmer	4000	400	"				
		Mary	30	f					"				
		Evelyn	7	f					Michigan				
		John	6	m					"				
		William B.	2	m					"				
		George Allen	22	m		Master Carpenter		100	Ohio				
838	789	William Sloan	45	m		Brickmaker		100	New York				
		Isabella	50	f					"				
		Robert	11	m					Michigan				
839	790	John Salzman	22	m		Farmer	1200	1100	New York				
		Lucas	19	f					"				
840	791	Robert Seale	43	m		Master Carpenter	1000	100	Kentucky				
		Charlotte	22	f					Ohio				
		James	4	f					Michigan				
		Alfred Leonard	30	m		Master Carpenter		200	Vermont				
841	792	William R. Grease	41	m		Farmer	1000	100	Vermont				
		Libera	52	f					Vermont				
		Millie Tribber	4	m					Michigan				
		Elizabeth Archer	19	f		School Teacher			New York				
842	793	John Oackie	37	m		Farmer	100	100	"				
		Mary	24	f					"				
		William	10	f					"				
		John	14	m					"				
		George	11	m					"				
		Byron	9	m					"				
		Walter	3	m					Michigan				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,				
							9,200	2,480					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

28th

day of June

1890.

in the County of

Allegan

State

Post Office

Albion

Post Office			Census										
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	794	Robert Stuart	40	M	✓	Farmer	200	100	New York				
2	795	John Dyer	51	M	✓	" "		50	Pennsylvania				
3		Ida	45	F	✓				New York				
4		William	21	M	✓				" "				
5	796	Ben O. Wharton	40	M	✓	Farmer	2500	100	" "				
6		Clarinda	38	F	✓				" "				
7		Loring	15	M	✓				" "				
8		Beal	14	M	✓				" "				
9		Ida	8	F	✓				" "				
10	797	James Brinkley	25	M	✓	Farmer	500	100	New Hampshire				
11		John	55	F	✓				Vermont				
12	798	Samuel Trumbull	35	M	✓	Farmer	500	100	New York				
13		Malissa	30	F	✓				" "				
14		Madara	9	F	✓				" "				
15		Abella	3	F	✓				Michigan				
16	799	Thomas Trindell	58	M	✓	Farmer	500	100	New York				
17		John	58	F	✓				" "				
18		Jonathan	14	M	✓				" "				
19		Harvey	14	M	✓				" "				
20		Emile	2	F	✓				" "				
21		Emma	18	F	✓				" "				
22		John	10	M	✓				" "				
23		Ephraim Trindell	25	M	✓				" "				
24		Elizabeth	19	F	✓				" "				
25	800	Ebenezer Best	37	M	✓	Farmer	1500	1000	" "				
26		Caroline	37	F	✓				" "				
27		Erna	15	M	✓				" "				
28		Calvin	4	M	✓				" "				
29		Norman Trumbull	20	M	✓	Farmer			New York				
30	801	William Thompson	26	M	✓	" "			" "				
31		Caroline	23	F	✓				Michigan				
32		Charles	2	M	✓				" "				
33	802	Anna J. Smith	29	M	✓	Farmer	2000	1500	New York				
34		Anna E.	21	F	✓				Michigan				
35		Bradley D.	12	M	✓				" "				
36		Charles	10	M	✓				" "				
37		Eliza	6	F	✓				" "				
38		William Trull	22	M	✓	Master Carpenter		100	New York				
39		Caroline	24	F	✓				Michigan				
40		Amelinda	11	F	✓				" "				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
8,200							3,250						



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1880. Abraham Hindman Ass't MarshalPost Office Marlin

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
252	213	Lidias D. Burne	39	m	✓	farmer	1000	100	New York				
		Emeline " "	27	f	✓				" "		1		
		Kadiac " "	7	m					" "		1		
		Frederick " "	4	m					" "				
		Frances " "	2	f					" "				
253	214	David M. Barnes	42	m	✓	farmer	1000	100	New York				
		Mary " "	41	f	✓				Ohio		1		
		James H. " "	12	m	✓				" "		1		
		David E. " "	11	m	✓				" "				
		Sylvia A. " "	6	f	✓				" "				
		William L. " "	3	m					Michigan				
254	215	Levett H. Johnson	47	m	✓	farmer	1200	100	New York				
		Emily " "	26	f	✓				" "		1		
		Euphemia " "	14	f					Michigan				
255	216	E. B. Smith	43	m	✓	farmer	1200	200	New York				
		Clarissa " "	39	f	✓				" "		1		
		Robert " "	11	m	✓				" "		1		
		Mary " "	9	f	✓				" "		1		
		John " "	5	m	✓				Michigan				
256	217	Chamney Nichols	34	m	✓	Master Carpenter	900	100	New York				
		Warren " "	27	f	✓				Vermont		1		
		Augusta " "	7	f	✓				Michigan		1		
		Lidia " "	5	f	✓				" "				
		Frank " "	2	f	✓				" "				
257	218	John Garrett	43	m	✓	farmer	1500	100	New York				
		Ann " "	42	f	✓				Ohio		1		
		David " "	18	m	✓				" "		1		
		Elizabeth " "	13	f	✓				Michigan		1		
		Edward " "	8	m	✓				" "		1		
		John " "	8	f	✓				" "				
258	219	Charles H. Rowe	31	m	✓	farmer	1000	100	Vermont				
		William " "	24	f	✓				Canada East		1		
		Charles " "	5	m	✓				Michigan				
		William " "	1	m	✓				" "				
259	220	William Carpenter	42	m	✓	farmer	300	100	New York				Insane
		Diana " "	37	f	✓				Holland				
		Henry J. " "	5	m	✓				Michigan				
		Charles " "	1	m	✓				" "				
260	221	George H. Love	32	m	✓	farmer	2000	100	New York				
		Marion B. " "	25	f	✓				" "				
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				
							10,100 1,900						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marquette in the County of Alcona State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 23d day of June 1880. Alexander W. Hinkley Agent Marshal  
Post Office Martin

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write the English language.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Holt	21	m		Day laborer			New York				
2	801	L. H. Janner	39	m		Farmer	1200	400	"				
3		Mary E.	25	f					"				
4		Christopher A. Fink	77	m		Farmer			Michigan				
5		Ismael Adams	13	m					Vermont				
6	802	W. H. Kimball	56	m		Farmer	7000	1000	New York				
7		North	55	f					Michigan				
8		Harriet D.	20	f		School Teacher			"				
9		Daniel H.	15	m					"				
10	803	C. R. Kimball	20	m		Farmer	3000	100	New York				
11		Elizabeth	20	f					Vermont				
12		Mary	9	f					Michigan				
13		Charles	12	m					"				
14	804	J. M. Blawie	47	m		Farmer	5000	1000	New York				
15		Elizabeth	34	f					Scotland				
16		William	10	m					Michigan				
17		Mary	9	f					"				
18		Simon Thelmer	8	f					"				
19		Leah	6	m					"				
20	805	Leah Fisher	29	m		Copper		100	Delaware				
21		Mary A.	22	f					England				
22		Daniel	3	m					Michigan				
23		James H.	1	m					"				
24		Thomas Wright	47	m		Farmer	600	100	England				
25		Fanny	44	f					"				
26		Robert	20	m					"				
27		Eliza	16	f					"				
28		Wm. H.	13	f					"				
29	806	David Brown	36	m		Farmer	3400	1000	New York				
30		Ann	26	f					Michigan				
31		And	2	m					New York				
32		Ellen Bachelor	18	f					Vermont				
33		John Best	15	m					Holland				
34	807	Willow Quale	52	m		Farmer	4000	1000	New York				
35		John	52	f					Vermont				
36		Melvin	22	m		Farmer	1000	100	New York				
37		Anger	18	f					"				
38		Robert Quinn	12	m					Michigan				
39	808	Miller E. Harding	35	m		Farmer	2000	100	New York				
40		Anna	36	f					New Hampshire				
No. white males, 23							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,				
No. white females, 17							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,				
							27800		4900				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 23d day of June 1880. Alexander McArthur Marshal

Post Office Marlin

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Perth A.	13	f	-				New York				
		John A.	12	m	-				Michigan				
		Eliza J.	1	f	-				New York				
869	820	Isaac S. Harding	32	m	-	farmer	3000	100	New York				
		Melinda	33	f	-				New Hampshire				
		Myman B.	6	m	-				Michigan				
		Christ A.	1	m	-				"				
870	821	Edward A. Beebe	43	m	-	farmer	4000	100	Pennsylvania				
		Harriet A.	42	f	-				New York				
871	822	Ada Carpenter	44	m	-	farmer	4000	-800	"				
		Harriet A.	42	f	-				Michigan				
		Eugene	13	m	-				"				
		Myron	1	m	-				"				
		Constance	6	f	-				"				
872	823	Leah Delno	43	m	-	farmer	3000	100	New York				
		Mary	31	f	-				Michigan				
		Clara	2	f	-				"				
		Maria	0	f	-				"				
		Mary	2	f	-				"				
		Benjamin D. Nelson	29	m	-	Day laborer			Ireland				
873	824	T. L. Tucker	49	m	-	farmer	4000	300	New York				
		Mary M.	45	f	-				"				
		Charles	22	m	-	farmer			Michigan				
		John	20	m	-				New York				
874	825	Charles Plattford	35	m	-	Lawyer	4000	100	"				
		Frank	33	f	-				Michigan				
		William	4	m	-				"				
		Alta	12	f	-				"				
		John D. Stone	29	m	-	Lawyer			Ohio				
		Harriet Franklin	27	f	-	School teacher			New York				
875	826	Myron Shelton	49	m	-	farmer	800	100	"				
		Joseph	25	m	-	"			Michigan				
		Harriet	24	f	-				"				
		Solomon	21	m	-				"				
		Charles H.	17	m	-				"				
		Leopold	15	m	-				"				
		Abraham	10	m	-				"				
876	827	Joseph Vanderveer	54	m	-	farmer		100	Holland				
		Joseph	60	f	-				"				
		Phidrick	93	m	-	farmer		100	"				
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						
							22,000	18,000					



368  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Michigan **in the County of** Alcona **State**  
**of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Abraham H. Hurd **Asst. Marshal**  
**Post Office** Marion

Post Office		Description.				Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.					Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John " "	25	m	✓	Day laborer			Holland				
277	228	Stephen Stafford	70	m		Farmer		200	New York				
		Rebecca C. " "	33	f	✓				"				
278	229	Eliza Bell	26	m		Farmer	100	100	"				
		John " "	21	f	✓				Michigan				
		William " "	11	m					"				
		John " "	9	m					"				
		Sidney " "	14	m					"				
		Barbara " "	2	f					"				
279	231	Benjamin Burton	35	m	✓	Farmer	400	100	England				
		Mary J. " "	29	f	✓				"				
		Edw. Wells " "	11	m	✓				Michigan				
		Harriet " "	7	f					"				
		Thomas " "	5	m					"				
280	231	Benjamin Smith	38	m	✓	Farmer	1500	100	England				
		Sarah " "	31	f	✓				Michigan				
		William Smith	19	m					"				
		Jeriah Hall	22	m		Day laborer			"				
281	232	George Bush	27	m	✓	Farmer	2000	100	Holland				
		Phoebe " "	26	f	✓				New York				
		George " "	3	m					Michigan				
		Emma J. " "	1	f					"				
		Leah " "	2 1/2	f					"				
		John Bush	58	f	✓				Holland				
282		John " "	25	m	✓	Farmer			"				
283	233	William H. Philham	35	m	✓	"	1200	200	New York				
		Ann " "	20	f	✓				"				
		David H. " "	3	m					Michigan				
		Mary J. " "	2	f					"				
284	234	David J. Price	38	m	✓	Farmer	1500	100	New York				
		Mary " "	28	f	✓				Ohio				
		Mahina de " "	9	f	✓				"				
		Amanda Re " "	6	f	✓				"				
		Byrue A. " "	32	m					Michigan				
Concluded— June 23d— 1860.													
No. white males, 19		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		6,700		900		No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 15		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —						No. paupers, —	



## SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860.Post Office Proctorin the County of Alcona State

Alexander Hemmick Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
885	825	Joseph Prince	30	m	✓	Master Carpenter	1000	200	Ohio					
		Lavinia C.	22	f	✓				New York					
		Tracy	22	f	✓				Michigan					
886	826	John Prince	78	m	✓	Farmer	2000	100	Maine					
		Oliver	66	f	✓				New Hampshire					
		James	38	f	✓				New York					
		Henry Gate	24	f	✓	Milliner			Ohio					
		Sarah A.	7	f	✓				" "			1		
		Frank	5	m	✓				" "			1		
		Eliza S. Blower	18	f	✓	Milliner			" "			1		
		Jefferson	12	m					Michigan					
887	827	William Wilson	22	m		Farmer	200	100	" "					
		Hannah M.	20	f					" "			1		
		Julia Benson	8	f					" "					
888	828	George H. Lawrence	29	m	✓	Farmer	10	100	New York					
		Eliza	27	f	✓				Ohio					
		Frank P.	8	m	✓				" "			1		
		Clarence	5	m	✓				" "					
		Leana	1	f	✓				" "					
889	829	John H. Aminkin	45	m	✓	Farmer	600	100	New York					
		Eliza	40	f	✓				Massachusetts					
		John L.	21	m	✓	Farmer			" "					
		Eliza A.	19	f	✓				" "			1		
		Leola B.	18	m	✓				" "			1		
		James A.	14	m	✓				" "			1		
		Myron B.	11	m	✓				" "			1		
		Charles H.	10	m	✓				" "			1		
		Mary H.	5	f	✓				" "					
		John Aminkin	71	m	✓	Farmer			New York					
891	841	Thomas B. Briggs	73	m	✓	" "		50	" "					
		Eliza	72	f	✓				Massachusetts					
		John B. Briggs	27	m	✓	Farmer	800	200	Pennsylvania					
		James G.	24	f	✓				Ohio					
		John B.	2	m	✓				Michigan					
		Bonnie	1	m					" "					
891	841	Delahousie Buckwith	35	m	✓	Farmer	200	100	New York					
		Betsy	20	f	✓				" "					
		Rebecca	9	f	✓				" "			1		
		George	7	m	✓				" "					
		John	2	f	✓				" "					
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0				
							4,800	950						



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Alvan H. Johnson Asst. Marshalin the County of Nabow StatePost Office Proctor

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
892	842	George Buch	28	m	✓	Farmer	200	100	New York					
		Kenneth "	29	f	✓				" "					
		John "	9	m					Michigan					
		Amie "	24	m	✓	Farmer			New York					
		Lydia B. Cline	12	f	✓				Ohio					
		Luna "	15	f	✓				" "					
893	843	Justus Leach	49	m	✓	Farmer	200	100	Massachusetts					
		Miriam "	46	f	✓				Ohio					
		Lydia A. "	20	f					" "					
		Rebecca "	14	m	✓				" "					
		Abigail "	11	f	✓				" "					
894	844	Alfred P. Hottel	24	m	✓	Master Carpenter		100	New York					
		Elizabeth "	18	f	✓				Michigan					
		Leah "	2	m					New York					
895	845	Harriet Beech	30	m	✓	Farmer			" "					
		Mary H. "	16	f	✓				" "					
896	846	W. F. Rossmore	43	m	✓	Farmer	2000	1000	" "					
		Mary "	53	f	✓				Michigan					
		John "	14	m					" "					
		Caroline "	10	f					" "					
897	847	Henry Rossmore	27	m	✓	Farmer	200	100	New York					
		Loena "	18	f	✓				Canada & West					
		Rebecca "	2	f					Michigan					
		John "	1	f					" "					
		Mary Lawrence	40	f	✓				Canada & West					
		John "	15	f	✓				" "					
		Malissa "	10	f	✓				" "					
898	848	John S. Gordon	34	m	✓	Farmer	1500	200	New York					
		Emily H. "	31	f	✓				Michigan					
		Leata H. "	8	f					" "					
		Almon A. "	5	m					" "					
		Phoebe D. "	3	f					" "					
899	849	David P. Ensign	26	m	✓	Lawyer	4000	100	New York					
		Amie Barton	40	m	✓				Vermont					
900	850	Jonathan Shumaker	40	m	✓	Farmer	4000	100	New York					
		John B. "	28	f	✓				Canada & West					
		Julia "	9	f					Michigan					
		Olivia P. "	7	f					" "					
		William G. "	5	m					" "					
		Lydia A. "	2	f					" "					
		No. white males, 17		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
		No. white females, 23		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				
							13,300	1,810						



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the25th day of

in the County of

Allegan

State

Post Office

ProctorPatronJune 1880.Alfred Henderson Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
901	851	April Palmer	55	m	-	farmer	5000	300	New York					
		Almena "	49	f	-				Michigan					
		Paul "	12	m					New York					
		Lease Andrews	29	m		farmer		10						
902	852	Wilson Taylor	26	m		"	800	100	"					
		Sarah P. "	46	f					"					
		Alfred "	22	m		farmer			"					
		Thankful A. "	19	f					"					
		Albert "	16	m					"					
		Danny A. "	14	f					Michigan					
		Emma "	3	f					Vermont					
903	853	Chas. G. Barrett	41	m	-	Stone Mason	1000	100	England					
		Mary A. "	37	f	-				New York					
		Matthias "	17	f	-	School Teacher			"					
		Frances "	15	f	-				"					
904	854	William Allen	53	m	-	farmer	300	500	Vermont					
		Clarissa "	48	f	-				Michigan					
		Elizabeth G. "	11	f					"					
		Charles H. "	9	m					New York					
		John Thompson	22	m	-	farmer	0.25		"					
905	855	Henry Johnson	43	m	-	Lumberman	2000	200	"					
		Samuel "	40	f	-				Indiana					
		Henry B. "	19	m					"					
		Abigail "	14	f	-				Connecticut					
906		Marshall Johnson	67	m	-	Blacksmith			Ohio					
907		Chas. White	29	m	-	Lumberman	2000	100	New York					
		Emily "	30	f	-				"					
		Benson White	61	f	-				Michigan					
		Leola "	25	f		Milliner			New York					
908	857	Jacob Shaver	27	m	-	Lawyer		100	Scotland					
		Cornelia "	20	f	-				Michigan					
909	858	William Deale	26	m	-	farmer	800	300	"					
		Matilda "	22	f					New York					
910	859	Alvency Palmer	26	m	-	farmer	200	500	"					
		Agnie "	17	f	-				Michigan					
		Lucy A. "	1	f					New York					
911	860	William H. Howe	31	m	-	farmer	2000	100	"					
		Brookline "	20	m	-				Michigan					
		Ellena "	6	f					"					
		Elizabeth "	2	f					"					
		No. white males, 67		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. Mute, —		No. convicts, —		
		No. white females, 61		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —				
						16700		2310						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

25th day of

Nation in the County of

Allegan

State

Post Office

Gravel

1860.

Alfred H. Nelson Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
912	201	William Hunt	36	m		farmer	200	200	Canada West				
		Martha	29	f					Michigan				
		Mary	19	m									
		Abner	11	m									
		Francis	8	f									
		Oliver	9	f									
913	202	John Hunt	30	m		farmer	200	100	Canada West				
		Rebecca	25	f									
		Orlando	9	m									
		Brian	7	m									
		John	1	m									
914	203	George Howe	60	m		farmer	1200	100	New Hampshire				
		Mary	52	f					Massachusetts				
		Abner	19	m					Michigan				
		Marley	15	m									
915	204	E. O. Nichols	33	m		farmer	800	50	New York				
		John	28	f					Michigan				
		William	14	m									
		Lucas	7	m									
		Charles	5	m									
		Leander	3	m									
		Erasmus	1	f									
916	205	David Simons	35	m		farmer	600	100	England				
		John	26	f					New York				
		John	8	f					Michigan				
		Andrew	1	m									
917	206	Amos W. Brooke	41	m		farmer	500	200	New York				
		John	37	f					Vermont				
		Maria	11	f					Michigan				
		Ellen	2	f									
918	207	Albert W. Atkins	29	m		farmer	1000	100	New York				
		John	28	f					Michigan				
		John	22	f									
		Martha C. Pierce	4	f									
		Emily Benson	13	f									
919	208	Oliver Atkins	27	m		farmer	200	100	New York				
		Isabella C.	18	f									
		Mary A. Black	20	f		milliner							
920	209	Abner W. Atkins	33	m		farmer	3000	400					
		John W. Atkins	13	f									
No. white males, <u>14</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							10,200 1650		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Alfred H. Henderson Asst. Marshal

Post Office Arctor

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann O'Brien	41	f	✓				New York				
2		John	37	f	✓				"				
3		John B.	22	f	✓				"				
4		Samuel W.	12	m	✓				Michigan				
5		Edward B.	8	m	✓				"				
6	921 871	Duncan O'Brien	31	m	✓	farmer	2000	400	Scotland				
7		Emily W.	25	f	✓				New York				
8		Byron G.	3	m	✓				Michigan				
9		Malcolm G.	1	m	✓				"				
10		James G.	22	m	✓	farmer	200		Scotland				
11	922 871	John Graham	41	m	✓		400	100	New York				
12		George	15	m	✓				"				
13		William Hall	37	f	✓				Ohio				
14	923 872	A. B. Austin	41	m	✓	farmer	800	150	New York				
15		Ann	24	f	✓				"				
16	924 873	Benjamin Austin	31	m	✓	farmer	800	100	Ohio				
17		Mary	50	f	✓				England				
18		Frank Austin	28	m	✓	farmer			Ohio				
19		John	23	f	✓				"				
20		Carlton	17	m	✓				"				
21		Edwin	15	m	✓				"				
22		Ann	13	f	✓				"				
23	925 874	James Austin	32	m	✓	farmer	1000	200	England				
24		Lyndia	27	f	✓				Ohio				
25		Mary G.	16	f	✓				"				
26		Martha A.	12	f	✓				"				
27		Francis B.	7	m	✓				Michigan				
28		John	7	f	✓				"				
29		William	4	f	✓				"				
30		Oliver M.	1	f	✓				"				
31	926 875	J. M. Blackman	53	m	✓	farmer	200	150	Vermont				
32		Nancy A.	39	f	✓				New York				
33		Edwin	8	m	✓				Ohio				
34		Charles	12	m	✓				Michigan				
35		Francis D.	9	m	✓				"				
36		Oliver L.	7	f	✓				"				
37		James D.	4	m	✓				"				
38		George E.	3	f	✓				"				
39	927 876	Henry Barton	29	m	✓	farmer	1000	150	England				
40		William D.	31	f	✓				New York				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,							8000	1350	No. idiotic, No. paupers, P				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

Wilson

in the County of Alcona

State

25th

day of June

1880.

Abraham Anderson Asst Marshal

Post Office Prator

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Larkin	2	m					Michigan				
2		John	4	f					"				
3		John	2	m					"				
4		John	1	m					"				
5	928 857	John Campbell	50	m		Stone Mason	1000	150	New York				
6		John	44	f					"				
7		John	24	m		Stone Mason			"				
8		John	8	m					"				
9		John	10	f					"				
10		John	14	f					"				
11		John	12	m					"				
12		John	7	f					"				
13		John	4	m					"				
14	929 878	Samuel Brothers	53	m		Farmer	1200	150	Ireland				
15		Elizabeth	50	f					"				
16		John	20	m		Day Laborer			"				
17		John	18	m					"				
18		John	5	m					"				
19	931 879	John	46	f		Farmer	200	50	"				
20		John	21	m					"				
21		John	19	m					New York				
22		John	18	f		Old Wife			"				
23		John	16	f					"				
24		John	12	f					"				
25		John	9	f					"				
26	931 881	James M. Dumas	42	m		Farmer	700	200	Scotland				
27		John	52	f					"				
28		John	20	m					"				
29		John	16	m					Michigan				
30		John	22	f		School Teacher		2000	New York				
31	932 881	James M. Lee	47	m		Farmer	400	100	Ireland				
32		John	47	f					"				
33		John	13	f					Canada from				
34		John	9	f					New York				
35	933 882	William M. Mihal	32	m		Farmer	2200	100	England				
36		John	26	f					New York				
37		John	8	m					Michigan				
38		John	6	f					"				
39		John	3	f					"				
40		John	1	f					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,							6,100	2,750					



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the25th day of

in the County of

Alcona

State

Post Office

Proctor

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Emeline Goucher	10	f					Michigan		1	
2		Emil Goucher	41	m		cooper		20	Vermont			
3		Emeline	16	f					Ohio		1	
4	224 883	Thomas Elliott	47	m		farmer	700	100	Massachusetts			
5		Mary	49	f					Maine			
6		Harriet	18	f					New York			
7		Oliver	15	m					Michigan		1	
8		Chas	13	f					"		1	
9		Juan	10	f					"		1	
10		John	5	m					"		1	
11	225 884	William Elliott	37	m		farmer	800	200	England			
12		John	20	m					"			
13		Emily	9	f					New York		1	
14		Polly	7	f					"		1	
15		Harriet	6	f					Michigan		1	
16		Jane	3	f					"		1	
17	226 885	Robert Galt	40	m		farmer	800	200	England			
18		Virginia	35	f					"			
19		Caroline	8	f					"			
20		William Gorman	70	m		farmer			"			
21	227 886	James Galt	40	m		"	4000	200	"			
22		Rebecca	43	f					"			
23		Mary	16	f					New York		1	
24		Libby	12	m					"		1	
25		Matthew	11	f					"		1	
26		Lease H.	9	m					Michigan		1	
27		John	6	m					"		1	
28		Robert	2	m					"		1	
29	228 887	James Luckins	26	m		farmer	1000	200	England			
30		John	28	f					"			
31		Leah E.	4	f					New York		1	
32		Mary J.	2	f					"			
33	229 888	Elmer B. Nichols	30	m		farmer	2000	300	"			
34		Adelia	25	f					"			
35	230 889	James Redpath	67	m		farmer	4000	300	Scotland			
36		John Redpath	32	f					"		1	
37		Mary	18	f					"		1	
38		John	16	f					"		1	
39		John	10	m					"		1	
40		James H. H. H.	25	m		day laborer			"			
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							13,300	1520	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,		
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Horton in the County of Albany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1880. Alexander Henderson Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Arto

Post Office		Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
									Age. Sex. Color.					Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.							
									4 5 6			7		8 9		10		11 12 13 14			
1	941	27	Charles Hunt	35	m	✓			farmer	1500	200	New York									
2			Emeline	23	f	✓						Canada West									
3	942	27	Henry Hunt	30	m	✓			farmer	1000	200	England									
4			Rufeca	26	f	✓						Michigan									
5			Charles H.	4	m							"									
6			William	3	m							"									
7	943	29	Emma Case	26	m	✓			farmer	1200	150	New York									
8			Frank	32	f	✓						"									
9			Mary	9	f	✓						"									
10			Rebecca	6	f	✓						Michigan									
11			Alta	4	f							"									
12			Julia	1	f							New York									
13			Elizabeth Palmer	70	f	✓						"									
14	944	29	Eunette H. Gordon	42	m	✓			farmer	2000	300	"									
15			Botsey	35	f	✓						Michigan									
16			William	11	m							"									
17			Marian	9	m							"									
18			Ida E.	6	f	✓						"									
19			Frank	3	m							"									
20			Ernest	1	m							"									
21	945	29	Coram H. Gordon	31	m	✓			farmer	1200	300	New York									
22			Mary	21	f	✓						"									
23			Becky	8	f	✓						Michigan									
24			Rebecca	3	f							"									
25	946	29	David J. Hewitt	38	m	✓			farmer	1000	200	Pennsylvania									
26			Frank	32	f	✓						New York									
27			George	9	m	✓						Ohio									
28			Isabel	2	f							Michigan									
29	947	29	Thomas Barnaby	25	m	✓			farmer	400	200	England									
30			Frank	30	f	✓						"									
31			Sarah E.	5	f							Michigan									
32			George	3	m							"									
33			Laura A.	1	f							Michigan									
34	948	29	Samuel Livingston	40	m	✓			farmer	1500	300	Scotland									
35			Julia	25	f	✓						Ohio									
36			Rocky	1	m							Michigan									
37			Neal Livingston	27	m	✓			farmer		100	Holland									
38	949	29	John Wicks	67	m	✓			"	3000	400	England									
39			Elizabeth	58	f	✓						"									
40			John	28	m	✓			farmer			Canada West									
		No. white males, 11		No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. insane, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. pauper, 0		No. convict, 0					
		No. white females, 21		No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		12,800 2,350											



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nation in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1880. Abraham H. Hurdman Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Brook

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Adam	20	M					Michigan				
		George	17	M					"				
		Harriet	14	F					"				
		Emily	"	F					"				
		Robert	9	M					"				
		Matthew	7	M					"				
957	999	Simone Miller	36	M		Lawyer	350	100	New York				
		Sarah	32	F					Connecticut				
		Olivia	9	F					New York				
		Paul	7	M					"				
		George	2	M					Michigan				
		Alida	12	M					"				
958	100	Lucius Pike	27	M		Farmer		100	Vermont				
		Wm. J. M.	25	F					Michigan				
		Blida	2	F					"				
		Salvina Pike	40	M		Farmer	300	100	Vermont				
		Almina	52	F					"				
		Theresa A.	18	M					"				
		Yvonne	10	M					"				
959	101	Wm. A. M.	40	M		Farmer	3000	1000	New York				
		Harriet	38	F					Massachusetts				
		John	18	M					Michigan				
		Alida	10	F					"				
		Kaulda	13	F					"				
		Edwin	6	M					"				
960	102	Andrew J. Ford	34	M		Farmer	2000	100	New York				
		Wm.	21	F					Michigan				
		Andrew	2	M					"				
961	103	John M. Louclon	33	M		Farmer	1000	100	Ireland				
		Wm.	30	F					"				
		Robert	7	M					New York				
		Bridgett	5	F					"				
		Maude	3	F					Michigan				
		Barthome	1	F					"				
962	104	William Ford	44	M		Farmer	1000	200	Vermont				
		Wm.	53	F					New York				
		George	34	F		Farmer			Canada West				
		Marion	24	F					"				
		Charles	17	M					Michigan				
		Alvina	12	M					"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. insane,	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. pauper,			No. convict,	
							7,650	1,700					



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1890. Alvanus Henderson Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Proctor in the County of Allegan State

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Harriet	11	f				Michigan					
			Charles	22	m				"					
950	705		Levi Decker	42	m		farmer	800	110	New York				
			Constance H.	27	f				"					
			Marion	9	f				"					
			Frances	7	f				Michigan					
			Esther L.	6	m				"					
			George	2	m				"					
957	706		James J. Hunt	22	m		farmer	500	30	Canada West				
			Harry	25	f				New York					
			James	1	m				Michigan					
958	707		Charles	42	m		farmer	300	50	Ireland				
			John	34	f				"					
			Marion	11	f				New York					
			Frances	5	f				"					
			John	3	m				Michigan					
959	708		J. M. Cygus	29	m		insulator	250	300	Pennsylvania				
			John	29	f				"					
960	709		Wm. H. Hutton	34	m		farmer	100	200	New York				
			Isabella	34	f				Pennsylvania					
			Almira	10	m				Ohio					
			Malinda	8	f				"					
			Delia A.	5	f				Michigan					
			George	3	m				"					
			Edith	2	f				"					
			Emilio	15	m				Ohio					
961	710		David L. Remond	49	m		farmer	400	100	New York				
			Charles	8	f				"					
			Samuel	14	m				Michigan					
962	711		James J. Gregory	22	m		farmer	600	100	Massachusetts				
			India	28	f				"					
			Edward	14	m				"					
			Clara	2	f				Michigan					
			Clara	2	f				"					
963	712		William Simmons	35	m		farmer	600	100	England				
			Emma	30	f				"					
			Alon	8	m				"					
			Esther	2	f				Michigan					
			Frank	5	f				"					
964	713		Joshua Simpkins	37	m		farmer	700	100	New York				
No. white males, 20		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. convicts,						
No. white females, 20		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. pauper,						
						5150		1092						



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on theSalmon

in the County of

Allegan

State

Post Office

Proctor20th day ofJune 1880.Alexander Henderson Marshal

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Emmie J.	96	f	✓				Massachusetts			
			Joseph J.	47	f	✓				"			
			Charles	71	m	✓				Ohio			
914		Bertie J.	38	m	✓	Farmer	600	50	New York				
		John	23	f	✓								
		John	3	m	✓				Michigan				
		Willie	7	f	✓				"				
915		James H. J.	25	m	✓	Carpenter	700	100	Ohio				
		Martha	51	f	✓				New York				
		Richard	18	f	✓				Ohio				
916		John P.	41	m	✓	Farmer	150	50	"				
		Charles	31	f	✓				"				
		John	43	m	✓				Michigan				
		George	42	m	✓				"				
917		William D.	46	m	✓	Farmer	100	100	New York				
		Mahalia	40	f	✓				Massachusetts				
		Charles A.	19	f	✓				Ohio				
		Gloria J.	16	f	✓				"				
		Charles D.	14	m	✓				"				
918		William J.	33	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	England				
		Martha J.	31	f	✓				"				
		John	12	m	✓				"				
919		William J.	20	m	✓	Farmer	500	80	New York				
		John L.	28	f	✓				Vermont				
		Charles B.	2	m	✓				Michigan				
		Martha A.	1	f	✓				"				
920		John J.	52	m	✓	Farmer	100	100	New York				
		Caroline	49	f	✓				"				
		John	18	f	✓				Ohio				
		William	15	m	✓				"				
		William	15	m	✓				"				
		John	12	f	✓				"				
921		John J.	44	m	✓	Farmer	500	100	"				
		John	41	f	✓				Connecticut				
		Edw. J.	20	f	✓	Milliner			Ohio				
		Colman	18	f	✓				"				
		Edwin	16	m	✓				"				
		John	14	f	✓				"				
		John	11	f	✓				"				
		John	7	f	✓				Michigan				
		No. white males, 48	No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. pauper, 0		No. convict, 0		
							4,450		780				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June 1880.

in the County of Alcona State of Michigan

Post Office Broton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			Esther	6	f					Michigan				
2			Yvonne	5	f					"				
3	913	129	William Simpson	25	m		farmer	800	100	Ireland				
4			Malcolm	23	f					"				
5	914		Orville Bauer	56	m					Vermont				
6			Leander	38	m		farmer	1100	800	"				
7			Edwin	27	m		smith, carpenter	1100		"				
8			Alfred	29	m		farmer			"				
9			Frederick	25	m		"	400		"				
10			Mary	17	f					Massachusetts				
11	915	924	Patrick Mallory	40	m		farmer	800	100	Ireland				
12			James	35	f					"				
13			John	13	m					Michigan				
14			Edward	7	m					"				
15			Patrick	4	m					"				
16			Laurance	1	m					"				
17	916	925	William Harmon	34	m		farmer	600	100	Ireland				
18			Julia	20	f					"				
19			Edward	2	m					Michigan				
20			John	1	m					"				
21	917	926	Laurance Harmon	37	m		farmer	700	100	Ireland				
22			Catherine	33	f					"				
23			Edward	9	m					Michigan				
24			Maria	2	f					"				
25	918	927	Patrick Lambert	39	m		farmer	800	100	Ireland				
26			Catherine	42	f					"				
27			John Harding	13	m					"				
28	919	928	William Harding	41	m		farmer	500	100	"				
29			Jane	25	f					"				
30			John	11	m					"				
31			Mary	9	f					"				
32			John	7	f					New York				
33			Catherine	5	f					Michigan				
34			Ellen	2	f					"				
35	920	929	Christopher Ward	34	m		farmer	300	100	Ireland				
36			Mary	21	f					"				
37	921	930	J. W. Burnham	44	m		farmer	1000	200	New York				
38			Elizabeth	42	f					"				
39			Henry	15	m					Ohio				
40			Marissa	12	f					"				
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —			
							8100		1700					



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1880. Alvin H. Hildner Asst. Marshal.Post Office Proctor

Dwelling-house— the number in order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George	12	m					Ohio		1		
		Emilie	9	f					"		1		
		John	7	m					"		+		
		Robert A.	4	f					Michigan				
		Sarah A.	1	f					"				
982	971	William H. Talbot	31	m		Carpenter	500	100	Pennsylvania				
		Emma	33	f					"				
		Ann	11	f					Michigan		1		
		John	5	m					"		1		
		William	4	m					"		1		
		Martin J.	3	m					"				
		John	2	m					"				
983	972	John H. Hildner	35	m		Farmer	600	200	Ireland				
		Angeline	32	f					"				
		James	4	m					Michigan		1		
		John	3	f					"				
		John	1	m					"				
		Timothy Sullivan	29	m		Day Laborer			Ireland				
984	973	Leah M. Hildner	31	m		Farmer	800	100	New York				
		Betsy	26	f					"				
		Frank	2	m					Michigan				
985	974	Alexander Hildner	32	m		Farmer	500	200	New York				
		Harriet	26	f					Canada East				
		Flora	6	f					Michigan		1		
		John	4	f					"				
		John	2	f					"				
		John	1	f					"				
986	975	Benjamin Doty	49	m		Farmer	1000	100	Connecticut				
		Anna	47	f					New York				
		John	11	m					Ohio				
		Anna	9	f					"				
987	976	George M. Hildner	32	m		Farmer	2000	150	New York				
		John	28	f					"				
		Emeline	2	f					Michigan				
		Emeline	1/2	f					"				
		E. W. Bramble	65	m		Boatman		100	Canada East				
988	977	William B. Hildner	36	m		Farmer	9000	200	New York				
		Sarah	26	f					"				
		John	7	f					Michigan		1		
		John	2	f					"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
9400							1150						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Norton in the County of Allegan of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1890. Alexander Henderson Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Pector

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
999	938	William E. Porter	44	m	✓	farmer	3000	200	New York				
		Nancy	24	f					Ireland				
		William E.	23	m	✓	farmer			New York				
		Charles E.	21	m	✓				"				
		Mary J.	19	f	✓				"				
		Abraham J.	9	m					Michigan				
		Ralph E.	15	m					New York				
		Elizabeth E.	12	f					"				
991	939	John Friedman	26	m	✓	farmer	150	20	Ireland				
		Emma	28	f	✓				Michigan				
		Julia	4	f					"				
		Urbelias	2	m					"				
		Mary J.	32	f					"				
991	941	Timothy Sullivan	37	m	✓	farmer	200	100	Ireland				
		Thomas	48	f	✓				"				
		Mary	16	f	✓				Michigan				
		Idia	4	f					"				
992	941	Samuel Hicks	26	m	✓	farmer	200	200	Pennsylvania				
		Mary	25	f	✓				New York				
993	942	Abraham Bude	42	m	✓	farmer	700	100	Ohio				
		Sarah	32	f	✓				New York				
		Samuel	18	m	✓				Ohio				
		John	16	m	✓				Michigan				
		Sidney	14	m					"				
994	943	Thomas Crony	25	m	✓	day laborer	200	100	Ireland				
		Margaret	51	f	✓				"				
995	944	James Charlton	25	m	✓	farmer	400	10	"				
996	945	Joseph Anderson	31	m	✓	"	400	100	"				
		John	31	f	✓				New York				
		Mary E.	5	f	✓				"				
		John	3	m	✓				"				
		John	2	f	✓				"				
997	946	John Paulsfor	39	m	✓	farmer	1000	200	Vermont				
		Reuben E.	34	f	✓				New York				
		Julia E.	15	f	✓				Ohio				
		Ordelia	12	f	✓				"				
998	947	William M. Louchlan	27	m	✓	farmer	500	80	Ireland				
		Oliver	21	f	✓				New York				
		John Bude	3	f					Michigan				
999	948	Charles Anderson	35	m	✓	farmer	400	100	Ireland				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							7,300 1310		No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Walton in the County of Alcona State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Alexander Vanderhook Marshal  
Post Office Porter

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John	25	m		Labourer		100	Ireland				
		Margaret	20	f					"				
		Ellen Anderson	60	f					"				
107	949	James Anderson	35	m		Farmer	600	200	"				
		Bridget	30	f					"				
		Mary	7	f					Michigan				
		Orin	6	m					"				
		Joseph	4	m					"				
		James	3	m					"				
101	950	William Bulfinch	37	m		Farmer	200	200	Vermont				
		Harriet D.	35	f					New York				
		Charlotte J.	12	f					Ohio				
		Charles E. Ripley	10	m					Vermont				
102	951	Harriet Bulfinch	36	m		Farmer	600	100	"				
		Charles	33	f					New York				
		Mary J.	14	f					Ohio				
		Robert T.	11	m					"				
		Harriet	1	f					Michigan				
103	952	Michael Anderson	32	m		Farmer	400	100	Ireland				
		Catherine	35	f					"				
104	953	Martin J. Hunt	28	m		Farmer	1500	200	New York				
		Lydia A. J.	20	f					"				
		Walter A. J.	2	f					Michigan				
105	954	John Trice	42	m		Farmer	100	100	Ireland				
		Elizabeth	40	f					"				
		William Howard	17	m					"				
		James	13	m					"				
106	955	James H. Hunt	28	m		Farmer	200	200	New York				
		Emily A.	21	f					Ohio				
		Orin	2	f					Michigan				
		Anna Hunt	69	f					New York				
		Washington	15	m					Ohio				
107	956	Charles E. Leonsburg	30	m		Farmer	1200	200	New York				
		Margaret	31	f					Michigan				
		James A.	4	m					"				
		Joseph Foster	12	f					"				
		Marissa Leonsburg	71	f					Connecticut				
108	957	Leopold Spunlon	59	m		Farmer	200	100	Prussia				
		Mary	59	f					"				
109	958	William Hannigan	40	m		Farmer	100	500	Ireland				
No. white males, 19      No. colored males,      No. foreign born,      No. blind,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      No. pauper,      No. convict,													
							9100	2080					



## SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Alfred Henderson Asst Marshal  
 in the County of Allegan State  
 Post Office Proctor

Post Office		Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.																		
									</											



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the29 day ofin the County of Alcona

State

Post Office Proctor

29 day of June 1860.

Alexander W. Wadsworth Marshal

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	116 905	Emile Wahl	36	M		Shoemaker	500	100	New Hampshire				
2		Maria " "	30	F					New York				
3		Louisa " "	6	F					New Hampshire				
4		Eda " "	3	F					" "	1			
5		Leonard " "	3	M					Michigan				
6	1017 906	Joseph Chimer	42	M		Farmer	3000	300	Canada West				
7		Mary " "	41	F					New York				
8		Gideon " "	11	M					Michigan	1			
9		Eli " "	9	M					" "				
10		Anna " "	1	F					" "				
11	1018 907	John Longmire	43	M		Farmer	3000	400	New York				
12		Louisa " "	42	F					Canada West				
13		Paul " "	4	F					Michigan				
14	1019 908	James Chimer	30	M		Farmer	2000	250	Ireland				
15		Paula " "	48	F					" "				
16		James " "	27	M		Farmer			" "				
17		Isaac " "	22	M		Practical Carpenter			New York		1		
18		Frank " "	19	M					Michigan		1		
19		Samuel " "	17	M					" "		1		
20		Geord " "	13	M					" "		1		
21		William " "	9	M					" "		1		
22	1020 909	Edward Hannigan	48	M		Farmer	1300	100	Ireland				
23		Catherine " "	33	F					New York				
24		Maney " "	15	F					Michigan		1		
25		Elizabeth " "	14	F					" "		1		
26		Sarah " "	11	F					" "		1		
27		Emmie " "	7	F					" "		1		
28		Edward " "	5	M					" "				
29	1021 910	John Hanke	40	M		Farmer	2000	200	New York				
30		Ann " "	26	F					Canada West				
31		Elizabeth " "	7	F					Michigan		1		
32		Emma " "	3	F					" "				
33	1022 911	J. B. Hughes	34	M		Farmer	1200	300	Pennsylvania				
34		Sarah M " "	29	F					New York				
35		Abigail " "	7	M					Ohio		1		
36		Almon " "	5	M					" "		1		
37		Louise " "	3	F					Michigan				
38		Oran " "	1	M					" "				
39		James Hughes	28	M		Farmer			Pennsylvania				
40		Frank " "	21	F					" "				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,							13,000	1450					



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the25th day ofJune 1860.in the County of Allegan

State

Post Office Arden

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Sarah	23	f				Pennsylvania					
			Abner	20	m	farmer			Ohio					
			Edwin	15	m				"					
1023	972		Joseph Bentley	35	m	farmer	1000	200	Michigan					
			Concepcion	6	f				"					
			Sarah Bentley	25	f				"					
			Malvin	2	m				"					
1024	973		J. S. Hezleton	39	m	farmer	600	250	New Hampshire					
			Debra	62	f				Vermont					
			George Brumby	10	m				Michigan					
1025	974		J. C. Collins	33	m	farmer	700	100	New York					
			Currie	12	m				Michigan					
			Edgar M.	8	m				"					
			Alta	3	f				"					
			Rebecca	1	m				"					
1026	975		Samuel Dale	28	m	farmer	200	100	Ohio					
			Gracie	21	f				New York					
			Leonard	2	m				Michigan					
			Alta	2	f				"					
1027	976		Samuel A Bentley	32	m	farmer	1000	200	Michigan					
			Electa	32	f				Ohio					
			Elizabeth	20	f				Michigan					
			Abigail	19	f	School teacher			"					
			Samuel	16	m				"					
			Samuel	17	m				"					
			Rebecca	11	f				"					
			Charles	9	m				"					
			Mary	7	f				"					
			Abella	1	f				"					
1028	977		Marlin Olson	32	m	farmer	1200	300	Vermont					
			Angeline	32	f				New York					
			Edgar	8	m				Michigan					
			Archilles	6	m				"					
			Reed	4	m				"					
			Laura	5	f				"					
			Robert Moore	27	m	farmer	200	100	England					
			Delia	22	f				New York					
1029	978		Robert Brant	27	m	farmer	200	100	England					
			Alfred	25	f				New York					
			William	5	m				Michigan					
		No. white males, 25	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	5,700		1,350	No. idiotic,			No. convicts,		
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,				No. pauper,					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Nelson in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1880. Alexander Henderson Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Broctor

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alton " "	3	m					Michigan				
2		Charles " "	4 1/2	m					"				
3	1130 979	James Boutley	38	m		Farmer	500	150	Michigan				
4		Mary " "	32	f					"				
5		Edgar " "	7	m					"		1		
6	1037 1437	Frank H. " "	3	m					"		1		
7	1132 980	Reuben Bedwell	68	m		Farmer	600	100	Connecticut				
8		Sarah " "	60	f					"				
9		John " "	36	m		Day Laborer			Canada West				
10		William H. " "	22	m		Farmer	600		New York				
11		Miller " "	19	m		"			"		1		
12	1033 981	Gaw Badger	30	m		Hunter		20	New York				
13		Mary " "	20	f					"				
14	1134 982	Reuben Parley	31	m		Farmer	300	100	New York				
15		Catherine " "	30	f					"				
16		Catherine " "	3	f					Canada West				
17		Patrick " "	2	m					Michigan				
18	1135 983	A. G. Hazzleton	32	m		Farmer	450	100	Vermont				
19		Betty " "	26	f					New York				
20		Frances " "	1	f					Michigan		1		
21		James " "	2	f					"				
22		Adalbert " "	7 1/2	m					"				
23	1136 984	Chester A. Mins	55	m		Farmer	2000	400	New York				
24		Sarah " "	46	f					"				
25		Samuel " "	26	m		Farmer	2000	10	"				
26		Gaurah " "	19	f					Michigan		1		
27		Jacob " "	13	m					"		1		
28		John " "	10	f					"		1		
29		John " "	6	m					"		1		
30		Ann " "	5	f					"				
31	1137 985	William G. Mins	54	m		Farmer	10000	400	Connecticut				
32		Eliza G. " "	53	f					"				
33		Charles M. " "	27	m		Lawyer			New York				
34		Grandville W. " "	19	m		Farmer			Michigan		1		
35		William H. " "	13	m					"		1		
36	1138 986	Daniel Leggatt	37	m		Farmer	500	400	New York				
37		James " "	21	m		School Teacher			Michigan				
38		Elizabeth " "	20	f					"				
39		Henry " "	15	m					Michigan				
40		Harriet A. Mins	16	f					"		1		
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,							21,450	1700					



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

Nelson in the County of Allegan State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Albion Burton Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Proctor

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1039 987	J. N. Conchury	31	m		Farmer	800	400	New York				
2	1040 988	Samuel Bradburn	55	m		"	5000	800	Ireland				
3		Mary " "	53	f					"				
4		William " "	23	m		Farmer	3	300	Michigan				
5		Sophia " "	26	f					"				
6		Frank " "	14	m					"				
7		Andrew " "	17	m					"				
8		Harriet " "	18	f					Ohio				
9	1041 989	James & M. Elery	48	m		Farmer	2000	300	New York				
10		Rashad " "	48	f					Ireland				
11	1042 991	J. Van Dusen	44	m		Farmer	3000	700	New York				
12		Mary " "	34	f					"				
13		Edward " "	13	m					Indiana				
14		William " "	11	m					"				
15		Anna " "	6	f					"				
16	1043 991	Benjamin Moon	78	m		Farmer	1	100	New York				
17		Lydia " "	73	f					"				
18	1044 992	Edward Hempton	34	m		Farmer		200	England				
19		Lusan " "	38	f					"				
20		Maria " "	18	f					"				
21		Rhoda " "	11	f					"				
22		George " "	2	m					Michigan				
23		Ell " "	5	f					"				
24	1045 993	John L. Hughes	30	m		Farmer	250	100	Pennsylvania				
25		Maria " "	25	f					Ohio				
26		Anna M. " "	32	f					Michigan				
27		John Bouron	19	m		Farmer			Germany				
28	1046 994	Henry Hewett	31	m		"	2000	300	England				
29		Margaret " "	25	f					New York				
30		Charles F. " "	4	m					Michigan				
31		Mary " "	3	f					"				
32		Martina Hewett	60	f					England				
33		Robert Morris	21	m		Day Laborer			"				
34	1047 995	E. C. Osbourne	52	m		Farmer	2500	400	New York				
35		Rebecca " "	32	f					Vermont				
36		Betha " "	22	f		Milliner			Michigan				
37		Lulla A. " "	7	f					"				
38		Charles " "	6	m					"				
39		Ellas " "	3	f					Ohio				
40		F. L. Edson	15	m					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,							15,650	3200					
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Michigan

in the County of Allegan

State

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1880. Alexander Henderson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Proctor

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza Tullen	24	f	✓		400	50	New York				
2		George	2	m					Michigan				
3		Albert Alexander	12	m					" "		1		
4		Allason	11	f					" "		1		
5	1148 996	George Braney	30	m		Day Laborer			Ireland				
6		Margaret	28	f	✓				" "				
7	1049	Mary	2	f					Michigan				
8	1150 997	Patricia Smith	35	f	✓	Washer	400	80	Ireland				
9		Henry	21	m	✓				New York				
10		Martin	17	f	✓				" "		1		
11		Eliza	14	f	✓				" "		1		
12		Sarah	12	m	✓				" "		1		
13		Alexander	9	m	✓				" "		1		
14	1051 998	Lewis Barney	44	m	✓	Farmer	4000	900	Canada East				
15		Maria	39	f	✓				Vermont				
16		Norman	14	m	✓				" "		1		
17		Florence	7	f	✓				Michigan				
18		Anna R.	6	f	✓				" "				
19	1052 999	Henry Miltsey	24	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	New York				
20		Caroline	24	f	✓				" "				
21		Charles	2	m	✓				Michigan				
22	1053 1000	Nelson Fisk	42	m	✓	Farmer	2000	400	New York				
23		Margaret	45	f	✓				" "				
24		John	17	m	✓				" "		1		
25		Caroline	13	f	✓				" "		1		
26	1054 1001	James Gelding	37	m	✓	Farmer	2000	400	England				
27		Mary	32	f	✓				" "				
28		James M. G.	8	m	✓				New York		1		
29	1055 1002	Lloyd Austin	40	m	✓	Farmer	6000	800	" "				
30		Sarah	41	f	✓				" "				
31		Mary J.	16	f	✓				Michigan		1		
32		William D.	15	m	✓				" "		1		
33		Mathew L.	12	m	✓				" "		1		
34		Lease H.	10	m	✓				" "		1		
35	1056 1003	John H. Jones	37	m	✓	Farmer	900	300	New York				
36		Constance	33	f	✓				Vermont				
37		Nettie H.	5	f	✓				New York				
38		Charles	4	m	✓				Michigan				
39	1057 1004	John Grant	36	m	✓	Master Carpenter	400	75	England				
40		Elizabeth	35	f	✓				" "				
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. pauper,		No. convict,
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. pauper,		No. convict,		
								16400	2506				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Michigan **in the County of** Alcona **State**  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1890. Alvanda Anderson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Princeton

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Arch.	18	m				New York		1		
			Mary C.	10	f				"		1		
			William	6	m				"				
158	1005		Morgan Maybee	28	m		Farmer	600	25	Michigan			
			Susan	24	f				New York				
			Mary	3	f				Michigan				
1057	1016		J. Patten	38	m		Farmer	500	500	Vermont			
			Susan G.	42	f				New York				
			Daniel	14	m				Michigan		1		
			Joseph	12	f				"		1		
			Harriet	9	f				"		1		
			Florence A.	7	f				"		1		
			John D.	7	m				"		1		
			Fred G.	1	m				"				
			Samuel Fitch	20	m		Farmer		"		1		
1161	1007		Georg Amster	47	m		"	1200	100	New York			
			Eliza	57	f				"		1		
			Calvin M. Gage	14	f				"				
1061	1008		Rufus Johnson	36	m		Farmer	100	50	Canada East			
			Phile	31	f				New York				
			Archie	10	f				"		1		
			Delbert	8	m				"		1		
			Alora	7	f				"				
			Hamilton	5	m				"		1		
			Theodel	3	f				Michigan				
			Herbert	1	m				"				
1062	1009		Eliza Goldspring	38	f		Farmer	800	200	Ireland			
			Mary	19	f				Canada East		1		
			Thomas	16	m				"				
1063	1010		C. L. Hornung	36	m		Farmer	1000	200	New York			
			Malissa	33	f				"				
			Mary	8	f				Michigan		1		
			Alva	5	m				"				
			Willie W.	3	m				"				
			Delia	11	f				"				
1064	1011		John M. Eggleston	29	m		Farmer	1200	200	New York			
			Grilla	25	f				"				
			Henry	25	m		Farmer	500		"			
1065	1012		Lula Osborne	40	m		"	1200	300	Canada East			
			Julia	22	f				"				
No. white males, 20				No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 20				No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. pauper,			
								11,600		1576			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Township of Watson in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. Alfred H. Newman Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pittston

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Delbert A	8	m					Michigan					
		Louis	8	m										
		Betsy	8	f										
1066	1013	Wm & Family	81	m		Farmer	1000	100	Connecticut					
		Malinda	30	f					Ohio					
		Flora	27	f					Michigan					
		Hattie	3	f										
1067	1014	John Lewis	27	m		Farmer		200	New York					
		Eliza	28	f										
1068	1015	James & Family	58	m		Farmer	2000	400	Ireland					
		Nancy	60	f					New York					
		David Cummings	19	m							1			
1069	1016	William & Family	36	m		Farmer	200	100	Ireland					
		Julia	26	f					Pennsylvania					
		Lorah	10	f										
		Bright	8	m										
		Andrew	7	m										
		Catherine	6	f										
		Mary	4	f										
		William	2	m					Michigan					
		Julia	4	f										
1070	1017	David Willard	42	m		Farmer	2000	1000	England					
			Concluded June 28th 1860											



392

Page No. 130

## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Allegany Stateof Michigan enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1890. Alfred W. Miller Ass't MarshalPost Office Monticny

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						10
1	111	111	Wm. Eggleston	65	m	✓	Farmer	1300	300	New Hampshire					
2			Mary "	60	f	✓				Connecticut					
3			Lidia "	17	f	✓				Ohio					
4			Lydia M. "	18	m	✓				"					
5			Emile "	16	m	✓				"					
6	112	112	Anna C. Robinson	42	m	✓	Farmer	900	300	New York					
7			Frances "	31	f	✓				England					
8			Mary J. "	12	f	✓				New York					
9			Eliza J. "	4	f	✓				Michigan					
10	113	113	Edw. Howard	38	m	✓	Farmer	200	100	New York					
11			Willie J. "	33	f	✓				"					
12			Lucas "	13	m	✓				"					
13	114	114	Levisa McCloud	50	f	✓		850	10	"					
14			Art A. "	16	m	✓				Michigan					
15			Little A. "	14	f	✓				"					
16			Mary L. "	10	f	✓				"					
17	115	115	Joseph Bates	65	m	✓	Advent Minister	200	100	Massachusetts					
18			Lucia M. "	67	f	✓				"					
19	116	116	Leander M. Jones	36	m	✓	Comptroller Master	400	100	New York					
20			Harriet "	40	f	✓				"					
21			John H. "	5	m	✓				"					
22			Frank "	3	f	✓				Michigan					
23	117	117	McPherson Lumber	40	m	✓	Surgeon	1000	500	New York					
24			Martha "	38	f	✓				"					
25			Marinda "	17	f	✓				"					
26			Walter J. "	14	f	✓				"					
27			Laura M. "	7	f	✓				"					
28			Josephine "	7	f	✓				"					
29			Stephen "	4	m	✓				Michigan					
30			Almira "	2	f	✓				"					
31	118	118	Henry Lanning	60	m	✓	Farmer	1800	100	New York					
32			Julia "	54	f	✓				"					
33			John "	20	m	✓	Farmer			Michigan					
34			Edward "	30	m	✓	do			Ohio					
35			Calhoun "	19	f	✓				"					
36			William "	4	m	✓				Michigan					
37			Henry "	2	m	✓				"					
38	119	119	Eliza Hodgson	37	m	✓	Surgeon	200	100	New York					
39			Elva "	31	f	✓				"					
40			Rebecca "	10	f	✓				Michigan					
No. white males,			14	No. colored males,				No. foreign born,				No. blind,			
No. white females,			22	No. colored females,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,			
								6330	1410						



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Allegany Stateof Michigan enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1880. Alfred W. Allen Ass't Marshal.Post Office Wadsworth

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Ida M. Ferguson	7	f				Michigan		1		
			Edith	5	f				"		1		
			Louisa	3	f				"				
127	127		John L. Smith	24	m		Day Laborer	200	50	New York	1		
			Eliza	20	f				"		1		
1081	1081		John Pierce	67	m		Farmer	2000	200	England			
			Samuel	65	f				"				
			Stephen	58	m		Farmer		100	New York			Deaf & Dumb
			Phyllis	30	f				England				
112	129		Harriet Pierce	21	f		Farmer		50	New York			
			Harriet	18	f				Michigan				
113	113		John Pierce	45	m		Farmer	1000	200	England			
			Virginia	27	f				New York				
			Charles E.	14	m				"		1		
			Harriet	11	f				"				
1184	1131		Leicester Knutson	42	m		Farmer	1000	200				
			Harriet	34	f				"		1		
			William	11	m				"		1		
			Martin	6	f				"				
			John	2	m				Michigan				
1185	1132		Frederick Bicknell	33	m		Farmer	1000	200	Connecticut			
			Albina	27	f				New York				
1186	1133		James Benjamin	26	m		Farmer	1200	200	"			
			John	20	f				"		1		
			Peter	14	f				"		1		
			Harriet A.	10	f				"		1		
			Melissa	9	f				"		1		
			Albert C.	4	m				Michigan				
1137	1134		James Pierce	30	m		Farmer	1500	100	England			
			Ester M.	25	f				Ohio				
			Ida	2	f				Michigan				
1188	1135		Abraham Bailey	33	m		Farmer	2500	200	New York			
			Mary	29	f				"		1		
			Emily	8	f				"				
			Mary C.	12	f				Michigan				
			Susan	34	f		Milliner		New York				
1189	1136		Samuel Canada	34	m		Farmer	200	100	Ohio			
			Elizabeth	28	f				Pennsylvania				
			Charles F.	7	m				"		1		
			George	5	m				Ohio				
No. white males, 18								No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —	
No. white females, 22								No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —	
								10,600		1600		No. idiots, —	
												No. paupers, —	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Michigan in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Alexander M. Allen Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Albion

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Plomada	4	f					Michigan				
2		Anna	2	f					"				
3	109	George Lewis	24	m		Farmer	200	100	Ohio				
4	131	Almira do	24	f					New York				
5		Leah	6	m					"				
6		Abelide	5	f					Michigan				
7		Brona	2	f					"				
8		Frederic	2	m					"				
9	137	Frederic Belden	30	m		Farmer	1200	200	Ohio				
10		Ann J.	25	f					"				
11		Corlani	6	f					Michigan				
12		Solon	4	m					"				
13		Amanda	2	f					"				
14		Infant	1	f					"				
15	138	Lyons G. Williams	30	m		Master Carpenter	1000	200	Ohio				
16		Mary	27	f					Pennsylvania				
17		Angeline	9	m					Ohio				
18		Alice H.	6	f					Michigan				
19		Alfred H.	3	m					"				
20		Edwin P.	1	m					"				
21	139	George Harrison	30	m		Farmer	2000	400	England				
22		Mary	28	f					"				
23		John O'Brien	40	m		Day Laborer			Ireland				
24	140	William Hauser	47	m		Farmer	2500	200	Pennsylvania				
25		Mary	37	f					Ohio				
26		Sally A.	17	f					"				
27		Isabella	14	m					"				
28		Caroline	12	f					"				
29		William H.	10	m					"				
30		George L.	8	m					Michigan				
31		Ann	6	f					"				
32		Lucinda G.	4	f					"				
33		Lucan	3	f					"				
34		Emily	2	f					"				
35	141	Frederic F. Fendleringer	28	m		Farmer		200	Pennsylvania				
36		Phet	22	f					Ohio				
37		William	4	m					Michigan				
38		Frederic	3	m					"				
39	142	Phillip Fendleringer	40	m		Farmer			Pennsylvania				
40		Elizabeth	50	f					"				
No. white males, 29			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. pauper, 0	
No. white females, 29			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convicts, 0		Total, 6900	



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Montezuma enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1880. Alfred W. Thurman Asst. MarshalPost Office Montezuma

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Smith	20 m			Day Laborer			Ohio				
2	1178/1144	Jacob Mergin	28 m			Farmer	500	100	Prussia				
3		Augusta do	24 f						Baden				
4		John	2 m						Pennsylvania				
5		Frank Wilt	43 m			Farmer	400	100	Baden				
6		Lena	45 f						"				
7		George	20 m						"		1		
8		Samuel	11 f						"		1		
9	1178/1145	Solomon Osgood	40 m			Farmer	1000	200	"				
10		Ellen	28 f						Michigan				
11		Mary A	2 f						"				
12		Ellen	4 f						"				
13		Fortune Hollisway	30 m			Farmer	100	20	Baden				
14		Augusta "	26 f						"				
15		Ellen "	2 f						Michigan				
16	1178/1146	M. F. Kingston	38 m			Farmer	1800	400	Vermont				
17		James	32 f						Ohio				
18		Harriet	14 m						"		1		
19		Emma	10 m						"		1		
20		Anida	3 f						Michigan				
21	1100/1147	Simon Howard	70 m			Farmer	1800	400	Massachusetts				
22		Lilly	62 f						New York				
23	1101/1148	Philip White	59 m			Farmer	800	200	Baden				
24		Bonnie	57 f						"				
25		Polly	30 f						"				
26		Mary	15 f						"		1		
27	1112/1149	William Biggs	59 m			Farmer	3000	400	New York				
28		Mary A	36 f						"				
29		George B. Smith	13 m						"				
30		Charles	11 m						Illinois		1		
31		Mary A	7 f						"		1		
32		Margaret L. Biggs	12 f						Michigan		1		
33		Anna P	10 f						"				
34		William D	1 m						"				
35		Edward B. Smith	4 m						Illinois				
36	1113/1150	Joseph Haywood	48 m			Farmer	3000	400	New York				
37		Mary	43 f						"				
38		Charles	19 m			Farmer			New York				
39		Living	13 m						"		1		
40		Sarah	5 f						Michigan		1		
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							12,400	2,400					
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. Alfred H. Marshall Marshal

Post Office Montrose

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Charlotte Mead	15	f				New York					
1	1104	1051	Harper Shanks	31	m	Farmer	2000	400	Ohio					
2			Mary	65	f				Vermont					
3			George Mann	24	m	Day Laborer			Ohio					
4			Abel Dutton	45	m	Farmer	800	300	Massachusetts					
5	1105	1052	Annatha do	36	f				Ohio					
6			Oscar F	12	m				"					
7			Albert B	14	m				"					
8			Lucy A	1	m				Michigan					
9			Charles Perkins	50	m	Farmer	800	300	New York					
10	1106	1053	Blinda	44	f				Ohio					
11			Emily	21	f				"					
12			Matilda	16	f				"					
13			John	13	m				"					
14			Charles	13	m				"					
15			Louisa S	9	f				"					
16			Franklin	8	m				"					
17			Sam Maugst	43	m	Farmer	800	200	Canada West					
18	1107	1054	Lucy	41	f				"					
19			Edward	16	m				Vermont					
20			Emily	13	f				"					
21			Albert G. H.	9	m				Michigan					
22			Edwin E	16	m				"					
23			Almon	3	m				"					
24			Samuel Aldenborg	29	m	Farmer	400	100	New York					
25	1108	1055	Ann	23	f				Canada West					
26			Estella	4	f				Michigan					
27			Thomas Lipson	44	m	Landowner	2500	400	Pennsylvania					
28	1109	1056	Margaret	34	f				Ohio					
29			Sophie C	11	f				"					
30			Barret	9	m				"					
31			Esther	7	f				Michigan					
32			Margaret G.	3	f				"					
33			Willa L	2	m				"					
34			Joseph Lord	38	m	Lawyer	600	20	Ohio					
35	1110	1057	Mary A	20	f				"					
36			George M. Secord	25	m	Farmer		100	Pennsylvania					
37	1111	1058	Isabella A.	23	f				Ohio					
38			Elizabeth A.	2	f				Michigan					
39			John	12	m				"					
40														
No. white males, 22							7,900		1820		No. Males		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 18											No. paupers,			
No. colored males,														
No. colored females,														
No. foreign born,														
No. blind,														
No. insane,														
No. deaf and dumb,														



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. Alfred J. Anderson Asst. Marshal

Post Office Montgomeryin the County of Allegan State

397

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1112	1157	William W. Smith	50	m		Full Night	600	100	Pennsylvania				
2			Martha J. do	18	f				Ohio					
3			George W. do	17	m		Farmer		"					
4	1113	1060	Henry W. Brinson	21	m		do	300	100	"				
5			Catherine do	22	f				"					
6	1114	1061	Washington Plotts	40	m		Farmer	1000	300	"				
7			Catherine do	35	f				"					
8			Vernice do	18	m				"			1		
9			Sarah A. do	16	f				"			1		
10			Esther A. do	16	f				"			1		
11			Louise do	8	m				Michigan			1		
12			Adam do	5	m				"			1		
13			Leontine do	15	f				"					
14	1115	1062	Wm. do	69	m		Farmer	300	40	New York				
15			Rachael do	63	f				"					
16			Oliver do	24	m		Master Carpenter		"					
17	1116	1063	John George	41	m		Farmer	3000	400	Pennsylvania				
18			Elizabeth do	57	f				"					
19			Josephine Wilson	7	f				Michigan			1		
20	1117	1064	Robert Carson	36	m		Farmer	200	100	Pennsylvania				
21			Rachael do	20	f				Ohio					
22			Eliza do	1	f				Michigan					
23	1118	1065	Charles Wilson	47	m		Farmer	2000	100	Pennsylvania				
24			Israh do	44	f				Ohio					
25			William do	22	m		Farmer		"			1		
26			Isaac do	18	m				"			1		
27			John do	16	m				"			1		
28			Lorna do	15	f				"			1		
29			George do	12	m				"			1		
30			John do	10	m				"			1		
31			Jasper do	8	m				Michigan			1		
32			Jeremiah do	6	m				"					
33			Isiah do	12	m				"					
34			William Plotts	14	m				Ohio			1		
35	1119	1066	Breck Rogers	64	m		Shingle Manuf.	150	75	Massachusetts				
36			Ellen do	62	f				Canada West					
37	1120	1067	John Woodrill	35	m		Farmer	3000	800	New York				
38			Rosana do	32	f				Vermont					
39			Allan do	8	m				Michigan			1		
40			Elizabeth Wheller	21	f		House Work		New York					
No. white males, 24				No. colored males, —				No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. insane, —		
No. white females, 16				No. colored females, —				No. deaf and dumb, —		No. pauper, —		No. convict, —		
								13,050	2,015					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Montgomery in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1880. Alfred H. Hildman Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
			Anna Woodell	43	m	✓	Day Laborer			New York					1
			Martin Reed	44	m					Michigan		1			2
1121	1068		William Long	43	m		Farmer	2000	400	Ohio					3
			Elizabeth do	41	f					"					4
			Margaret J.	20	f					"		1			5
			Charles	17	m					"		1			6
			Almet	16	f					"		1			7
			Minnie	12	f					"		1			8
			Walter	11	m					Michigan		1			9
			Almina W.	9	f					"		1			10
			Jefferson	6	m					"		1			11
			John C.	3	f					"					12
1122	1069		John Peck	22	m		Farmer		188	New York					13
			John do	21	f					Ohio					14
			James Reed	27	m		Farmer			Michigan					15
			John	18	f					Ohio					16
1123	1070		Thomas Mansfield	60	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	Massachusetts					17
			Sophia	54	f					Connecticut					18
			John	17	m					Ohio					19
			John	15	m					"		1			20
			Synthia	13	f					"		1			21
1124	1071		Samuel Howard	40	m		Farmer		400	New York					22
			John	43	f					"					23
			John H.	19	m					"					24
			Samuel P.	14	m					"		1			25
			James W.	12	m					"		1			26
			William	6	m	✓				"		1			27
			Ada	3	f					Michigan					28
			Birds	12	m					"					29
1125	1072		Wm. Platts	42	m	✓	Farmer	600	200	Ohio					30
			Susana	38	f					Pennsylvania					31
			Sophia	17	f					Ohio		1			32
			Benjamin & do	15	m					"		1			33
			Alster	13	f					"		1			34
			William L.	10	m	✓				"		1			35
			John	13	m					Michigan					36
1126	1073		John Eggletson	34	m	✓	Farmer	600	200	Ohio					37
			Lucinda	30	f					New York					38
			John L. Mann	25	m		Master Carpenter			"					39
1127	1074		Andrew Briggs	31	m		Farmer & Merchant	2000	100	"		1			40
			No. white males, 24	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____	
			No. white females, 16	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		7,800		1688			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Michigan in the County of Alcona State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1890. Alfred A. Marshall Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Montezuma

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Harriet J. Briggs	25	f					New York	1			
2	128	infant	2	m					Michigan				
3	127	William Briggs	32	m		Farmer	100	100	New York				
4		Harriet	20	f					Ohio				
5		Emma	7	f					Michigan	1			
6		Eva	3	f									
7		John	12	m									
8		John F. Briggs	26	m		Farmer	200	100	Pennsylvania				
9		John C. Briggs	21	m					Ohio				
10	130	John C. Briggs	27	m		Farmer		100	New York				
11		Emma	25	f									
12		John	10	f					Michigan	1			
13		John	8	f							1		
14		John	7	m							1		
15	131	William Briggs	33	m		Farmer	1200	1000	Vermont				
16		John	32	m									
17		Harriet	22	m		Farmer	400		New York				
18		John	14	m					Michigan	1			
19		John M.	7	m							1		
20		John Briggs	17	f							1		
21	132	John Briggs	40	m		Farmer	200	200	New York				
22		John	33	f									
23		John	18	m							1		
24		John	12	m							1		
25	133	John	30	m		Farmer		100	New York				
26		John	25	f					Ireland				
27		John	6	f					Michigan	1			
28		John	4	m									
29	134	John Briggs	38	m		Farmer	1000	200	Ohio				
30		John	30	f									
31		John	11	m							1		
32		John	9	m					Michigan	1			
33		John	6	m							1		
34	135	John Briggs	39	m		Farmer & Farmer	300	100	New York				
35		John	39	f					Vermont				
36		John	27	m		Farmer & Farmer			New Hampshire				
37		John	20	f					New York	1			
38		John	17	f							1		
39		John	15	m							1		
40		John	12	m							1		
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
							14950	1900					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Michigan in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. Alfred W. Allen Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Chickadee

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	186/1082	George M. Ritten	43	m		Farmer	5000	100	New York					1
2		Emily	39	f					"			1		2
3		Mattie	17	m					"			1		3
4		Mary J.	17	f					"			1		4
5		Ellen M.	15	f					Michigan			1		5
6		Edgar	13	m								1		6
7		Henry M.	12	m								1		7
8		Ellis H.	10	m								1		8
9		F. G.	8	m								1		9
10		Alice	6	f								1		10
11		Floa	3	f								1		11
12		Emma	2	f										12
13	186/1083	J. L. Gray	42	m		Farmer	5000	300	New York					13
14		F. J.	42	f					Michigan			1		14
15		Marion	19	m								1		15
16		Isabel J.	16	f								1		16
17		Thomas	12	m								1		17
18		Eliza	7	f								1		18
19		F. J.	4	f								1		19
20		Harriet	1	f										20
21	186/1084	James P. Tompkins	26	m		Farmer	200	100	England					21
22		Samuel M.	24	f					Ohio					22
23		Mary E.	3	f										23
24		William F.	2	m										24
25	186/1085	Joseph Tamm	61	m		Farmer	500	300	New York					25
26		Betsy S.	25	f										26
27		Sarah K.	22	m		Farmer								27
28		Martha A.	20	f										28
29		James H.	18	m								1		29
30	186/1086	John Loring	50	m		Farmer	4000	100						30
31		Elizabeth L.	39	f										31
32		Samuel	20	m		Boatman			Michigan					32
33		Elizabeth	17	f								1		33
34		John	15	m								1		34
35		Eugene	13	m								1		35
36		Quane	11	m								1		36
37		Philinda	9	m								1		37
38		Stephen	8	m								1		38
39		Daniel	6	m								1		39
40		Ida	4	f								1		40
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. pauper,		No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		14700		900			



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Montgomery **in the County of** Allegan **State**  
**of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 31<sup>st</sup> **day of** June **1860.** Alfred H. Hull **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Montgomery

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John J. Vining	1	f					Michigan				
		Elizabeth Roe	17	f						1			
		George Seavoy	22	m		Farmer							
1141	107	John Van Gieson	31	m		do	3000	200	New York				
		David	41	f									
		Elizabeth	22	f		Farmer			Michigan				
		Henry	10	m							1		
		Elmer	16	f							1		
		Marion	18	f							1		
		Charles	6	f							1		
		David	2	m									
1142	108	Levi Wilson	34	m		Carriage Carpenter		80	New York				
		Minnie	27	f					Canada West				
		John B.	19	m					Michigan		1		
		Frank B.	6	m							1		
1143	109	James M. A. Alfors	39	m		Farmer	4000	300	New York				
		Louisa W.	40	f								1	
		Matilda V.	17	f									
		Harriet G.	8	f					Michigan				
1144	110	Charles Mead	61	m		Farmer		50	New York				
		Commanda	22	f					Massachusetts				
		Charlotte	16	f					New York				
1145	111	E. D. Ganger	37	m		Farmer	3000	400	"				
		Clara	36	f									
		John S. Lewis	19	m		Day Laborer			Holland				
1146	112	John M. Ganger	35	m		Farmer	2500	200	New York				
		Leah	30	f									
1147	113	Samuel H. Wilson	32	m		Farmer	2500	300					
		Maria	32	f									
		And. C.	41	m					Michigan				
		John M.	8	f									
		Homer C.	1	m									
		William Day	40	m		Farmer	4000	100	New York				
1148	114	Leah Atwell	39	m		do	1400	150					
		John	37	f									
		Queen	14	m					Michigan		1		
1149	115	McDonald Sullivan	40	m		Farmer	1500	200	Ireland				
		May	40	f									
		George	19	m								1	
		May	16	f								1	
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
							23900	1980					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Montgomery in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1880. Alfred W. Hudson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William Sullivan	12	M					Pennsylvania					
2		Margaret		F										
3		Corinda	1	F										
4		John	1	M					Michigan					
5		Flora		F										
6		Julia	3	F										
7		Harriet	1	F										
8	107	Emma Link	38	M		Master Carpenter		100	New York					
9		Wm. S.	36	M										
10		Ellen S.	10	F										
11		John W.	2	M										
12		George Holt	12	M					Connecticut					
13	107	Edward Pop	27	M		Carpenter & Joiner	200	200	New York					
14		Lena A. do	40	F										
15		Myron E.	11	M					Michigan					
16		May W.	9	F										
17		Grace A.	7	M										
18		Edith	4	M										
19		Ma J.	2	F										
20		William Pop	26	M		Day Laborer	200							
21		Sarah Hughes	23	F					Pennsylvania					
22	103/108	Nathaniel Cordell	40	M		Joiner	1000	300	New York					
23		Emma P.	36	F										
24		Edgar H.	16	M					Michigan					
25		Walter	13	M										
26		William H.	11	F										
27		John R.	7	M										
28	103/107	Lena J. Pop	23	M		Joiner	1000	200	New York					
29		Lena	21	F					Michigan					
30		Geo	5	F										
31	104/102	Charles Pop	31	M		Carpenter & Joiner	300	40	New York					
32		Sarah P.	30	F										
33		Charles P.	13	M										
34	105/111	John P.	30	M		Master Carpenter	500	200						
35		Elizabeth	20	F										
36		Fred	2	M					Michigan					
37		Sarah Pop	29	F		Milliner			New York					
38		Wm. Russell	13	M					Michigan					
39		Amrose Corbitt	21	M		School Teacher			England					
40		J. P. Simons	29	M		Carpenter & Joiner			New York					
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —		
							6,000	1240						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Montezuma in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July 1860. Alfred W. Miller Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Montezuma

Dwelling houses— the number of order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1106	John S. Day	31	m		Farmer	2500	250	New York				
2		Ruth B. "	29	f									
3		Martha "	2	f					Michigan				
4		Mary J.	1	f									
5	1107	James Simpson	36	m		Farmer	100	20	New York				
6		Wm.	22	m					Ohio				
7		Ellen "	2	f					Michigan				
8	1108	C. G. Thomas	27	m		Farmer	250	100	Ohio				
9		Anna "	27	f					Canada West				
10		Lisa "	2	f					Michigan				
11		Taiph "	1	m					"				
12	1109	John Sticking	30	m		Farmer	100	100	Ireland				
13		Margaret "	32	f									
14		Nathan "	11	m					New York				
15		John "	7	m									
16		William "	3	m					Michigan				
17		Robert "	1	m									
18	1110	Jacob Sadler	35	m		Farmer	300	20	New York				
19		Betsy "	38	f									
20		Lucy "	15	f									
21		John "	10	m									
22		William "	13	m									
23		George "	11	m									
24		Henry "	11	m									
25		Margaret "	3	f									
26		Anna "	7	f									
27		Frank "	5	m					Michigan				
28		Edw. P.	3	m									
29		Esther "	1	f									
30		Lucius "	29	m		Farmer			New York				
31	1111	John Spence	38	m		do	1000	150					
32		Caroline "	32	f									
33		Zephaniah "	12	m					Michigan				
34		John "	11	m									
35		Ellen "	3	f									
36		Alfred "	2	m									
37	1112	Joseph Smith	35	m		Farmer		200	Baden				
38		Margaret "	30	f									
39		Fanny "	19	f									
40		John "	7	m									
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							5,400	1000	No. idiotic,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

2<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1860.

in the County of Allegan State

Post Office

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Smith	3	m					Michigan				
2		John	2	f									
3	1165	1169	24	m		Farmer	400	600	Connecticut				
4		Marion	27	f					Ohio				
5		Elizabeth	7	f							1		
6		John	7	m							1		
7	115	1110	26	m		Farmer	200	70	New York				
8		Margaret	27	f									
9		Frederick	21	m		Day Laborer							
10	1165	1111	23	m		Farmer		100	Missouri				
11		William	53	f					Michigan				
12		William	12	f									
13	1165	1112	33	m		Farmer	100	10	Germany				
14	1161	1113	31	m		do	100	150	Prussia				
15		Lucia	83	f									
16		John	4	m									
17		John	6	m									
18		John	2	f									
19		Alfred	6	m					Michigan				
20		John	12	m					Prussia		1		
21	1165	1114	26	m		Day Laborer			Hanover				
22	1164	1115	32	m		Farmer	600	100	Prussia				
23		Lucia	26	f					Hanover				
24		Christian	7	m					Prussia				
25		Emily	4	f					Michigan				
26		Martha	4	f									
27	1170	1116	28	m		Farmer	100	10	New York				
28		Ann	9	f					Michigan				
29		William	1	m									
30	1171	1117	31	m		Farmer	100	50	New York				
31		Elizabeth	2	f									
32		Robert	9	m					Pennsylvania				
33	1172	1118	31	m		Farmer	800	1000	New York				
34		Marion	3	f					Connecticut				
35		John	6	m					Michigan				
36		John	2	f							1		
37		John	2	m							1		
38		John	2	f									
39		John	14	m									
40		William	60	m		Farmer			Connecticut				
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 11	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		12,300		2,090		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Michigan in the County of Alcona State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July 1860. Alfred W. Marshall Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Monticary

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Cynthia Russell	23	m	✓	Long Island	300		Ohio				
		2 Martha Kelly	11	f					Michigan				
11, 3 1117		J. H. Wilson	27	m	✓	Long Island		25	Ireland				
		Lilly	24	f	✓								
		Elizabeth	61	f	✓				New York				
		Marinda	24	f									
		Leah	41	f									
		John	3	m									
		Anna J.	12	f					Michigan				
117 112		Augusta Knackman	37	f	✓	Prussia	100	300	Hanover				
		Mary	33	f	✓								
		Mary	13	f									
		David	11	m					Michigan				
		Isabel	7	f									
		Willa	3	f									
		Louisa	18	f					Hanover				
		Martha	16	f									
117 112		Christopher Knackman	35	m	✓	Prussia	200	100					
		John	33	m	✓								
		Mary A.	7	f					Michigan				
117 112		Joseph Thom	36	m	✓	Prussia	200	200	Ohio				
		Mary L.	26	f					New York				
		Henry J. Thom	11	m					Michigan				
		Caroline Russell	16	f									
		Charles A. Thom	3	m									
117 112		John White	70	m	✓	Prussia	200	20	Prussia				
		Barbara	70	f	✓								
117 112		John Knackman	62	m	✓	Prussia	400	100	Prussia				
		Anna	57	f	✓								
		John	24	m	✓	Prussia							
		Leah	29	f	✓								
		Mena	21	f	✓								
		Isabel	33	m	✓	Prussia							
117 112		John Knackman	30	m	✓	do	1000	100					
		Martha	30	f	✓								
		Abigail	9	f					Michigan				
		Emily	1	f									
		Catherine	15	f									
		Elizabeth	2	f									
		John	12	m									
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. pauper, 0	
							9,600	1175					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Montezuma in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1880. Alfred A. Smith Marshal.  
Post Office Montezuma

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9						10
1	1126		And. Miller	37	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100	Prussia					
2			Wm.	25	f	✓				Ohio					
3			Catharine	8	f	✓									
4			Antonia	7	m	✓									
5			Caroline	4	f	✓									
6			Brady	3	m					Michigan					
7			Ann	2	f										
8	1127		William G. Patterson	27	m	✓	Farmer	250	100	Ireland					
9			Elizabeth	20	f	✓									
10			May E.	2	f					Michigan					
11	1128		Christ Lealright	38	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100	Germany					
12			May	19	f	✓				Prussia					
13			Charles	38	m	✓	Farmer								
14			And. Co.	21	f	✓									
15			Arment	18	m	✓									
16			Agnes	11	m	✓				Ohio					
17			Emilia	5	f					Michigan					
18	1129		J. B. Ramsey	33	m	✓	Farmer	2000	250	New York					
19			Julia A.	32	f	✓									
20			Joshua	7	m					Michigan					
21			Alice M. G.	1	f										
22	1130		Ellas R.	40	m	✓	Farmer	4000	400	New York					
23			Porter	38	f	✓									
24			John	10	m					Michigan					
25			Adeline	12	f										
26			Maria	10	f										
27			Aratia	8	m										
28			Lou	3	m										
29	1131		Grace Miller	31	m	✓	Farmer	8000	1000	Vermont					
30			Clanissa	33	f	✓									
31			Milton	18	m					Michigan					
32			Sylvester	16	m										
33			Marissa	14	f										
34			Angeline	4	f										
35	1132		J. M. Hargison	24	m	✓	Farmer			25 New York					
36			Opeline	20	f					Michigan					
37			Clanissa Co.	1	f										
38	1133		David Woodbury	34	m	✓	Farmer			50 New York					
39			Arvilla	39	f										
40			Hortense	9	f										
No. white males, 20				No. colored males, —				No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —			No. convicted, —
No. white females, 20				No. colored females, —				No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —			
								16900	2025						







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Montgomery in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July 1860. Alfred J. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Harriet George	25	f	✓				Ohio				
2		Felt	3	f					Michigan				
3		Ford	2	m					"				
4		Charles Nelson	23	m	✓	Dry Salter			Ohio				
5	113	C. M. Bader	28	m	✓	Farmer	2000	300	New York				
6		Wm.	28	f					"				
7		Caroline	6	f					"				
8		Charles D.	4	m					Michigan				
9		Clarence A.	2	m					"				
10	114	Thomas J. Strong	30	m	✓	Farmer	600	100	Ohio				
11		Joseph J.	23	f					"				
12	115	Joseph J. Strong	30	m	✓	Farmer	470	100	New York				
13		Caroline	26	f					"				
14		Charlotte	10	f					"				
15		John	9	m					"				
16		Caroline	6	f					Michigan				
17	116	James Small	37	m	✓	Surgeon		25	Massachusetts				
18		Albion	27	f					Ohio				
19		Lucretia	3	m					Michigan				
20		Albert	12	m					"				
21		Adelbert	12	m					"				
22	117	James Briggs	23	m	✓	Farmer	700	80	Ohio				
23		Maria	22	f					New York				
24	118	Samuel Ward	25	m	✓	Farmer		30	"				
25		Lucy	24	f					"				
26		Maria	1	f					Michigan				
27	119	Joseph H. White	39	m	✓	Farmer	2000	100	Massachusetts				
28		Harriet A.	34	f					New York				
29		Frances C.	15	f					Ohio				
30		Martha A.	13	f					"				
31		May A.	13	f					"				
32		Charles C.	11	m					"				
33		Ernest C.	2	f					Michigan				
34		Salinda F. Clark	21	f					New York				
35		Maria L. Clark	18	f					"				
36	120	Levi Whittleson	43	m	✓	Farmer	5000	400	"				
37		Abigail	40	f					"				
38		James	17	m					Michigan				
39		Frederick J.	14	m					"				
40		Louisa	9	f					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,							10770	1135					
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

Montgomery

in the County of

Allegan

State

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

30

day of July

1860.

Alvan De Mott

Asst Marshal

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1451	Henry Simpson	44	m	✓	Farmer	2200	300	New York				
2		Emma F.	44	f	✓								
3		Henry D.	18	m	✓	Farmer			Michigan				
4	1452	John F. Rose	25	m	✓	do		100	New York				
5		Rosie	23	f	✓				Ohio				
6		Alicia	1	f	✓				Michigan				
7	1453	Edw. L. Jones	45	m	✓	Farmer	5000	400	New York				
8		Leodora	41	f	✓				Vermont				
9		Frank H.	16	f	✓				Michigan				
10		Martha L.	13	f	✓								
11		Charles J.	8	m	✓								
12		Samuel A.	1	f	✓								
13		Samuel	72	f	✓				New York				
14	1454	Moses Butler	35	m	✓	Blacksmith	350	200					
15		Shirley	39	f	✓								
16		Melissa J.	15	m	✓								
17	1455	Charles J. Farmer	38	m	✓	Farmer	2000	200					
18		Isabella	34	f	✓				Vermont				
19		Livia R.	3	f	✓				Michigan				
20		Frank	7	m	✓								
21		Henry B. Schirer	13	m	✓				New York				
22		Livia R. Farmer	5	f	✓				Michigan				
23	1456	Samuel Simpson	74	m	✓	Farmer	2000	250	Rhode Island				
24		Abby	65	f	✓				Connecticut				
25		John	37	m	✓	Farmer	250	10	New York				
26	1457	William Simpson	50	m	✓	do	2000	300	Virginia				
27		Elizabeth	49	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
28		William	24	m	✓	Farmer	400	100	Ohio				
29		William	23	m	✓	do							
30		Melissa	19	m	✓								
31		Patterson	17	m	✓								
32		Henry	14	m	✓								
33		George	10	m	✓								
34		John	12	f	✓								
35	1458	Alvin Howard	50	m	✓	Day Laborer		20	New York				
36	1459	Stephen Sutton	30	m	✓	Farmer	2400	300					
37		Phidalia de	28	f	✓				Ohio				
38		Albert	8	m	✓								
39		Lina	3	f	✓				Michigan				
40	1460	Grace Crow	31	m	✓	Farmer	600	100	Ohio				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,							15,500 2,280						
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Montrose in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. Amos W. Hall Asst Marshal  
Post Office Montrose

Post Office		Cincinnati											
Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nicholas A. Crow	21	f	✓				Ohio				
		Abella	2	f					Michigan				
		John	22	m									
1215	116	Samuel Mayot	35	m	✓	Farmer	2000	300	New York				
		Marilla	31	f	✓				Ohio				
1216	1162	William M. Clonick	31	m	✓	Farmer		100					
		Mary	23	f	✓								
		ella	3	f	✓								
		elara	3	f	✓				Michigan				
1217	1163	Log R. Miller	45	m	✓	Farmer	1400	100	New York				
		Charlotte	38	f	✓				Ohio				
		Emeline R.	20	f	✓							1	
		Frederick B.	17	m	✓							1	
		Samson	14	m	✓							1	
		Eliza	12	f	✓							1	
		Emeline M.	7	f	✓				Michigan			1	
		Isabella	5	f	✓								
1218	1164	Eliza S. Reed	38	m	✓	Farmer	3000	200	Ohio				
		Emeline	38	f	✓				New York				
		Jefferson	15	m	✓				Ohio			1	
		Chas	13	f	✓				Michigan			1	
		Byron	9	m	✓							1	
		Maria	3	m	✓								
		Amelia	2	m	✓								
1219	1165	John Reed	25	m	✓	Farmer	800	150	Ohio				
		Polly	24	f	✓				Michigan			1	
		Mary	6	f	✓								
		Myron	2	m	✓								
		Edward Reed	24	m	✓	Farmer			Ohio				
1220	1166	John Anderson	42	m	✓	do	2000	200	New York				
		Kella	42	f	✓				Connecticut				
		Abner	18	f	✓				New York				
		Simon	15	m	✓				Ohio			1	
		Adelaide	13	f	✓							1	
		Abner	7	m	✓				Michigan			1	
1221	1167	Log Miller	64	m	✓	Farmer	2500	200	Massachusetts				
		Lidia	36	f	✓				New York				
		Abundia	19	m	✓							1	
		Dorant	15	f	✓				Ohio			1	
1222	1168	Abner Comstock	30	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100	New York				
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		12700		1350		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Montgomery in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. Abraham Blackman Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Julia Almarston</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Michigan</u>				
2		<u>Orland D.</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>									
3	<u>1223</u>	<u>469</u>	<u>Angela</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>New York</u>				
4		<u>Amiel</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>f</u>									
5		<u>Betsy A.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>f</u>									
6		<u>Martha M.</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>f</u>									
7		<u>Francis H.</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>Ohio</u>				
8		<u>May C.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Michigan</u>				
9	<u>1224</u>	<u>1170</u>	<u>John M.</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>New York</u>				
10		<u>Sarah</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>f</u>									
11		<u>Edelia</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Michigan</u>				
12		<u>Edward H.</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>									
13		<u>Clayton</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>m</u>									
14	<u>1225</u>	<u>1171</u>	<u>Alonzo Gregory</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>Ohio</u>				
15		<u>Charlotta</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>New York</u>				
16		<u>Nanton</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>									
17		<u>Melba</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>									
18		<u>Eugene</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>Michigan</u>				
19	<u>1226</u>	<u>1172</u>	<u>Lease Reed</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1000</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>New York</u>				
20		<u>Melba</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Vermont</u>				
21		<u>Melba</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Ohio</u>				
22		<u>Susan M. Ryan</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Michigan</u>				
23	<u>1227</u>	<u>1173</u>	<u>William L. Hart</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>700</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>New York</u>				
24		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>f</u>									
25		<u>Charles</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>Michigan</u>				
26		<u>George</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>									
27	<u>1228</u>	<u>1174</u>	<u>James F. Morse</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>Ohio</u>				
28		<u>Esther</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>f</u>									
29		<u>John</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>									
30		<u>Almira</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Michigan</u>				
31		<u>David</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>Ohio</u>				
32	<u>1229</u>	<u>1175</u>	<u>J. F. Hoffmaster</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>900</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>Pennsylvania</u>				
33		<u>Harriet A.</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>New York</u>				
34		<u>George H.</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>Ohio</u>				
35		<u>Frederic H.</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>Michigan</u>				
36	<u>1230</u>	<u>1176</u>	<u>Thomas H. Brown</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>Vermont</u>				
37		<u>Julia</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Ohio</u>				
38		<u>August</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>f</u>									
39		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>m</u>									
40		<u>Fiona</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>									
No. white male, <u>22</u> No. colored male, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. pauper, No. convict,							<u>6,200</u>	<u>900</u>					
No. white female, <u>8</u> No. colored female,													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Allegany Stateof Montgomery enumerated by me, on the

day of

July

1860.

Alexander Hudson Ass't MarshalPost Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Brown	10	m	✓				Ohio		1		
2		John	8	m	✓				"				
3		Charles	4	f					Michigan				
4		Edmund	1	m					"				
5		Michael Stager	20	m	✓	Farmer			Ohio				
6	1231 1177	Frederick Mills	41	m	✓	Blacksmith		75	Vermont				
7		Elizabeth	56	f	✓				Ohio				
8		Isaac A	13	f	✓				Illinois		1		
9		Caroline	11	m	✓				"		1		
10		Abella	8	f	✓				"		1		
11		Stephen H	5	m					Michigan				
12		John	1	m					"				
13	1232 1178	Shirley J. Howard	36	m	✓	Farmer	500	100	New York				
14		Lena	37	f	✓				"				
15		William	9	f	✓				Michigan		1		
16		John	7	m					"		1		
17	1233 1179	John J. Hoffman	40	m	✓	Farmer	2000	300	Pennsylvania				
18		Maria	30	f	✓				"		1		
19		William	14	f	✓				Ohio		1		
20		Theresa	12	f	✓				"		1		
21		Marion	8	m	✓				"				
22		James	2	m					Michigan				
23	1234 1180	Henry J. Miller	42	m	✓	Farmer	3000	100	New York				
24		Mabel	37	f	✓				"				
25		John	19	f	✓				"				
26		Albert	17	m	✓				Ohio		1		
27		Francis	15	f	✓				Michigan		1		
28		James	12	f	✓				"		1		
29		William	10	m	✓				"		1		
30		Robert	8	m	✓				"				
31		William	6	m	✓				"		1		
32		Anna	4	f	✓				"				
33		Donna	3	m	✓				"				
34		George	12	m	✓				"				
35	1235 1181	Benjamin L. Lawrence	58	m	✓	Farmer	140	100	Canada East				
36		Maria	27	f	✓				Vermont				
37		Alina	2	m	✓				Michigan				
38	1236 1182	George Miller	35	m	✓	Farmer	8000	200	New York				
39		Sally	40	f	✓				"				
40		Mary	8	f	✓				Michigan		1		
No. white males, 25							18140		890		No. blind, _____		
No. white females, 17											No. pauper, _____		
No. colored males, _____											No. deaf and dumb, _____		
No. colored females, _____											No. insane, _____		

(13,640)



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Montezuma in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1880. Alfred H. Threlkeld Asst Marshal  
Post Office Montezuma

413

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Ann Donaldson	18	f					Ohio		1		
2		James	10	m							1		
3		Samuel	8	f							1		
4		Melissa	6	f					Michigan				
5		Andrew	4	m									
6	1237/1180	Wilbert Stone	31	m		Surveyor		100	Ohio				
7		Mabel	25	f					Michigan				
8		Esther	3	m									
9		Edna	1	f									
10	1258/1184	Peter Brady	33	m		Farmer	100	400	Canada East				
11		Samuel	32	f					Ohio				
12		Mary	26	f		Shoe Maker							
13		Abelia	25	f									
14		George	22	m		Surveyor							
15		Alta	16	f							1		
16	1237/1182	John J. Murphy	35	m		Farmer	1400	200	New York				
17		Leah	6	f					Michigan				
18		Edna	2	f									
19		Sam	6	m							1		
20	1241/1186	Mary Ann Merrill	35	m		Carpenter & Joiner		100	Vermont				
21		John	1	f					Ohio		1		
22		Samuel	4	f					Michigan				
23		Albert	2	m									
24		Heaven Clark	63	m		Farmer	2000	400	New York				
25		Esther	62	f									
26	1241/1187	John Bryant	61	m		Farmer	3000	100					
27		Rachael	66	f					Connecticut				
28		Henry	51	m		Farmer			New York				
29	1242/1188	James C. Clark	28	m			600	100					
30		James	26	f									
31		Calvin	6	f					Michigan		1		
32		Robert	3	m									
33	1243/1189	Amey L. Wright	28	m		Farmer	1500	100	Germany				
34		Joseph	23	f					Ohio				
35		John	2	m					Michigan				
36		George	1	m									
37		Walter	12	m									
38	1244/1190	David Amosway	54	m		Farmer	1500	100	New York				
39		Charlotte	49	f									
40		Allie	43	f					Ohio				
		No. white males, <u>20</u>	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. illiterate, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convict, _____
		No. white females, <u>20</u>	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		11,000		1600		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Montgomery in the County of Michigan of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. Samuel M. Marshall Marshal  
Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Isaac M. Conway	19 m						Ohio				
		Eliza J. do	16 f										
		Francis M.	12 m										
1245	1191	Isaac Brooks	66 m			Farmer	800	100	New York				
		Elizabeth do	60 f						Ohio				
		Rosy do	24 f										
		Ruth do	23 f										
		Isaac J.	26 m			Farmer							
1246	1192	John Shanks	43 m			do	200	100					
		Mary A. do	33 f										
		Phena do	14 f										
		Phidalia do	12 f										
		Samuel do	10 m						Michigan				
		Wm. do	6 m										
		Wm. A. do	4 m										
		Levi do	2 m										
1247	1193	Andrew Mallory	24 m			Farmer	600	100	New York				
		Thomas do	23 m						Ohio				
		Agnes do	1 m						Michigan				
1248	1194	Samuel Agan	32 m			Farmer	300	100	Pennsylvania				
		Roda do	27 f						Ohio				
		Edward do	3 m						Michigan				
		William H. do	1 m										
1249	1195	Charles Miller	48 m			Farmer	600	100	England				
		Isabel do	43 f										
		William do	23 m			Farmer							
		George do	18 m										
		Elizabeth do	14 f										
		Lucy do	3 m						Michigan				
1250	1196	James C. Simmons	64 m			Shoemaker	700	100	New York				
		Isabel do	60 f						Connecticut				
		Adolphus do	32 m			Farmer		200	New York				
		Albertus do	23 m			Farmer		50	Ohio				
1251	1197	Amo Jones	34 f						Pennsylvania				
		William do	33 m			Farmer	450		Ohio				
		Charles do	19 m										
		Theresa do	16 m										
		Rata C. Wilson	4 f						Michigan				
1252	1198	John Jones	27 m			Farmer	100	100	Ohio				
		Charles Simmons	20 m										
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							37.00 950						
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Montgomery in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. Alfred M. Wheeler Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Selma Jones</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Pennsylvania</u>				
2		<u>Thomas</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>Michigan</u>				
3		<u>Wesley</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>m</u>									
4	<u>1199</u>	<u>Elia Lindeman</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmen</u>		<u>25</u>	<u>Holland</u>				
5		<u>Margaret da</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>✓</u>								
6		<u>John</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>Michigan</u>				
7		<u>John</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>									
8													
9													
10		<u>Concluded July 11th 1860</u>											
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, <u>5</u>	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			<u>20</u>	No. idiotic, _____	No. pauper, _____	No. convict, _____		
		No. white females, <u>2</u>	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								



416  
**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Salem **in the County of** Allegany **State**  
**of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **1880.** Alfred M. Nelson **Asst. Marshal.**  
**Post Office** New Salem

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	120	John E. Lister	32	m		Lawyer	600	300	New York				
2		Mary E.	30	f					"				
3		Mary E.	3	f					"				
4		John A.	2	m					Michigan				
5		James M.	2	m					"				
6		Julietta Stanley	22	f					New York				
7		Joshua Carroll	56	m		Carpenter & Joiner	200	50	Canada West				
8	121	Anna F. Foster	26	f		Mason	300	100	New York	1			
9		Sarah E.	24	f					"				
10	122	John Threlk	28	m		Farmer	400	100	England				
11		Elizabeth	28	f					"				
12		William	8	m					Michigan				
13		Lida A.	2	f					"				
14		John	12	m					"				
15	123	George S. Foster	40	m		Day Laborer		50	New York				
16		James	80	m					England				
17		John	5	m					Michigan				
18		James	3	m					"				
19	124	Levin Woodman	85	m		Farmer	300	100	New York				
20		Michael H.	75	m					"				
21		James	24	m		Ally Work			Michigan				
22	125	Amos Bassett	80	m		Farmer	100	60	New York				
23		Elizabeth	45	f					"				
24		Myron	20	m					"				
25		James	17	m					"				
26		Lucille	10	m					"				
27		Julietta	12	m					"				
28		Elizabeth	5	f					"				
29	126	J. B. Moore	40	m		Farmer	500	300	Vermont	1			
30		Amelia M. do	22	f					Maine	1			
31	127	Levin Means	84	m		Post Master	800	800	Pennsylvania				
32		Mary	34	f					Ohio				
33		Matilda E.	18	f					"		1		
34		Mary J.	11	f					"		1		
35		Sarah A.	8	f					"		1		
36		James E.	7	m					Michigan			1	
37		William O.	5	m					"				
38		George R.	8	m					"				
39	128	Mary Schmass	49	f			300	50	Ohio				
40		Robert L.	21	m		Farmer			"				
No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind, No. white females, 20    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,							3000	1910	No. idiotic,    No. pauper,    No. convict,				







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Salmon in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1880. Alfred H. Hadden Asst. Marshal  
Post Office New Salmon

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Catherine A. Slay	38	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
		Antonie	9	m	✓				Ohio				
		William A.	3	m					Michigan				
		John E.	1	m									
	121	Adam Haskely	22	m	✓	Farmer	400	100	Prussia				
		Catherine	35	f	✓				France				
		Catherine	12	f	✓				Ohio				
		Margaret	16	f	✓								
		Adam	8	m	✓								
		Jack	2	m					Michigan				
	121	Christopher C. Pucett	25	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	New York				
		Fanny	15	f									
		Abigail C.	14	f									
		Mary	12	f									
		Mary	10	f	✓								
		Robert	8	m	✓				Ohio				
		William	7	m	✓								
		Motom	9	m					Michigan				
	121	Martin Brown	25	m	✓	Farmer	800	100	New York				
		Alla	18	f	✓				Indiana				
		Jane Bear	14	f	✓				Ohio				
	121	Frederic Goodman	33	m	✓	Farmer	1800	200	Germany				
		Christianus	26	f	✓				Ohio				
		Mary A.	1	f									
		William	5	m	✓								
		Elizabeth	3	f	✓				Michigan				
		David	1	m									
	121	Robert Call	29	m	✓	Farmer	350	80	New York				
		Elizabeth	26	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
		Francis	2	m					Michigan				
	121	Charles Smallfather	40	m	✓	Farmer	1200	200	Prussia				
		Margaret	38	f	✓				Prussia				
		Catherine	19	f	✓				Ohio				
		John	18	m	✓				"				
		Mary E.	16	f	✓				"				
		Lucy	15	f	✓				"				
		Stephen	13	m	✓				"				
		Constance	12	f	✓				"				
		Charles	10	m	✓				"				
		Joseph	8	m	✓				"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
							4350	720					



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Selma in the County of Allegheny State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1880. Alfred W. Munson Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office New Selma.

## Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William D. Storer father	31	m					Michigan				
2		Jacob do	2	m					"				
3	126	Frederick Miller	42	m		Farmer	1000	300	Wittenburg				
4		Elizabeth	42	f					"				
5		Frederick	18	m					"				
6		Christiania	21	f					"				
7		Isabel	16	m					"				
8		Caroline	8	f					"				
9		Agnes	11	f					"				
10		Charles	8	m					"				
11		Louisa	6	f					Michigan				
12		William	3	m					"				
13		Albert	1	m					"				
14	127	Charles Houpp	31	m		Farmer	1000	200	Wittenburg				
15		Catharine	21	f					Massachusetts				
16		Emeline	2	f					Michigan				
17		Henry	12	m					"				
18	128	John Martin	38	m		Farmer	800	120	Prussia				
19		Mary	34	f					Wittenburg				
20		Elmer	12	m					Massachusetts				
21		Minnie	10	f					"				
22		John	4	m					Michigan				
23		Jacob	3	m					"				
24		Robert	2	m					"				
25	129	Charles Rabb	40	m		Farmer	200	100	Germany				
26		Sarah E.	12	f					Ohio				
27	1280	David A. Kane	30	m		Farmer	300	100	New York				
28		Abigail	27	f					"				
29		David L.	8	m					Michigan				
30		Adams	5	m					"				
31		Myron L.	3	m					"				
32	1281	Amos, Mame	30	m		Farmer	600	100	New York				
33		Margaret	31	f					Ohio				
34		Frederick	8	f					"				
35		Martha	6	f					"				
36		Louisa J.	3	f					Michigan				
37		Irish J.	3	f					"				
38	1282	Chas. C. Smith	38	m		Farmer	300	100	Ohio				
39		Kate	31	f					"				
40		David	19	m					"				</



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Selma in the County of Allegheny State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. Alvan M. Weston Asst Marshal  
Post Office Selma

Post Office		Name		Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Amos Smith	15 m						Ohio					
2		George	15 m						"					
3		Ledee	13 m						"					
4		Jackson	12 m						"					
5		Timothy	6 m						Michigan					
6		William	2 m											
7	1288 229	Michael Hunter	37 m			Farmer	300	100	Ohio					
8		Mary	30 f											
9		James A.	18 m											
10		Mary E.	9 f											
11		Israh J.	7 f						Michigan					
12		Jesse	5 f											
13		Amos M.	2 f											
14	1289 230	Thomas Raymond	31 m			Farmer	200	100	England					
15		Elizabeth	38 f						New York					
16		Adelbert	8 m											
17		Margaret	2 f						Michigan					
18		Lydia	3 f											
19	1290 231	James C. Jones	30 m			Farmer	300	100	Ohio					
20		Annabelle do	26 f											
21		John B.	8 m											
22		Emily B.	6 f						Michigan					
23		Matilda A.	2 m											
24	1291 232	George Allen	60 m			Farmer	300	180	France					
25		Margaret do	54 f											
26		George M.	16 m						Ohio					
27		Margaret	15 f											
28		John	12 m											
29	1292 233	Jacob Munn	42 m			Farmer	300	100	Pennsylvania					
30		Maria	32 f						New York					
31		Simon	16 m						Ohio					
32		Ephrona	14 f											
33		George	12 m											
34		Lewis	10 m											
35		Ezra	8 m											
36		Alfred	8 m						Michigan					
37		Emeline	2 f											
38		Olive	5 f											
39	1293 234	Jacob Repp	32 m			Farmer	300	200	Baden					
40		Elizabeth do	26 f						Prussia					
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —					
							2100		780					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Delaware in the County of Allegheny State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. Alvan D. Smith Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office New Delaware.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Tapp	6 m						Ohio				
2		Mary	4 f						Michigan				
3		Julia C	2 f										
4		John	1 m										
5	127/1235	David Holmberg	33 m			Farmer	800	100	Wittenburg				
6		Bertha	36 f						Michigan				
7		Mary	3 f										
8	127/1236	Adam Rabb	30 m			Farmer	600	200	Baden				
9		Louisa	24 f						Ohio				
10		John	6 m						Michigan				
11		Christina	4 f										
12		John	2 m										
13		John	2 m										
14	127/1237	William Adams	41 m			Farmer	800	300	Baden				
15		John	16 m						Ohio				
16		John	12 m										
17		William	8 m										
18		Mary C	6 f						Michigan				
19		Elizabeth	2 f										
20		John Anthony	60 m			Farmer			Baden				
21		William	60 m										
22	127/1238	Balsa Holmberg	50 m			Farmer	800	300					
23		Elizabeth	16 f						Ohio				
24		John	14 m										
25		William	10 m										
26	127/1239	John Means	29 m			Farmer	900	100					
27		Elizabeth	23 f										
28		Allice	8 f										
29		Phyllis	6 f						Indiana				
30		John	4 m										
31	127/1240	John Mearns	31 m			Farmer	1000	200	Ohio				
32		Mary	28 f										
33		Ellen H	7 m										
34		William C	5 m						Michigan				
35		John C	2 m										
36	127/1241	Lazar Hargis	26 m			Farmer	600	280	New York				
37		Samuel	30 m										
38		Franklin C	7 m						Indiana				
39		Mary C	2 f						Michigan				
40		John W. Woodruff	62 m			Farmer	600		New York				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							6100	1480					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Saline in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1880. Alfred M. Miller Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Saline

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	127	John P. Bump	38	m		Farmer	1400	300	Ohio				
2		Catharine de	37	f									
3		Marion	17	f									
4		William	14	m									
5		Begg	12	m									
6		Lizzie	10	f									
7	127	John	8	m									
8	127	Asa Condit	64	m		Farmer	700	300	Vermont				
9		Louise do	37	f					New York				
10		George	17	m									
11		Anna	15	m									
12		Marion	13	f									
13		Edwin	11	m									
14		Betsy Bump	70	f					Vermont				
15	127	Albert Hop	25	m		Farmer	200	25	Michigan				
16		Julia	20	f									
17		August	1	m									
18	127	Leon Decker	35	m		Farmer	500	180	Baden				
19		Mary	40	f									
20		Mary	3	f					Michigan				
21		Jacob	1	m									
22	127	Mrs. Ina	36	m		Farmer	2000	300	Pennsylvania				
23		Martha de	25	f					Ohio				
24		Samuel	4	f					Michigan				
25		Martha	12	f					Ohio				
26		Francis A.	9	f									
27		Octon	2	f					Michigan				
28	127	E. P. Brown	48	m		Farmer	3000	100	New York				
29		Matilda B.	40	f					Vermont				
30		Albert C.	14	m					Wisconsin				
31		Oliver	8	f									
32		Isaac G. Bean	26	m		Farmer	100		Ohio				
33		Emily C.	19	f					Wisconsin				
34	127	Robert Pengall	33	m		Farmer	1000	100	Pennsylvania				
35		Sarah	30	f					Maryland				
36		Adam	21	m					Ohio				
37		Joseph	17	m									
38		Sarah	16	f									
39		Miranda	14	f									
40	127	George Frank	28	m		Farmer	1000	200	Baden				
Totals							9700	1625					
No. white males, 79 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



## SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 8th day of July 1860. Alfred M. Smith Ass't MarshalPost Office New Salem

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mr. Frank	28	f	✓				Switzerland				
2		Adeline L.	7	f	✓				Ohio		1		
3		William	2	m	✓				"		1		
4		John	3	m					Michigan				
5		Charles	2	m									
6	1200	Jacob Lundin Jr.	24	m	✓	Farmer	1400	200	Switzerland				
7		Elizabeth	24	f	✓				"				
8		Barbara A.	19	f	✓				"				
9		Mary A.	16	f	✓				"		1		
10		Elizabeth	12	f	✓				Ohio		1		
11		John	14	m	✓				"		1		
12	1316	Jacob Lundin Jr.	25	m	✓		1400	300	Switzerland				
13		Elizabeth	24	f	✓				Maryland				
14		Mary A.	3	f	✓				Michigan				
15		Isaac	2	m									
16	1201	Philip Hager	27	m	✓	Farmer	2000	300	Germany				
17		Catherine	20	f	✓				Ohio				
18		Jacob	2	m					Michigan				
19		Louisa	65	f	✓				Germany				
20		Jacob	24	m	✓	Farmer	200		"				
21		Adam	25	m	✓	do	300		"				
22		Louisa	23	f	✓				Ohio				
23		George	2	m	✓				Illinois				
24		Charles	1	m	✓				"				
25	1202	John M. Mason	38	m	✓	Farmer	600	180	Switzerland				
26		Isaac	27	f	✓				Ohio				
27		Daniel	8	m	✓				"		1		
28		John H.	6	m	✓				"		1		
29		Barbara	3	f	✓				Michigan				
30	1203	Ernest Sutter	35	m	✓	Farmer	1400	240	Switzerland				
31		Mary E.	32	f	✓				Prussia				
32		Charles	3	m	✓				Michigan				
33	1204	Adam Stone	48	m	✓	Farmer	1300	300	Hessen				
34		Margaret	48	f	✓				"				
35		Phillip	11	m	✓				"		1		
36	1205	Nicholas Gisser	30	m	✓	Farmer	600	200	Prussia				
37		Margaret	20	f	✓				"				
38		Catherine	1	f	✓				Michigan				
39	1206	John Chatrat	30	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	Baden				
40		Elizabeth	20	f	✓				Hessen				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							9700	2000	No. idiotic,	0	No. convicts,		
No. white females, 8 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,	0			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Saline in the County of Alligau State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1890. Alfred H. Hume Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Saline

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Koblatat	1 m						Ohio				
2	131 120	Mate Carter	36 m			Farmer	600	200	Prussia				
3		Feed	13 m										
4	132 121	Bernard Ambigau	25 m			Farmer	400	10					
5		John	30 m										
6		Edward	8 m						Ohio				
7	133 126	Edith Nelson	48 m			Farmer	800	400	Prussia				
8		Edil	40 f										
9		John	21 m										
10		John	17 m										
11		Nicholas	13 m										
12		William	7 m						Ohio				
13		Paterson	6 m						Michigan				
14		Carthman	3 f										
15	134 126	Math C. Halman	36 m			Farmer	800	180	Prussia				
16		Goodwin	30 f										
17		Martin	13 f										
18		Elizabeth	11 f										
19		John	10 m										
20		Anna	8 f										
21		Joseph	6 m										
22		John	4 m										
23		Antonia	2 m						Michigan				
24	135 122	John Steen	38 m			Farmer	600	400	Prussia				
25		John	34 f										
26		John	10 m						Ohio				
27		Mary	8 f										
28		Antonia	7 m										
29		William	4 f						Michigan				
30		Leand	2 f										
31		Antonia	33 m			Day Laborer		100	Prussia				
32	136 123	John Carter	26 m			Farmer	400	100					
33		Margaret	21 f						France				
34		Frederic	2 m						Michigan				
35	137 124	William Lenten	48 m			Farmer	800	300	Prussia				
36		John	48 f										
37		John Plushite	25 m			Farmer	200						
38	138 125	John Thomas	45 m			do	300	200					
39		Carthman	43 f										
40		Blanche	12 f						Ohio				
		No. white males, 26	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	4900		1890	No. idiotic, 0	No. paupers, 0	No. convicts, 0		
		No. white females, 14	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Salem in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. Alfred H. Hallen Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Salem

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Catrina Maria	10	f	✓				Ohio			1	
		Margaret	6	f					Michigan				
		Mathias	2	m					"				
		Eva	3	f					"				
1321	1266	John Swagert	33	m	✓	Farmer	600	300	Prussia				
		Mary	38	f	✓				"				
1322	1267	John Hingle	38	m	✓	Farmer	700	200	Prussia				
		Margaret do	29	f	✓				"				
		John	11	m	✓				Ohio			1	
		William	1	m	✓				"			1	
		Magdalena	4	f					Michigan				
		Edmund	3	m					"				
225	1268	Jacob Brudgman	37	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	Prussia				
		Magdalena	33	f	✓				"				
		Anton	8	m	✓				Ohio			1	
		Frank	6	m	✓				"			1	
		Victor	4	f					Michigan				
		Jacob	2	m					"				
226	1269	Samuel Golding	50	m	✓	Farmer	2000	300	Prussia				
		Katharine	50	f	✓				"				
		Maria	6	m	✓				Ohio				
323	1270	Joseph Thormann	29	m	✓	Farmer	1000	10	Prussia				
		Elizabeth	28	f	✓				"				
		Peter	8	m					Michigan				
		Jacob	1	m					"				
324	1271	Cyrus Erickson	28	m	✓	Farmer	400	100	Prussia				
		Gertrude	23	f	✓				"				
		Peter	1	m					Michigan				
1325	1272	Anna Mason	26	m	✓	Farmer	100	100	Prussia				
		Ann	29	f	✓				"				
		Maria	4	f	✓				Michigan				
		Mary	1	f	✓				"				
		Elizabeth	1	f	✓				"				
1328	1273	Peter	38	m	✓	Farmer	200	100	Prussia				
		Mary	36	f	✓				"				
		John Blagov	8	m	✓				Ohio			1	
		Maryn Mason	3	m					Michigan				
1329	1274	Peter Kivar	36	m	✓	Farmer	200	80	Prussia				
		Louisa	33	f	✓				"				
		Jacob	4	m					Michigan				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, 1			
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, 1			
							6,200	1390					



424  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Salem **in the County of** Allegan **State**  
**of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** July **1860.** Alfred W. Henderson **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** New Salem

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Bamford Mrs	1	M					Michigan				
2	1330/1270	Pete. Mop	46	m		Furnace	100	10	India				
3		Anna	35	f					"				
4	1331/1276	Mathias Alfom	60	m		Furnace	200	300	"				
5		Mary	35	f					"				
6		John	23	m		Furnace	200		"				
7		Pete	21	m		do	200		"				
8		Joseph	16	m					"				
9		Ann	18	f					"				
10	1332/1277	Adam Entert	28	m		Furnace	200	100	Massa				
11		Elizabeth	27	f					France				
12		Margr	3	m					Michigan				
13		Margaret	1	f					"				
14	1333/1278	Albert Krop	68	m		Furnace	800	300	France				
15		Mary	65	f					"				
16		Theodor Leaster	22	m		Furnace	100	30	Prussia				
17	1334/1279	Michael Ma	37	m		do	200	150	Bavaria				
18		Mary	20	f					Prussia				
19		Catherine	1	f					Michigan				
20		Margaret Monwate	56	f					Prussia				
21	1335/1280	William Monwate	33	m		Furnace	400	30	"				
22		Margaret	25	f					"				
23		Ann M	3	f					Michigan				
24	1336/1281	John Brammer	38	m		Furnace	2000	400	France				
25		Catherine	28	f					Prussia				
26		Elizabeth	9	f					Ohio				
27		Margaret	8	f					"				
28		Ann	4	f					Michigan				
29		Catherine	2	f					"				
30		Pete	1	m					"				
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, 14	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, 3		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		4400		1360		



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Allegan Stateof Michigan enumerated by me, on the

6th

day of

July

1880.

Alfred J. Smith

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1337	1282	Anton Vengraf	38	m		Farmer	200	50	Prussia					
		Elizabeth	24	f					"					
		Michael	9	m					Ohio					
		Katharine	2	f					Michigan					
1338	1283	Anton Vengraf	36	m		Farmer	800	800	Prussia					
		Elizabeth	29	f					"					
		Mary	12	f					Ohio					
		John	11	m										
		Joseph	6	m										
		Anna	6	f										
		Margaret	5	f					Michigan					
		Anton	1	m										
1339	1284	Ferdinand Vengraf	38	m		Farmer	200	200	Prussia					
		Anna	20	f										
1340	1285	Anton Vengraf	40	m		Farmer	100	10						
		Antonia	30	f										
		Prussia	21	f					Ohio					
		Klara	14	f										
		Mary	8	f										
		Joseph	1	m					Michigan					
1341	1286	Anton Vengraf	36	m		Farmer	500	800	Prussia					
		Antonia	33	f										
		Mathias	8	m					Ohio					
		Katharine	7	f										
		Margaret	4	f					Michigan					
		Joseph	2	m										
		Anton	1	m										
1342	1287	Joseph Vengraf	68	m		Farmer	400	100	Prussia					
		Margaret	68	f					"					
		Robert Bartz	22	m		Farmer	400	50	"					
		Mary	23	f					"					
		Margaret	12	f					Michigan					
1343	1288	Samuel Bartz	60	m		Farmer	2,000	400	Prussia					
		Katharine	56	f					"					
		Joseph	27	m										
		Mary	17	f					Ohio					
		Margaret	15	f										
1344	1289	Mathias Vengraf	34	m		Farmer	200	100	Prussia					
		Katharine	25	f					"					
		Margaret	4	f					Michigan					
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —				
7,100 1510														







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Par in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Edw. de la Harpe Ass't Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catherine Watson	3	f					Michigan				
2		Joseph	1	m					"				
3		John	50	m		Farmer	300		Prussia				
4	1353/298	Francis	40	m		do	1	100					
5		Lusac	45	f									
6		John P.	8	m									
7	1354/299	John Miller	28	m		Farmer	300	300					
8		Ann	30	f									
9		Mary	25	f					Michigan				
10	1355/300	Thomas Rowe	40	m		Farmer	1800	500	Wormburg				
11		Antonie	48	f					Prussia				
12		Joseph	9	m					Ohio				
13		Elizabeth	15	f					Wormburg				
14	1356/301	Amphile Rowe	38	m		Farmer	200	100					
15		Christiana	36	f									
16		Thaddeus	11	m					Ohio		1		
17		Allen	9	f							1		
18		Catherine	7	f							1		
19		Joseph	5	m					Michigan				
20		Agnes	2	f									
21	1357/302	Godfrey Mammels	50	m		Farmer	150	100	Prussia				
22		Amel	50	f					Baden				
23		Charles	27	m		Farmer	100	100	Prussia				
24	1358/303	Frederick Wapfel	33	m		Farmer	100	10					
25		Margaret	25	f									
26	1359/304	William Bush	33	m		Farmer	100	50	Agnew				
27		Wilhelmina do	28	f					Prussia				
28		Ann	4	f					Michigan				
29	1360/305	John Wapfel	30	m		Farmer	100	50	Prussia				
30		Mary	30	f									
31	1361/306	Christopher And	36	m		Farmer	100	100					
32		Frederica	32	f									
33		Frederica	10	f							1		
34		Lena	10	f									
35	1363/307	Georg Botto	52	m		Farmer	150	25					
36		Barbara	51	f									
37		Ann	15	f							1		
38		Mary	12	f							1		
39	1363/308	Michael Miles	33	m		Farmer	200	100	Baden				
40		Barbara	33	f									
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							3510	2035	No. idiotic, 21 No. pauper, 21				No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Alcona State

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

6th

day of

July

1880.

Alonzo A. Anderson Asst Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John M. Miles	31	M					Michigan				
		Katherine	27	F					"				
		John	24	M					"				
136	136	Levi Lewis	54	M		Farmer	800	400	France				
		Bonnie	54	F					"				
		Margaret	17	F					Ohio				
		Mathias	19	M					France				
136	136	George Brown	34	M		Farmer	1000	300	France				
		Katherine	27	F					Bavaria				
		Nicholas	8	M					Ohio				
		Henry	7	M					Michigan				
		Albert	5	M					"				
		Henry E.	3	F					"				
		Katherine	2	F					"				
		Mary A.	12	F					"				
136	136	Amos H. Hammond	30	M		Farmer	800	200	New York				
		Friedrich	31	F					"				
		Myron A.	12	M					"				
		Elizabeth M.	8	F					"				
136	136	Thomas Morrell	30	M		Farmer	1500	400	Ohio				
		Sam E.	29	F					New York				
		Edna A.	2	F					Michigan				
		Frances E.	12	F					"				
		Mary G. F.	10	M					"				
136	136	George W. Miles	29	M		Farmer	100	400	New York				
		Katherine	27	F					"				
		Ida A.	14	M					"				
		Simon M.	1	M					Michigan				
136	136	Daniel Truworth	24	M		Farmer	1000	300	New York				
		Corla	22	F					Ohio				
		Mary E.	5	F					Michigan				
		Edna Morrell	6	F					Massachusetts				
136	136	Levi A. Harper	25	M		Farmer	400	100	Michigan				
		Linda	18	F					"				
		Michael P.	2	F					"				
136	136	Charles Morrell	24	M		Farmer	800	400	Ohio				
		Mary	18	F					Michigan				
		Alla E.	12	F					"				
136	136	Nicholas Bustin	40	M		Farmer	600	200	France				
		Ann B.	26	F					Prussia				
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	No. idiotic, 0			
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0	No. paupers, 0			
							7,000 2,700						



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

day of

in the County of

Megan

## Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
			Margaret Bellin	44	f					Michigan				
			Mary "	29	f					"				
373	318		Arnold Wrony	66	m		Farmer	400	300	Prussia				
			Philip	21	m		do			"				
			Mathias	40	m					"				
374	319		Nicholas Celina	60	m			800	300	France				
			Eva	37	f					"				
			John	23	m		Farmer		100	Prussia				
			Peter	21	m		do	100		"				
			Eva	18	f					"				
375	320		Henry Graue	37	m		Farmer	800	300	France				
			Lusau	35	f					Prussia				
376	321		John Lerman	34	m		Farmer	600	200	Austria				
			Frederick	26	f					"				
			Anna	12	f					Michigan				
			Joseph	65	m		Farmer			Austria				
377	322		Hermand	24	m		Blacksmith	900	100	"				
			Frank	30	m		Wagon Maker	300	200	"				
			Clara	32	f					"				
			August	3	m					Michigan				
			Caroline	1	f					"				
378	323		John Luman	31	m		Farmer	300	20	Austria				
			Anna	17	f					Prussia				
379	324		Anton do	48	m		Farmer	400	200	Austria				
			Francis	38	f					"				
			Frank	16	m					"				
			Anna	18	f					"				
			Joseph	3	m					Michigan				
			John	1	m					"				
380	325		Charles A. Arnold	27	m		Farmer	1,100	300	Canada East				
			Elizabeth	26	f					Michigan				
381	326		Ala Mann	25	m		Farmer	800	300	New York				
			Lusau do	28	f					"				
			Louisa	2	f					Michigan				
			George	7	m					"				
382	327		Andrew J. Nicholas	35	m		Farmer	300	100	New York				
			Amanda	32	f					"				
			Doris J.	3	m					Michigan				
			Henry W.	2	m					"				
			Freda C.	12	f					"				
				No. white males, 23	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	7,000	2420	No. idiots, _____				No. convicts, _____
				No. white females, 17	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____				



# SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1880. Alfred M. Allen Ass't Marshal

in the County of Alcona State

Page No. 170

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	132	Carla K. Kall	66	m	✓	Farmer	3000	300	New York				
2		Almira	59	f	✓				Canada				
3		Pharm. A.	19	m	✓				New York				
4		Spence Whitely	4	m	✓				Indiana				
5		W. M. Keltman	32	m	✓	Farmer	300		Ohio				
6		Mary J. do	31	f	✓				Canada West				
7		Alta L.	8	f	✓				Ohio				
8		Frances Brink	33	m	✓	Farmer	100		New York				
9	137	Antonia Bonno	24	m	✓	do	200	30	Ohio				
10		Emeline	28	f	✓				Canada West				
11		Esther A.	2	f	✓				Michigan				
12		Leah A.	12	m	✓				"				
13	138	Stephen P. Parnis	37	m	✓	Farmer	800	300	Ohio				
14		Muth	35	f	✓				New York				
15		Alonzo	18	m	✓				Ohio				
16		Julia L.	15	f	✓				Michigan		1		
17		Mary A.	12	f	✓				"		1		
18		Clara	10	f	✓				"		1		
19		Albert	7	m	✓				"		1		
20		Ludis	6	f	✓				Vermont				
21	139	Horatio Cooper	43	m	✓	Farmer	1400	400	New York				
22		Fella	40	f	✓				"				
23		Alfred	21	m	✓				"				
24		Levi	12	m	✓				Ohio		1		
25		Alfred	7	m	✓				Michigan				
26	140	John B. Brier	35	m	✓	Farmer	100	100	Prussia				
27		John	30	f	✓				"				
28		Betsy	12	f	✓				"				
29		Arilla	10	f	✓				"				
30		Emily	6	f	✓				Michigan				
31		Eric	1	m	✓				"				
32	141	Henry Magrane	24	m	✓	Farmer	100	10	Prussia				
33	142	Harmon Jones	40	m	✓	do	2500	700	New York				
34		Mary	37	f	✓				"				
35		Elizabeth	19	f	✓				Michigan				
36		Abel	17	f	✓				"				
37		George	13	m	✓				"		1		
38		Eugene	11	m	✓				"		1		
39		Melvin	9	m	✓				"		1		
40		Asa	7	m	✓				"		1		
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							8800	2060	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. pauper, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

Don

day of

in the County of

Allegan

State

433

Post Office

Allegan Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Mary Jones</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Michigan</u>				
		<u>Gloria</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>									
<u>371</u>	<u>335</u>	<u>John M. Ellis</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>v</u>	<u>Fanner</u>	<u>1000</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>Vermont</u>				
		<u>Lavinia</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>v</u>				<u>New York</u>				
		<u>Henry L.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>Michigan</u>				
		<u>Julia Linder</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>f</u>									
<u>1371</u>	<u>1336</u>	<u>James E. Johnson</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>v</u>	<u>Fanner</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>New York</u>				
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>v</u>								
		<u>Clara</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Michigan</u>				
<u>1372</u>	<u>1337</u>	<u>Wesley H. Johnson</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>v</u>	<u>Fanner</u>	<u>1500</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>Vermont</u>				
		<u>Lydia C.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>v</u>				<u>Ohio</u>				
		<u>Carlina</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Michigan</u>				
		<u>Oran F.</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Theodore J.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Lodov J.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>William C.</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Clara C.</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>f</u>									
<u>1373</u>	<u>1338</u>	<u>William Kott</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>v</u>	<u>Fanner</u>	<u>800</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>England</u>				
		<u>Julia A. L.</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>v</u>				<u>New York</u>				
		<u>Clara L.</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Michigan</u>				
<u>1374</u>	<u>1339</u>	<u>William Buckland</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>v</u>	<u>Fanner</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>New York</u>				
		<u>Ellen J.</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>v</u>				<u>Canada West</u>				
<u>1375</u>	<u>1340</u>	<u>John J. Campbell</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>v</u>	<u>Fanner</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>New York</u>				
		<u>Marilla do</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>v</u>								
<u>1376</u>	<u>1341</u>	<u>Eliza Cobb</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>v</u>	<u>Fanner</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>Canada East</u>				
		<u>Mary J.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>v</u>								
		<u>Martha</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>v</u>								
		<u>James M. Gusa</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>v</u>								
<u>1377</u>	<u>1342</u>	<u>Henry Jarvis</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>v</u>	<u>Fanner</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>New York</u>				
		<u>Larah do</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>v</u>				<u>Canada West</u>				
<u>1378</u>	<u>1343</u>	<u>Lehman C. Stone</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>v</u>	<u>Fanner</u>	<u>1100</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>Vermont</u>				
		<u>Lara</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>v</u>								
		<u>Maria</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>v</u>				<u>Ohio</u>				
		<u>Levithia L.</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>v</u>								
		<u>Lehman</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>v</u>								
		<u>Lehman</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>v</u>								
		<u>Mariah W.</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Michigan</u>				
<u>1379</u>	<u>1344</u>	<u>Benjamin Gorn</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>v</u>	<u>Fanner</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>New York</u>				
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>v</u>								
		<u>Thomas G.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>v</u>								
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>8900</u> <u>2200</u>		No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, <u>0</u>				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1880. Alfred W. Marshall Asst. Marshal

in the County of Allegan State

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Morris	7	m					New York				
2		John P. Smith	40	m		Farmer	800	400	"				
3		Ellen do	35	f					Michigan				
4		John	17	m					"				
5		Charlotte	14	f					"				
6		Ellen	16	f					"				
7		George A.	12	m					"				
8		Charles W.	9	m					"				
9	1401/1846	J. B. Jones	50	m		Farmer	500	300	Canada West				
10		Margaret	49	f					"				
11		John	25	m					"				
12		Ephraim	23	m					"				
13		Margaret	18	f					"				
14		John	14	m					"				
15		Christopher	12	m					"				
16		Stephen	10	m					"				
17	1412/1847	Lewis M. Bugis	27	m		Sawyer		100	New York				
18		Margaret	23	f					Michigan				
19		George L.	2	m					"				
20		Floa	2	f					"				
21		L. M.	12	f					"				
22	1413/1848	Harold G. Clark	25	m		Engineer		80	New York				
23	1414	Abigail	24	f					Ohio				
24	1415	Monroe Smith	26	m		Engineer	3000	100	Massachusetts				
25	1416/1849	Spencer Ford	39	m		Drumman		100	New York				
26		Caroline	33	f					Michigan				
27		Ellen	14	f					"				
28		Frank	12	m					"				
29		William	6	m					"				
30		Olivia	4	f					"				
31		Hattie	2	f					"				
32		Sarah Weston	20	m		Day Laborer			"				
33	1417/1850	John J. Evershat	40	m		Farmer	800	200	Pennsylvania				
34		Louisa	33	f					New York				
35		Charles W.	12	m					"				
36		Lee	10	m					Michigan				
37		Harry	7	m					"				
38		Alice C.	5	f					"				
39		Peter	1	m					"				
40		Louisa G.	8	f					"				
No. white males, 24							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 16							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
							5,100		1280				



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Page No. 176  
**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Don **in the County of** Michigan **State**  
**of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 7<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** Alfred H. Hadden **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** \_\_\_\_\_

## Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1108	1351	John Olmstead	40	m		Farmer	600	200	Ohio				
		Mary A	28	f					Canada West				
		Matilda J.	8	f					Michigan				
		Andrew J.	3	m									
		Josephine	2	f									
		Eleanor	12	f									
		Elizabeth	69	f					New York				
1417	1352	George Corapio	39	m		Farmer	850	25					
		Emilia	27	f									
		Theodore	13	m									
		Rebecca	7	f					Michigan				
		Charles	6	m									
		Amos	5	m									
		Edgar	4	m									
1441	1353	Samuel Paul	28	m		Farmer	700	200	New York				
		Mary	18	f									
		Josephine	1	f					Michigan				
		John	20	m		Farmer			New York				
1411	1354	Sylvanus	26	m		do	600	200					
		Lidia	27	f					Canada West				
		Charles	2	m					Michigan				
1412	1355	George Spaulding	35	m		Farmer	400	100	Ohio				
		Mary	25	f									
		Alfred Haring	22	m		Farmer							
1443	1356	Simon Bond	35	m		do		100	New York				
		Philo	31	f					Ohio				
		Alma	12	m					Michigan				
		Albert	9	m									
1444	1357	Richard A. Davis	31	m		Farmer	800	400	Ohio				
		Mary	28	f									
		Emily C	8	f									
		Willie F. Schmitt	27	m		Farmer	300	150	New York				
		Maria	24	f									
		Charles C	5	m					Michigan				
1445	1358	Lamson Farmer	27	m		Farmer	500	100	Ohio				
		Lamson	28	f									
		Flora	5	f					Michigan				
		James	3	m									
		Frances	1	f									
1446	1359	Benjamin Truel	62	m		Farmer	2000	600	Canada East				
No. white males, 22    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,							6700    2075		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 10    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,									No. pauper,				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

Don 9th

day of

July 1860.

in the County of

Allegan State

Post Office

Alfred L. Loomis Asst Marshal

Post Office													
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Niji Innes	60	f					Vermont				
		Thompson do	11	m					"				
		Alice Ann	6	f					Michigan				
147	1360	Jackson Morris	25	m		Farmer	200	100	Ohio				
		Julia	25	f					"				
		Ellen	8	f					Michigan				
		George	1	m					"				
148	1361	John Grault	46	m		Farmer	1000	300	Ohio				
		Bartholomew	45	f					"				
		Joseph	29	m					"				
		James	21	m			300		"				
		Samuel	18	m					"				
		Mary	18	f					"				
		Levin	15	f					"				
149	1362	John Jr	28	m		Farmer	500	200	"				
		Sophia	22	f					"				
		Ulla	7	f					"				
		Levin	5	f					"				
		Levin	4	f					"				
		Levin	2	f					Michigan				
150	1363	Abner C. Galt	50	m		Farmer	600	300	Massachusetts				
		Joseph	43	f					New York				
		Louise	21	f					Ohio				
		Margaret	20	m					"				
		John P	15	m					"				
		Mary B	11	m					"				
		Frederic W	9	m					"				
		Sophia A	6	f					"				
		Albert C	2	m					Michigan				
151	1364	Frederick Claar	30	m		Farmer	300	300	England				
		Susan	37	f					"				
		Ann	15	f					"				
		Rebecca	14	f					"				
		Elija	11	f					"				
		Frederick	9	m					"				
		Barbara	5	m					Michigan				
		Augustine	3	f					"				
		Christina	1	m					"				
152	1365	John F. Matzell	40	m		Farmer	1000	300	New York				
		Louise	40	f					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 4,110 1500													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Allegan Stateof Michigan enumerated by me, on the

9th

day of July 1860.Alfred H. Kessler

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Samuel Matcell	17	m					Pennsylvania		1		
		Mathias	10	m					"		1		
		John	10	m					"		1		
		Mary	4	f					Michigan				
		David	2	m					"				
		Henry James	23	m		Farmer	800	100	Ohio	1			
		Antonia J. de	15	f					Pennsylvania	1			
125	136	Charles & Douglas	39	m		Farmer	1000	300	New York				
		Amos	25	m					Ohio				
		Julia	6	f					"		1		
		Reuben	4	m					"		1		
		Eugene	1	m					Michigan				
124	136	Emma Rob	26	m		Farmer	1200	300	New York				
		Mary	23	f					Ohio				
		Malissa	1	m					Michigan				
125	136	John French	59	m		Farmer	1200	400	New York				
		Luphia J. de	52	f					Vermont				
		James	28	m		Farmer			Ohio				
		Harriet	25	m		Carpenter			"				
		Amos	17	m					"		1		
		Rebecca	15	f					"				
126	136	John & Mary	40	m		Farmer	800	200	"				
		Robert	35	m					"				
		John	18	m		School Teacher			"				
		Julia A	15	f					"		1		
		Milo	12	m					"		1		
		Abel	6	m					"				
		Elizabeth	7	f					Michigan				
127	137	William & Mary	33	m		Farmer	1200	400	Ohio				
		Phoebe	26	f					"				
		Samantha J	6	f					"				
		Sarah C	8	f					"				
		Malinda L	2	f					Michigan				
		Phoebe A	1	f					"				
128	137	Catherine Cannon	43	f		Farmer	800	200	New Hampshire				
		Louisa	19	f					Michigan				
		Samantha	15	f					"				
129	137	Wm. Ford	21	m		Farmer	600	80	"				
		Ellen	21	f					Ohio				
		Annison	7	m					Michigan				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
							2600	1980					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Michigan in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1880. Wm. A. Allen Ass't Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	White, black, or color.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	131	Solomon Miller	26	m	✓	Farmer	1800	300	Ohio					
2		Mary	25	f	✓				New York					
3		Ann	2	f	✓				Michigan					
4		Henry L.	12	m	✓				Ohio					
5	131	Robert Spott	39	m	✓	Farmer								
6		Isiah J.	33	f	✓									
7		William	12	m	✓									
8		Thomas	10	m	✓									
9		John	8	m	✓									
10		George	6	m	✓									
11		Nashua A.	5	f	✓				Michigan					
12		Isiah J.	4	f	✓									
13		Robert	2	m	✓									
14		William	73	m	✓	Farmer			Pennsylvania					
15	1432	David McCormick	35	m	✓	do	1500	500	Ohio					
16		Lophia	30	f	✓				Pennsylvania					
17		Margaret	12	f	✓				Ohio					
18		Nathaniel	9	f	✓									
19		Joseph	7	m	✓									
20		John	5	f	✓									
21	1433	Harrison Joy	40	m	✓	Farmer	600	200	New York					
22		Ann	35	f	✓				Ohio					
23		Julia	12	f	✓				Michigan					
24		Angeline	7	f	✓									
25		Clara	4	m	✓									
26	1434	Anna Spina	35	f	✓	Farmer	400	200	Ohio					
27		Simon	30	f	✓									
28		Ann	10	f	✓				Michigan					
29		Charles	6	m	✓									
30	1435	James Butcher	30	m	✓	Farmer	1300	200	Ireland					
31		Margaret	27	f	✓				New York					
32		Catherine A.	7	f	✓				Michigan					
33		William L.	5	m	✓									
34		John	3	m	✓									
35		Johnson	15	m	✓				New York					
36	1436	Timothy Snow	36	m	✓	Farmer	2000	300	Massachusetts					
37		Isiah A.	36	f	✓				Ohio					
38		Franklin	10	m	✓									
39		Oda	5	f	✓									
40		Olivia	2	f	✓				Michigan					
							9600	1700						



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Allegheny Stateof Washington enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1880. Alfred H. Harkness Asst. Marshal.

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1437/1880	James E. Ade	36	m	✓	Farmer	600	100	Ohio				
2		Louisa	30	f	✓				"				
3		Anna	10	m	✓				"		1		
4		Ada	8	f	✓				"		1		
5		Willie	1	m	✓				Michigan				
6	1438/1881	Lynne E. Bond	35	m	✓	Farmer	1000	500	Massachusetts				
7		Isabel E.	33	f	✓				Ohio				
8		Lura	7	f	✓				Michigan				
9		Myron	2	m	✓								
10	1439/1882	Lynne C. Babbitt	35	m	✓	Farmer	1000	300	Ohio				
11		Maria C.	29	f	✓				"				
12		Francis M.	10	m	✓				"		1		
13		Oliver	5	f	✓				Michigan				
14	1440/1883	William Lock	29	m	✓	Farmer	1100	300	Ohio				
15		Sarah	24	f	✓				Michigan				
16		Laura	1	f	✓								
17	1441/1884	William Fisher	30	m	✓	Farmer	100	10	Ohio				
18		Oliver	23	f	✓								
19		Julia C.	7	f	✓						1		
20		Myron M.	5	m	✓				Michigan				
21	1442/1885	John B. Boney	34	m	✓	Farmer	1500	300	New York				
22		John	32	f	✓								
23		Henry	8	m	✓						1		
24		Lucinda	7	f	✓						1		
25	1443/1886	Miss Leonard	60	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	Massachusetts				
26	1444/1887	Indira de	34	m	✓	do	600	200	Ohio				
27		Sophia	31	f	✓				"				
28		Emily	5	f	✓				Michigan				
29		Rollin	2	m	✓								
30		Norman Miller	28	m	✓	Farmer	600	100	Ohio				
31	1445/1888	John A. Gordon	35	m	✓	do	200	100	Pennsylvania				
32		Mary	37	f	✓				Canada East				
33		Almira	14	f	✓				Ohio		1		
34		Adelaide	10	f	✓				"		1		
35		Jessie	6	m	✓				"		1		
36		Eugene	5	m	✓				"				
37		Henri	2	f	✓				Michigan				
38	1446/1889	William Jeffers	60	m	✓	Farmer	400	100	New York				
39		Ann	60	f	✓				"				
40		William	30	m	✓	Farmer	200		"				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							8300 270		No. illiterate, _____				
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1880. Alfred H. Williams Asst Marshal

in the County of Alcona State

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1	1407/1870	Peter Adams	40	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	New York				
2		Elizabeth	38	f	✓				"				
3		George W	19	m	✓								
4		Benjamin	17	m	✓								
5		Thomas	15	m	✓								
6		John	11	f	✓				Ohio				
7		Louisa	8	f	✓								
8		Elizabeth	5	f	✓				Michigan				
9		William	1	m					New York				
10	1408/1871	James H. Harkins	32	m	✓								
11		Margaret	14	f	✓				Michigan				
12		Joseph	19	m									
13		John H.	16	m									
14		Walter	13	m									
15		Sarah J	3	f									
16		William R.	23	m		Engineer	300						
17	1409/1872	Edmund Johnson	54	m	✓	Farmer	1000	300	New York				
18		Elizabeth	47	f	✓				Ireland				
19		Daniel	24	m	✓		600		New York				
20		William L.	16	m	✓				Michigan				
21		George A.	14	m									
22		George M.	12	m									
23		Carter A.	7	m									
24		Luther A.	24	m		Farmer		50					
25		Mary	19	f									
26		Lynetha L.	2	f									
27	1401/1873	William A. Smith	51	m	✓	Farmer	3000	500	New York				
28		Elizabeth M.	40	f	✓				Ohio				
29		Franklin	22	m	✓								
30		Mary A.	20	f	✓								
31		Lelia	18	f	✓								
32		Arden	12	m	✓								
33		Amice	9	f	✓								
34		William C.	1	m					Michigan				
35		Polly Branch	81	f	✓				Massachusetts				
36	1451/1874	Edward A. Arnold	37	m	✓	Farmer	2000	600	Canada West				
37		Mary	37	f	✓				New York				
38		David B.	13	m	✓				Ohio				
39		Mary L.	11	f	✓								
40		Lucius L.	9	m	✓								
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7,200 1560		No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____		
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Michigan State

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

7th

day of

July

1860.

Alfred H. Hildner, Asst. Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rosinda Annell	6	f	✓				Ohio		1		
2		Medita C. de	4	f	✓				Michigan		1		
3	1452 375	George Jeffers	30	m	✓	Farmer	400	80	Pennsylvania				
4		Josephine	25	f	✓				"				
5		John	7	m	✓				"		1		
6		Bigler	3	m	✓				"				
7		Larsh Jr	4	f	✓				Michigan				
8		Henry A.	2	m	✓				"				
9		Matthew	1	m	✓				"				
10	1453 1376	Franklin Fowler	30	m	✓	Farmer	1500	300	New York				
11		Lacinda	21	f	✓				Ohio				
12		Alice	5	f	✓				Michigan		1		
13		George	3	m	✓				"		1		
14		Marit	1	f	✓				"				
15	1454 1377	Ludley Miller	40	m	✓	Farmer	1200	400	Ohio				
16		Laura	39	f	✓				"				
17		John	8	m	✓				Michigan				
18	1455 1378	Anna Goodspeed	42	m	✓	Farmer	1100	600	Ohio				
19		Sally m.	42	f	✓				New York				
20		George	22	m	✓				Ohio		1		
21		Leaves	20	m	✓				"		1		
22		Vince	18	m	✓				"		1		
23		John	12	m	✓				Michigan		1		
24		Sylvia A	10	f	✓				"		1		
25		John	8	f	✓				"		1		
26		Sally m.	6	f	✓				"		1		
27		William	6	m	✓				"		1		
28		John	1	f	✓				"				
29	1456 1379	J. H. Smith	54	m	✓	Farmer	1500	40	New York				
30		Harvey	55	f	✓				"				
31		Matthew	21	m	✓				Pennsylvania				
32		Eugene	18	m	✓				"		1		
33	1457 1400	Madley Gilbert	33	m	✓	Farmer	3000	900	Ohio				
34		Flora C.	35	f	✓				Massachusetts				
35		Flora	9	f	✓				Ohio		1		
36		Arthur C.	7	m	✓				"		1		
37		Martha C.	2	f	✓				Michigan				
38		Susan Bates	57	f	✓				Massachusetts				
39		Ormond Wisner	53	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			"				
40		William Adams	30	m	✓	Sailor			New York				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. illiterate, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						11,600			2,320				



# SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. Alfred W. Allen Asst. Marshal

in the County of Allegan State

Page No. 180

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house - numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The names of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	4		5	6	8		9						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1458	1451	Lorn Culbert	30	m	✓	Farmer	2000	1200	Ohio					
		Judith	28	f	✓				"					
		Wallace	6	m					Michigan					
1459		Jasper	8	m					"					
1460		Albert Miller	14	m					"					
1461	1452	Asmit Pristay	47	m	✓	Farmer	400	50	Massachusetts					
		Hannah A. do	48	f	✓				Connecticut					
		Almon D.	22	m	✓				Massachusetts					
		Mary E.	18	f	✓	School Teacher			Maine					
		Eliza	14	f	✓				Massachusetts					
		John F.	11	m	✓				"					
		Flora A.	8	f	✓				"					
1462	1403	Samy M. Bach	50	m	✓	Comptroller & Farmer	800	100	Connecticut					
		Lucian	47	f	✓				New York					
		Julia L.	10	f	✓				"					
		Mary D.	8	f	✓				"					
		Henry Byron	12	m	✓				"					
1463	1454	Joseph Francis	52	m	✓	Farmer	1000	400	Pennsylvania					
		Lucian	40	f	✓				Ohio					
		Jane	14	f	✓				"					
		Mary	11	f	✓				"					
		Matilda	8	f	✓				"					
		Mary	6	f	✓				"					
		Jasper	4	m					Michigan					
		Corrdia	2	f					"					
1464	1455	Victor Brantman	30	m	✓	Farmer	2000	200	France					
		Louisa	24	f	✓				New York					
		William	2	m	✓				Ohio					
		Charles	2	m	✓				Michigan					
1465	1456	David B. Corral	34	m	✓	Farmer	800	300	Canada West					
		Eliza A.	32	f	✓				Vermont					
		Louisa	14	f	✓				Ohio					
		Albert	11	m	✓				"					
		Adeline	8	f	✓				"					
		Rosella	6	f	✓				Michigan					
1466	1457	Oliver Pelton	35	m	✓	Farmer	700	300	Ohio					
		Mary	30	f	✓				"					
		Crastus	3	m					Michigan					
1467	1458	Gibb Montanish	60	m	✓	Farmer	100	25	New York					
		Mary	66	f	✓				"					
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convict, _____	
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____							
							7800		2975					



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Allegan State

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

10th

day of

July

1890.

Alfred L. Smith

Asst. Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1468	1409	Philip Brown	36	m		Farmer	1000	300	New York				
		Mary	24	f									
		Julia J.	10	f					Ohio		1		
		Mary H.	8	f					"		1		
		Flores C.	6	f					"				
		Annabel	4	f					Michigan				
		Emily	2	f									
1469	1410	Albert Leary	21	m		Farmer	800	100					
		Elizabeth	22	f					Ohio				
		William Scott	14	m					Michigan		1		
1470	1411	Chamney Mason	50	m		Farmer	100	100	New Hampshire				
		Fancy	44	f					Ohio				
		Alexander	24	m		Farm Laborer							
		John	14	m							1		
		James	12	m							1		
		William	8	m							1		
1471	1412	Victor Buckley	35	m		Farmer	100	50	New York				
		Abby	35	f									
		William	12	f					Michigan		1		
		Martha	10	f							1		
		Esther	8	f							1		
		David	6	m							1		
		Anna	4	f							1		
		Mary	2	f									
1472	1413	James B. Thomas	24	m		Farmer	100	10			1		
		Alfred	18	f							1		
1473	1414	James Buckley	35	m		Farmer	100	100	New York				
		Cynthia	25	f									
		Julia	12	f					Michigan		1		
		William	10	m							1		
1474	1415	Thomas Smith	35	m		Farmer	800	300	Ohio				
		Martha	26	f									
		Mary	14	f					Michigan		1		
		Hannah	12	f							1		
		Ann	10	f							1		
		James	9	m							1		
		John	8	m									
		Alfred H.	12	m									
1475	1416	William Reed	50	m		Farmer	200	200	Pennsylvania				
		Emilie	40	f									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,							3200	1160					



444  
SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Dan in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Alfred H. Mack Asst. Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Clarence Reed	10	f					Michigan				
2		John	7	m									
3		Elisha Butler	18	m	v	Farm Laborer			Ohio				
4		Martin Lawrence	25	m		Farm	100		Michigan				
5	4476447	John A. Pette	43	m	v	do	300	100	Ohio				
6		Israh	39	f	v								
7		Beard	18	m					Michigan				
8		Samuel	16	m									
9		Harriet	14	f									
10		Maria	12	f									
11		Martha	12	f									
12		Ellen	8	f									
13	4477448	John Lynch	35	m	v	Farm	100	100	Ireland				
14		Mary	25	f	v								
15		Mary	6	f					Michigan				
16		John	2	m									
17	4478449	Conrad Shade	35	m	v	Farm	100	50	Prussia				
18		Catherine	25	f	v								
19		Martha	8	f					Michigan				
20		John	4	m									
21		Ellen	3	f									
22		John Mager	23	m	v	Farm	100		Prussia				
23	4479450	Good Jones	35	m	v	do	200	10					
24		Mary	35	f	v								
25		Ellen	12	f	v				Ohio				
26		Mary	8	f	v								
27		Concluded July 10th 1860											
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, <u>2</u>	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	900 260		No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____		
		No. white females, <u>4</u>	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Alfred A. Marshall Agent MarshalPost Office Hopkins

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	440	441	Amy Brown	35	m	Fanner	100	120	Prussia				
2			Adra	48	f								
3			Mina	12	f								
4			John	14	m								
5			Eliza	8	f								
6			Ma	6	m				Michigan				
7	441	442	Simon Sattle	37	m	Ann Smith	200	100	New York				
8			Lilly	31	f								
9			George W.	0	m				Ohio				
10	442	443	James B. Perry	23	m	Fanner	310	100					
11			Ellen C. do	20	f				New York				
12	443	444	James M.	33	m	Fanner	800	100					
13			Rebecca	34	f								
14			John M.	22	m				Ohio				
15			Ladina P.	19	f								
16			Domine Calloway	29	m	Fanner		100					
17			Lilly A.	27	f				New York				
18			Adelia	5	f				Ohio				
19			Portia	3	m				Michigan				
20			Ada	7	f				Ohio				
21	444	445	Frederic Springglen	24	m	Sawyer		100	New York				
22			Susan	20	f								
23			Ira	8	m				Canada West				
24			Ida	2	f				Michigan				
25			Arthur	12	m								
26			Doris Say	45	m	Medical Doctor	10,000	2000	Canada East				
27			Fernando Graman	3	m	Fanner Laborer			New York				
28	445	446	John Small	40	m	Fanner		500	Canada East				
29			Agnes	38	f				Scotland				
30			Nancy	16	f				Canada East				
31			Andrew	14	m								
32			Leonard	13	m								
33			William	11	m								
34			James L.	1	m				Michigan				
35	446	447	Christopher Johnson	36	m	Fanner	500	300	Scotland				
36			Rebecca	28	f				Kentucky				
37			John	8	f				Michigan				
38			Irving	4	m								
39			William	1	m								
40	447	448	Edward Loral	35	m	Fanner	700	200	Vermont				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____													

12614 6440



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Allegan State

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

day of July 1880.

St. Francis Xavier Ant. Marsh

## Post Office

Dwelling houses - numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			32	f					Canada East					
			10	f					"					
			8	f					"					
			7	f					"					
			5	m					Michigan					
			3	m										
1188	1129		26	m		Farmer	1500	300	Canada East					
			26	f					New York					
			38	m		Carpenter	200	10	Ireland					
			34	f					Canada East					
			10	f					Michigan					
			1	f										
1189	1130		30	m		Farmer	1000	100	Canada					
			27	f					New York					
			31	f					Michigan					
			4	m										
			4	m										
			2	f										
			2	m										
1190	1131		29	m		Farmer	1000	2400	Connecticut					
			29	f					Ohio					
1191			28	m		Farmer	800	200						
1192	1132		25	f										
			8	f										
			4	f										
			2	f					Michigan					
1193	1133		30	m		Farmer	1000	400	Scotland					
			49	f									Insane	
			24	m		Farmer Laborer		100						
			22	m		Tramster		100						
			20	m										
			18	m										
1194			16	f					Ohio					
1195			33	m		Farmer	1000	300	Massachusetts					
1196	1134		31	f					Connecticut					
			10	m					Ohio					
			8	m										
1197	1135		40	m		Farmer	1500	400						
			32	f										
			14	m										
			12	m										
			10	f										
No. white males, 26      No. colored males,      No. foreign born,      No. blind,      8,000      2,310										No. idiotic,      No. pauper,      No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20      No. colored females,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      2,310														



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Alfred A. Lincoln, Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Professors

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1478/1480	James M. Bond	38	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	Pennsylvania				
2		Caroline	38	f	✓				"				
3		John	24	m	✓	Farmer	100		"				
4		William	17	m	✓				"				
5		James J.	12	f	✓				"				
6		Catherine	14	f	✓				"				
7		Rebecca	10	f	✓				"				
8		Charles	8	m	✓				"				
9		William	6	m	✓				Michigan				
10		Harriet	4	f	✓				"				
11		Daniel	2	m	✓				"				
12	1479/1481	Timothy Conant	45	m	✓	Farmer	1500	300	Connecticut				
13		Dennis	25	f	✓				New York				
14		Julia	4	f	✓				Michigan				
15	1501/1488	Edwin Bail	45	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100	Connecticut				
16		Harriet	34	f	✓				Vermont				
17		Samuel	20	m	✓	Farmer			Ohio				
18		Norman	13	m	✓				"				
19		Emily	10	f	✓				"				
20		Joseph	8	m	✓				"				
21		Henry	7	f	✓				"				
22		Ella	4	f	✓				Michigan				
23	1501/1487	John R. Colburn	39	m	✓	Doctor	100	200	New York				
24		Catharine	33	f	✓				"				
25		Thankful	9	f	✓				"				
26		Harriet	6	f	✓				"				
27	1502/1486	Mathias Bouton	52	m	✓	Farmer	1000	280	Ohio				
28		Polly	50	f	✓				"				
29		Atis	20	m	✓				"				
30	1503/1481	Lyndall Graham	36	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100	Vermont				
31		John	46	f	✓				New York				
32		Benton	17	m	✓				Ohio				
33		Abel	15	m	✓				"				
34		May E.	7	f	✓				"				
35	1494/1483	John Swarick	60	m	✓	Farmer	1600	300	New York				
36		James L.	11	m	✓				Ohio				
37		Adelaide	8	f	✓				"				
38		John W.	3	m	✓				Michigan				
39		John L. Bond	29	m	✓	Blacksmith		100	Vermont				
40		Sarah M. do	27	f	✓				Ohio				
No. white males, <u>41</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6,600 1480		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		
No. white females, <u>47</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Allegan in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1880. Alfred A. Hunsicker Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Allegan

Post Office		No. 1443											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Oliver Head	6	f					Michigan				
1	1510 1443	Albert Lane	35	m	v	Farmer	2000	400	Wisconsin				
2		Mr.	27	f	v				Ohio				
3		Charles	2	m					Michigan				
4		John Cobb	30	m	v	Farmer			New York				
5	1516 1444	Georg Butten	39	m	v	Farmer	2500	700	Ohio				
6		Harriet	37	f	v				New York				
7		J. I. A.	12	m	v				Ohio				
8		Harriet	10	f	v								
9		Harriet	7	f	v								
10		Elizabeth	3	f	v				Michigan				
11		Oliver	1	f	v								
12		Grant Freeman	21	m	v	Farmer			Ohio				
13	1517 1445	Almon Perry	40	m	v	Farmer	150	150	Pennsylvania				
14		Richard	40	f	v				New York				
15		Lynne	16	m	v				Pennsylvania				
16		Mary	12	f	v								
17		John	7	m	v								
18		Nettie	2	m	v								
19		George Hindman	12	m	v				Michigan				
20	1518 1446	J. P. F. Schuyler	41	m	v	Farmer	500	200	New York				
21		Eliza	40	f	v				Ohio				
22		Eliza C.	19	m	v								
23		William	17	m	v								
24		Ellen J.	15	f	v				Michigan				
25		Emma C.	13	f	v								
26		James L.	10	m	v				Ohio				
27	1519 1447	George Butten	34	m	v	Farmer	2000	200					
28		Lilly A.	27	f	v								
29		Charles M.	7	m	v								
30		Amelia	5	f	v				Michigan				
31		Arthur P.	1	m	v								
32	1520 1448	Luther Martin	64	m	v	Farmer	1200	200	Vermont				
33		Corra	64	f	v								
34	1521 1449	Abraham Bushart	37	m	v	Farmer	800	200	Ohio				
35		Harriet	31	f	v				Vermont				
36		Louisa	12	m	v				Ohio				
37		Emeline	7	f	v								
38		Oliver	4	f	v				Michigan				
39		Atta	2	f	v								
40													
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —		
		No. white females, 11	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —		No. convict, —		
							9150 2050						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Leopoldus in the County of Allegan State 449  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1880. Alfred J. Smith Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Leopoldus

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Maria M. White	35	f	✓	School Teacher	400	100	Ohio				
2	1512/1450	Abraham Bushhart	55	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	New York				
3		Nancy	56	f	✓								
4		Stephen	20	f	✓				Ohio				
5	1513/1451	Felia	32	m	✓	Farmer	500	300	New York				
6		Phoebe	32	f	✓								
7		Henry	16	m	✓				Michigan				
8	1514/1452	Alfred	25	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	New York				
9		Louise	21	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
10		Lidia	2	f	✓				Michigan				
11	1515/1453	David	23	m	✓	Farmer	400	100	New York				
12		John	19	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
13	1516/1454	William Cadger	28	m	✓	Farmer	500	200	Ohio				
14		Julia	27	f	✓								
15		Louisa	2	f	✓				Michigan				
16		Minerva	2	f	✓								
17	1517/1455	William Bushhart	30	m	✓	Farmer	500	300	New York				
18		Sophia	33	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
19		Thomas	8	m	✓				Ohio			1	
20		Alva L.	6	m	✓				Michigan			1	
21	1518	Henry F.	4	m	✓								
22	1519	Ellen C.	1	f	✓								
23	1520/1456	John Pearson	35	m	✓	Farmer	3000	600	Connecticut				
24		Mary	50	f	✓				Massachusetts				
25		Charles	21	m	✓				New York				
26		Leviah	15	f	✓				Michigan			1	
27		Otis	25	m	✓	Farmer	7000	100	New York				
28		Margaret	20	f	✓								
29		Luther L.	9	m	✓				Michigan				
30	1521/1457	Mathias Van Drogen	49	m	✓	Farmer	2000	500	New York				
31		Lidia	48	f	✓								
32		Helena	20	f	✓							1	
33		Corneilus Oornwater	18	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			Holland				
34		Kenneth Cornhart	2	f	✓				Michigan				
35	1522/1458	Manon Mason	27	m	✓	Farmer	600	100	New York				
36		Elizabeth	23	f	✓								
37	1523/1459	Wm L. March	31	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200					
38		Reparay	31	f	✓								
39		Henry A.	8	m	✓							1	
40	1524/1460	William S. Knipfel	30	m	✓	Farmer	700	200	Massachusetts				
No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    11,900.8000													



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Allegany Stateof Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Alfred H. Phelps Asst. MarshalPost Office Hopkins

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1			Cora J. Knibb	6	f				Michigan						
2	1461		James Valentine	30	m	Farmer	200	100	New York						
3			Susan	25	f										
4			Michael	28	m	Farmer	400								
5	1462		Mary Ann Mosier	26	m	do	600	100							
6			Charles	18	m	Farmer Laborer									
7			Martha	23	f	House work									
8	1463		John J. Gale	26	m	Farmer	400	25							
9	1464		John P. Allen	28	m	do	300	100	Ohio						
10			Harriet	20	f										
11			Liza	6	m										
12			George	1	m				Michigan						
13	1465		William Gale	43	m	Farmer	300	100	New York						
14			Miguel	42	f				Ohio						
15			William	16	f										
16			Esther	13	f										
17			James L.	10	f										
18			Abner	6	f										
19			Anna	3	f				Illinois						
20			Peter	3	m				Michigan						
21	1466		Ernest Brown	30	m	Farmer	1000	200	New York						
22			Adeline	30	f										
23			Allen	7	m				Ohio						
24			Ida	1	f										
25	1467		William W. Ambler	60	m	Farmer	1800	200	Rhode Island						
26			Anna	50	f				Ohio						
27			Jessie	24	m	Farmer									
28			Phillip	20	m	do									
29			Angeline Farmer	18	f										
30	1468		Richard Ward	45	m	Farmer	500	200	England						
31			Mary	37	f										
32			Benjamin	19	m				Canada West						
33			Sarah	18	f										
34			Emeline	16	f										
35			Abner	15	f										
36			Robert	12	m										
37			George	10	m										
38			David	8	m										
39			Nathan	4	f										
40			William	2	m										
No. white males, 2				No. colored males, _____				No. foreign born, _____				No. blind, _____			
No. white females, 12				No. colored females, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____			
								5,500		1,025					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Hopkins in the County of Allegan State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1880. A. Henderson Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Hopkins

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1338/1469		James Tanner	21	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	Ohio				
		Harvey	21	f	✓								
1338/1470		E. Whiting	45	m	✓	Farmer	2000	500	New York				
		Harriet H. do	39	f	✓								
		John	17	f					Michigan		1		
		Charles E.	14	m					"		1		
		Fred	2	m									
		Frank	2	m									
		Lena	1	f									
1338/1471		Luther Mason	29	m	✓	Farmer	1000	300	New York				
		Lena	24	f	✓				Ohio				
1338/1472		L. G. Miles	30	m	✓	Farmer	800	400	New York				
		Mary J.	27	f	✓								
		Joseph Anne	51	m	✓	Farmer Laborer	400		Kentucky				
		Martha Bernhardt	23	f	✓	House work			Prussia				
1338/1473		James Whiting	27	m	✓	Farmer	100	200	New York				
		John Hicks	20	m	✓	do		100					
1338/1474		Charles Congling	61	m	✓	do	4000	1000	Vermont				
		Emma	51	f	✓								
		Albert	22	m					Michigan				
		Lena	13	f							1		
		Charles	11	m							1		
		Edward	9	m							1		
1338/1475		William Phipps	49	m	✓	Cabinet maker	300	100	Ohio				
		Lulu A.	39	f	✓								
		Harriet E.	6	f					Michigan				
1338/1476		C. H. Nait	34	m	✓	Doctor	7000	1000	Massachusetts				
		Harriet E. do	31	f	✓								
		Emily E.	4	f	✓				Ohio				
		Edward	1	m					Michigan				
		George Congling	20	m	✓	Farmer Laborer							
		William Haggitt	24	m	✓	do			Ohio				
1338/1477		Hollie M. Congling	28	m	✓	Farmer	300	200	New York		1		
		Eucy A.	25	f	✓				"		1		
1338/1478		Robert A. Bards	39	m	✓	Lumberman	7000	300	Massachusetts				
		Eliza M.	35	f	✓				"				
		Alla E.	4	f	✓				Ohio				
		Lucy	1	f					Michigan				
		Symon Atwater	22	m	✓	Surgeon	300		Connecticut				
1338/1479		Richmond C. Bards	42	m	✓	Farmer	2000	300	"				
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
							257 00		49 00				No. pauper, —



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hopkins in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Alfred H. Van Horn Asst Marshal  
Post Office Hopkins

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary C. Bush	42	f					Michigan					
		George W.	23	m					New York					
		Mary A.	18	f					"					
		David C.	16	m					Michigan					
		Abigail	13	f					"					
		Harriet A.	10	f					"					
		Esther	8	f					"					
		Mollie	5	m					"					
1524/152		Thomas Hook	35	m		Blacksmith	300	100	Canada West					
		Laura	26	f					New York					
		John	18	m					Michigan					
		Elizabeth	9	f										
		Thomas	5	m										
		Mary	4	f										
		Emma C.	1	f										
1524/151		Harmon F. White	33	m		Fanner	1200	200	Ohio					
		John	22	f					New York					
		Franklin F.	2	m					Michigan					
		Adelaide	1	f					"					
1524/152		David Platt	27	m		Fanner	1200	200	Connecticut					
		Mary J.	27	f					Ohio					
		Rebecca Coggill	21	f		School Teacher			"					
1547/1453		Amos Fanner	31	m		Fanner	1000	100	Massachusetts					
		William J.	2	m					Michigan					
		Mary Moore	19	f		House Work			Massachusetts					
1548/1454		Isaac Bushhart	29	m		Fanner	1000	200	New York					
		Cordelia	20	f					Ohio					
		Leopold L. Bolton	48	f					Massachusetts					
		Antia Pratt	23	m		Fanner	200		Ohio					
1549/1455		F. M. Drost	30	m		do	300	100	Pennsylvania					
		Eliza	25	f					New York					
		James	5	m					Ohio					
		Isaac	55	m		Fanner		200	Pennsylvania					
		Ellen C.	34	f										
		James H.	31	m		Fanner Laborer								
1550/1456		William White	37	m		Fanner	1000	100	Ohio					
		Mary J.	20	f					"					
1551/1457		Edwin Fanner	23	m		Fanner	600	200	"					
		Lylvia	68	f					Connecticut					
		Mary	33	f					Ohio					
No. white males, 19							6,800		14 00		No. convicts,			
No. white females, 21											No. paupers,			
No. colored males,											No. insane,			
No. colored females,											No. deaf and dumb,			
No. foreign born,											No. blind,			
No. deaf and dumb,											No. idiots,			
No. insane,											No. paupers,			



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Allegany State.of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Alfred Walker Ass't Marshal.Post Office Hopkins.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	158	Rachel Barker	30	f	White	Farmer	800	300	Ohio				
2		Algie	10	f	White				"				
3		Caroline	8	f	White				"				
4		Delia	3	f	White				Michigan				
5	159	James L. Ponder	31	m	White	Farmer	200	300	Connecticut				
6		Catherine	29	f	White				Ohio				
7	2	Chambers White	31	m	White	Farmer	400		"				
8	160	James Barker	40	m	White	do	2000	700	Canada West				
9		Jessie	30	f	White				"				
10		Orilla	11	f	White				Michigan				
11		Estelle	9	f	White				"				
12		Quanda	7	f	White				"				
13		Almon	4	m	White				"				
14		Myron	2	m	White				"				
15		Martha A	1	f	White				"				
16		Septima Skinner	29	m	White	Farmer Laborer			"				
17	161	Eggs F. Jordan	40	m	White	Farmer		200	New York				
18		Israh S	11	f	White				Canada West				
19		Israh A	15	f	White				New York				
20		Abigail	11	f	White				"				
21		John	8	m	White				"				
22		Charles	6	m	White				"				
23	162	Henry Bane	57	m	White	Farmer	2000	200	Massachusetts				
24		Catherine	52	f	White				New York				
25		Alonzo	25	m	White		300	100	Canada East				
26		Amelia	22	f	White				Michigan				
27		Mahalia	20	f	White				"				
28		Julia	18	f	White				"				
29		Milton	16	m	White				"				
30		Eugene	14	m	White				"				
31		Philinda	13	m	White				"				
32		Engene	10	m	White				"				
33		Amos	9	m	White				"				
34		Isaac Barker	80	m	White	Farmer			Rhode Island				
35	163	John Hoffmaster	51	m	White	do	1000	400	Germany				
36		Susan	50	f	White				Ohio				
37		Philip	24	m	White				"				
38		John	13	m	White				"				
39		John	17	m	White				"				
40		Susan	14	f	White				"				
No. white males, 21							6,700		3,200				
No. colored males, 1													
No. white females, 18													
No. colored females, 1													
No. foreign born, 1													
No. blind, 1													
No. deaf and dumb, 1													
No. insane, 1													
No. idiotic, 1													
No. pauper, 1													
No. convicts, 1													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Keptown in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1880. Alfred W. Mason Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Keptown

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mixture.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isaac P. Hoffmaster	22	m	✓				Ohio				
2	1474	Johnson, Corlies	28	m		Farmer	300	180	New York				
3		Harriet	22	f					Michigan				
4		Ada	3	f					"				
5		Effie	1	f					"				
6	1507 1475	Henry Wise	31	m	✓	Farmer	300	300	Bavaria				
7		Marya	29	f	✓				Russia				
8		Isaac	1	m					Michigan				
9	1504 1476	Olga Jombrod	28	m	✓	Farmer	400	300	Wormsberg				
10		Rickard	26	f	✓				Brunswick				
11		Hannah	2	f					Michigan				
12		Joseph	12	m					"				
13	1501 1477	Friedrich Ellinger	35	m	✓	Farmer	300	200	Bavaria				
14		Sophia	25	f	✓				"				
15		John L.	2	m					Michigan				
16		William	1	m					"				
17	1503 1478	Simon	40	m	✓	Farmer	400	100	Bavaria				
18		Elizabeth	40	f					"				
19		Margaret	14	f					"				
20		Caroline	10	f					"				
21		Emil	4	m					Michigan				
22		George	2	m					"				
23	1505 1479	John Hoffmaster	42	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	Pennsylvania				
24		Nashard	39	f	✓				Ohio				
25		Neutra	14	m	✓				"				
26		Lidia	10	f	✓				"				
27		Albert	8	m	✓				"				
28		Martha	5	f	✓				"				
29		Sophia	4	f					Michigan				
30		Isaac	2	f					"				
31	1506 1501	Amos Pierce	28	m	✓	Miller	1000	300	New York				
32		Lena C.	25	f	✓				"				
33		Lena C.	20	f					Michigan				
34	1505 1501	Conrad Krugg	47	m	✓	Farmer	1200	600	Prussia				
35		Sophia	40	f	✓				"				
36		Lusan	15	f	✓				Ohio				
37		Charles	13	m	✓				"				
38		Amos	9	m					Michigan				
39		Amos	8	m					"				
40		Emma	10	f	✓				Ohio				
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		Total, 5,400 2,380				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Neptunus in the County of Allegheny State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Alfred M. Adams, Ass't Master  
 Post Office Neptunus

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	500	Joseph I. Hoffmaster	50 m			Farmer	1000	600	Westchester Pennsylvania				
2		Emily	49 f						"				
3		Joseph	20 m			Farmer	200	100	"				
4		Jacob	16 m						Ohio				
5		Susan	13 f						"				
6		Eun	11 f						"				
7		Catherine	8 f						"				
8	507	Henry	28 m			Farmer	600	100	Pennsylvania				
9		Lidia A.	20 f						New York				
10		Joseph C. D.	2 m						Michigan				
11		Christiana A.	13 f						Ohio				
12		Rosa F. H.	14 f						Michigan				
13	508	Elias Dickey	25 m			Farmer	400	80	Ohio				
14		Victoria	20 f						"				
15		Letti	2 m						"				
16		Indira	2 f						Michigan				
17		Adison	4 m						"				
18	509	Frederick Alcorn	78 m			Farmer	600	100	Connecticut				
19		Sally	32 f						Vermont				
20		Andrew A. Bates	25 m			Farmer Laborer			New York				
21		John L.	19 m			do			"				
22	510	Alan Alcorn	10 m						Ohio				
23	511	Abel Pratt	50 m			Farmer	300	150	New York				
24		Susan	41 f						"				
25		John	12 m						"				
26		Mary	10 f						"				
27	512	Wm. H. Mansur	36 m			Farmer	1400	300	Ohio				
28		Nachael	35 f						"				
29		Homer	15 m						"				
30		Melissa J.	12 f						"				
31		Franklin	8 m						"				
32		Alci	6 f						Michigan				
33		Alton	2 m						"				
34		Charles	60 f						Virginia				
35		Laura Lorr	2 f						Ohio				
36	513	Jonathan Bonner	41 m			Farmer	700	150	Vermont				
37		Louisa	36 f						"				
38		Adelia	12 f						Michigan				
39		Amida	11 f						"				
40		Calvin	9 m						"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. pauper, No. convict,							5300	1780					
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Alpena in the County of Alpena State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1880. Alexander Hallman Ass't Marshal  
Office Alpena

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Susan Brown	7	f					Michigan				
2		Harriet	8	f					"				
3		Mary	8	f					"				
4		Ann	1	m					"				
5	15/159	Alten Warrington	36	m		Farmer	1200	200	Ohio				
6		Ann	37	f					"				
7		Harriet	15	m					"				
8		Alice	9	f					"				
9		Esther	4	m					"				
10	15/1510	D. C. Legmon	30	m		Farmer	2000	200	Vermont				
11		Susan	22	f					Ohio				
12		George F. Eagle	17	m		Farmer			"				
13		Lizzie M.	11	f					"				
14	15/1511	Orin H. Cogque	30	m		Farmer	50	50	New York				
15		Julia A.	26	f					Ohio				
16		Frank	3	m					"				
17	15/1512	Philip Herling	40	m		Farmer	3000	500	Baden				
18		Margaret	45	f					"				
19		George	15	m					Michigan				
20		Mary C.	13	f					"				
21		Caroline A.	12	f					"				
22		David J.	9	m					"				
23		John	8	m					"				
24	15/1513	Louis	34	m		Farmer	1000	500	Baden				
25		Josephine C.	27	f					Michigan				
26		Emily M.	6	f					"				
27		James B.	3	m					"				
28		Louisa A.	2	f					"				
29	15/1514	Almon J. Mason	24	m		Farmer	2000	100	New York				
30		John L.	20	f					Michigan				
31	1580/1515	Emily Smith	50	f			100	50	Ohio				
32		Charles	40	m		Farmer		100	"				
33		Albert	21	m		do			"				
34		Nancy	15	f					"				
35	1581/1516	Francis Sheren	27	m		Farmer	1200	400	New York				
36		Mary	22	f					Ohio				
37		Thomas H.	2	m					Michigan				
38		Gertrude	12	f					"				
39		Chamney Hoyt	31	m		Stone Mason	400		Ohio				
40		Harriet	19	f					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,							10950	2100					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Allegany State

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880.

Alfred H. Allen Ass't Marshal

Post Office Ashtabula

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1582	1517	Phedelia Stone	34	f	✓	Farmer	800	100	Ohio				
		Charles	13	m	✓				"		1		
		Mary	9	f	✓				"		1		
1583	1518	E. G. Allen	26	m	✓	Farmer	1200	300	New York				
		Mona	24	f	✓				"				
		Allen	2	f	✓				Michigan				
		Albert Smith	26	m	✓	Farmer			New York				
1584	1519	Patrick Jordan	36	m	✓	Farmer	1000	800	Ireland				
		Mary	35	f	✓				"				
		Martha	18	f	✓				New York				
		Mary	17	f	✓				"		1		
		Ann	13	f	✓				"		1		
		Thomas	10	m	✓				"		1		
1585	1520	Patrick Mulligan	30	m	✓	Farmer	400	50	Ireland				
1586	1521	Samuel Baldwin	35	m	✓	do	1000	300	Ohio				
		Louisa	30	f	✓				"				
		Charles L	8	m	✓				"		1		
		Almer	7	m	✓				"		1		
1587	1522	George Sather	34	m	✓	Farmer	200	100	"				
		Martha	30	f	✓				"				
		Samuel	9	f	✓				"		1		
		Delia	6	f	✓				"		1		
1588	1523	Thomas Smith	22	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	"				
		Elizabeth	18	f	✓				"				
1589	1524	William	20	m	✓	Farmer	800	200	"				
		Louisa	23	f	✓				New York				
		Carrie	5	f	✓				Ohio				
		Fred B.	3	m	✓				Michigan				
1590		Frank	1	m	✓				"				
1591	1525	James M. Baldwin	30	m	✓	Doctor	2000	700	Ohio				
		James	43	f	✓				"				
		Hylen	7	f	✓				"		1		
		Gilland	22	m	✓	Farmer	200	200	"				
		Mary	22	f	✓				Vermont				
		Martha	1	f	✓				Michigan				
1592	1526	Stephen R. Brown	58	m	✓	Farmer	1500	400	Connecticut				
		Mary A	48	f	✓				"				
		Edgar	28	m	✓	Farmer	400	100	"				
		Robert	23	m	✓	do	400		Ohio				
		Mary A	15	f	✓				"		1		
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,							10200 3350		No. idiotic, 5 No. paupers,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hopkins in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1880. Alfred A. Warner Post Marshal  
Post Office Hopkins

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Stephen R. Conner	12	m					Ohio			1	
1513	52	Abner C. Nelson	33	m		Lawyer	1000	200	Massachusetts				
		Marjorie C.	30	f					Ohio			1	
		William C.	6	m									
		Alma B.	4	f									
		Alma C.	2	f					Michigan				
1514	528	Asa Bennett	35	m		Farmers	600	200	Ohio				
		Martha	31	f								1	
		Reverend	11	f								1	
		Della	7	m									
		Walter	4	m					Michigan				
1515	529	Edward Dayley	42	m		Farmers	500	200	Ohio				
		John	27	f								1	
		Franklin C.	8	m								1	
		Allen J.	6	f									
		Agnes	4	f					Michigan				
		William M.	3	m									
		Anna	2	f									
1516	530	Benjamin Franklin	22	m		Farmers	300	200	Ohio				
		Mary	18	f					Michigan				
		Florence	1	f									
1517	531	Isaac Perkins	47	m		Farmers	400	200	Ohio				
		Manda	35	f									
		Dennis	5	m					Michigan				
		Samuel	3	f									
		Landon	1	m									
1518	532	William Gibbs	34	m		Farmers	800	200	England				
		Mary J.	28	f					New York				
		William Cortett	12	m					Michigan			1	
		Alvin	4	m									
		Emma J.	1	f									
		Charles	24	m		Farmers Laborer			England				
1519	533	John Hill	40	m		Farmers	1600	400	New York				
		John	39	f					Massachusetts				
		Living	13	m					Ohio			1	
		Adeline	9	f								1	
1520	534	Thomas Wilson	61	m		Farmers	3000	600	England				
		Thomas C.	14	m					Michigan			1	
		Susan Sheffer	50	f					Pennsylvania				
		Jacob	11	m								1	
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,400 2,210 No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Allegany State 459

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. Alfred Thacker Marshal

Post Office Hopkins

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1601	1535	George Corbitt	28	m	✓	Farmer	200	300	New York	1		
2			Martha	25	f	✓							
3			Sabrina	68	f	✓							
4	1602	1536	Rollin L. Rounds	29	m	✓	Farmer	1500	400	Vermont			
5			Annella	28	f	✓			New York				
6			Clara A.	7	f	✓			Michigan				
7			John Quinca	29	m	✓	Farmer	500	100	Norway			
8	1603	1537	Jonathan P. Rounds	50	m	✓	do	5000	1000	Vermont			
9			Lilly	49	f	✓							
10			Joseph R.	19	m	✓			Michigan		1		
11			Isabella	17	f	✓					1		
12			Delia	15	f	✓					1		
13			Olive	13	f	✓							
14	1604	1538	William R. Linscott	49	m	✓	Farmer	1500	300	Vermont			
15			Annella	49	f	✓							
16			Ann	22	f	✓					1		
17			Emma	10	f	✓			Michigan		1		
18			Lisa C.	7	m	✓					1		
19			Ora H.	5	m	✓							
20	1605	1539	Peter M. Smith	41	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	Ohio			
21			Isabella	38	f	✓							
22			John H.	12	m	✓					1		
23			Margaret	10	f	✓					1		
24			Jane	7	f	✓					1		
25			James P.	5	m	✓			Michigan				
26			Ann	2	f	✓							
27			Alexander	2	m	✓							
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
Concluded July 12th 1860													
No. white males, <u>12</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							9700 2,300		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				



460  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wayland in the County of Allegany State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1880. Alfred H. Wilson Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Wayland

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1340	David Sweet	37	m	✓	Landlord			New Hampshire					
2	1341	Adelia E.	24	f	✓				Vermont					
3	1342	David J. H.	30	m	✓	Fire Buyer		1000	Massachusetts					
4	1343	William R. Johnson	39	m	✓	Blacksmith	1000	200	New York					
5		Anna A.	33	f	✓				"					
6		Thomas F.	14	m	✓				"			1		
7		George W. Adams	36	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	Vermont					
8	1344	Katharine Conner	60	f	✓	Milliner	210	100	New York					
9	1345	O. H. Bonds	45	m	✓	Farmer	3000	100	Vermont					
10		Caroline E. do	37	f	✓				New York					
11		Eliza A.	20	f	✓				Michigan			1		
12		Asell H.	18	m	✓				"			1		
13		Kodmeto P.	16	m	✓				"			1		
14	1346	Edward Andrews	26	m	✓	Variety Store	1000	3000	New York					
15		Martha A.	28	f	✓				"					
16		Oliver	5	f	✓				Michigan					
17		Antio	2	f	✓				"					
18	1347	Monica Grant	33	m	✓	Edge Tool Maker	1400	300	Massachusetts					
19		Isabel	55	f	✓				"					
20	1348	Samuel Griswold	37	m	✓	Cooper		200	Pennsylvania					
21		Agnes	28	f	✓				Scotland					
22		Frances	11	f	✓				Ohio			1		
23		Anna	5	m	✓				"					
24		Frederick	3	m	✓				"					
25		Klara	1	f	✓				Michigan					
26	1349	! Cleveland	39	m	✓	Methodist Chgo. Minister	300	200	Canada West					
27		Elizabeth do.	33	f	✓				New York					
28		Wend	15	m	✓				Illinois			1		
29		Christi	11	m	✓				Ohio			1		
30		Charles L.	6	m	✓				Pennsylvania			1		
31		Frank M.	2	m	✓				Illinois					
32	1350	James B. Fitzgerald	40	m	✓	Wagon Maker	200	100	Scotland					
33	1351	B. B. Birnson	33	m	✓	Farmer	3000	1000	Vermont					
34		Charlotte	34	f	✓				New York					
35		Willis H.	8	m	✓				Michigan			1		
36		Charles	6	m	✓				"			1		
37		George B.	2	m	✓				"					
38		John	68	m	✓	Farmer			Vermont					
39		Samuel Page	26	f	✓	School Teacher		100	Pennsylvania					
40	1352	Elizabeth Drake	44	f	✓	Milliner	400	100	New York					
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____				
							11,010	8500						



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

Mayland

in the County of

Allegan

State

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

18th

day of

July

1860.

Alfred S. Munn

Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Mayland.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mrs. Drake	24	f		Drp. Maker	400	100	New York				
2		Henrietta do	20	f					Ohio				
3		Ellen	15	f					"				
4		John	12	m					"				
5		Charlotte	10	f					"				
6	1617	J. C. Harding	32	m		Farmer	5000	800	New York				
7		Samuel M.	22	m					Michigan				
8		Isidor F.	8	m					"				
9		Louise	4	m					"				
10		Anna	3	f					"				
11		Ellen	2	f					"				
12	1618	Samuel Hamble	26	m		Co. Maker	100	200	Massachusetts				
13		Mary	22	f					Michigan				
14		Andrew	1	m					Massachusetts				
15		Stephen B. Brown	49	m					New York				
16	1619	J. H. Small	36	m		Farmer	2000	500	New York				
17		Mary	24	f					"				
18		Flora	4	f					"				
19		Conrad	1	m					Michigan				
20		Adam Steel	22	m		Farmer			Indiana				
21	1620	John Francis	34	m		Farmer	200	150	Bavaria				
22		Agnes	32	f					Westphalia				
23		John	5	m					New York				
24	1621	Morgan Christian	27	m		Farmer	600	100	Pennsylvania				
25		Margaret	21	f					"				
26	1622	James Brown	29	m		Compositor		800	"				
27		Mary	25	f					"				
28		Charles	5	m					"				
29		Margaret	3	f					Indiana				
30	1623	Leopold Eldred	64	m		Farmer	2000	600	New York				
31		Delina	50	f					Massachusetts				
32		Hepia	22	f					New York				
33		Emeline	18	f					"				
34		David	16	m					"				
35	1624	G. B. Rodgers	24	m		Farmer	1200	200	Ohio				
36		Matilda H.	23	f					Michigan				
37		Charles	2	m					"				
38	1625	Chas. M. Norton	37	m				250	Ohio				
39		Elizabeth	32	f					"				
40		Jonathan C.	12	m					"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							11,500	2,700					
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wayland in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1880. Alfred W. Marshall  
Post Office Wayland

Post Office		Description				Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lucinda Norton	9	f					Ohio					
		Philip	8	m					"					
		John A	3	m					"					
		Mildred	3	f					Michigan					
		William F	4	m					"					
1626	560	Jacob Williams	49	m		Farmer	400	400	Pennsylvania					
		Mary	41	f					"					
		John	13	m					Ohio					
		Sarah A.	9	f					"					
		Margaret	8	f					"					
		Lucretia	1	f					Michigan					
		Daniel Fox	27	m		School Teacher	300	100	Ohio					
		Rosana	22	f					"					
		Josephine	1	f					"					
		Eleanor	12	f					"					
1627	561	Edgar A. Breckinridge	35	m		Farmer	400	200	New York					
		Salina	45	f					"					
		David H.	22	m		Farmer	100		"					
		Harriet C.	18	f					"					
		George A.	15	m					"					
		Russell G.	10	m					Michigan					
		John A.	4	m					"					
1628	562	Henry B. Murray	40	m		Blacksmith	700	400	New York					
		Sarah	40	f					"					
		Sarah A.	13	f					"					
		George W.	10	m					Michigan					
		Ida m.	1	f					"					
1629	563	John C. Connally	37	m		Farmer		100	New York					
		Polly	54	f					Connecticut					
		Fredrick	10	m					New York					
		Amasa	24	m		Farmer			"					
1630	564	David S. West	48	m		Farmer	200	200	"					
		Hannah	43	f					"					
		Mary C.	20	f		School Teacher			"					
		Wayland	17	m					"					
		Allan	14	f					"					
		Judson L.	5	m					Michigan					
1631	565	George M. Stone	25	m		Cabinet Maker	1000	300	Maine					
		Mary	30	f					"					
1632	566	Sylvanus S. Jones	30	m		Sailor	700	100	New York					
No. white males, 2							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 1							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____			
							3,800		1,800		No. paupers, _____			



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Wayland

in the County of

Allegheny

State

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the18thday of July

1880.

Alfred W. Walker Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Wayland

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Price	25	f	✓				New York				
2		Martha	5	f					Michigan				
3		John	1	m					"				
4	1633/56	Frederic Harvey	62	m	✓	Farmer	2000	400	New York				
5		William L. do	20	m					Michigan				
6	1634/56	William Harvey	26	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	New York				
7		Polly	36	f	✓				"				
8		Ascar	11	m					"				
9		Marie	11	f					"				
10		William	6	m					Michigan				
11		Willie	6	m					"				
12		Elia	2	f					"				
13	1635/57	Levi A. do	33	m	✓	Farmer	300	200	New York				
14		Susan D.	24	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
15		Ella A.	1	f					Michigan				
16		John	80	m	✓	Farmer			New York				
17	1636/58	J. M. Gregg	44	m	✓	do	2000	600	"				
18		Minerva	35	f	✓				Vermont				
19		Anna Male	13	m	✓				England				
20	1637/59	Henry Presbury	45	m	✓	Farmer	1200	50	Ohio				
21		Elysebeth	48	f	✓				"				
22		Ann C.	16	f	✓				"				
23		Sophia	14	f	✓				"				
24	1638/60	C. F. Spring	46	m	✓	Farmer	2000	400	New York				
25		Anna	36	f	✓				"				
26		Julius	15	m					Michigan				
27		Idena	13	f					"				
28		Herbert	10	m					"				
29		Daniel F.	6	m					"				
30		Adeline	1	f					"				
31	1639/61	Wm. Buckstone	38	m	✓	Farmer	800	100	New York				
32		Clara	28	f	✓				"				
33		Lena	10	f					Michigan				
34		Emilia Hubbard	3	m					"				
35		Emilia Buckstone	23	m	✓	Farmer		100	New York				
36	1640/62	William H. Gregg	40	m	✓	do	2000	400	"				
37		Ellen C.	36	f	✓				"				
38		William F.	13	f					Michigan				
39		Ammon	6	m					"				
40		Sylvia A.	3	f					"				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							10,100 2750		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wayland in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1880. Alfred H. Hall Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Wayland

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary E. Gregg	2	f					Michigan				
2		John Brown	19	m		Farmer							
3	1641/1575	P. H. Conable	30	m		Farmer	3000	400	Canada West				
4		Lidia do	22	f					New York				
5		James Patterson	21	m		Farmer	200		Ohio				
6		John King	20	m		Farmer			New York				
7	1642/1576	William Lane	40	m		Shoemaker	200	50	Canada East				
8		Leithmore	22	f					Ireland				
9	1643/1577	Nannah Benjamin	19	f		Farmer	200	200	New York				
10		Daniel do	25	m					Ohio				
11		David Spring	29	m		Farmer							
12		Deborah do	33	f									
13		Jacob P.	2	m					Michigan				
14	1644/1578	John Drain	26	m		Farmer	300	100	Canada East				
15		Mary	20	f					New York				
16		Calvin C. do	5	m					Michigan				
17		Louisa	3	f									
18		Phineas	2	m									
19	1645/1579	Nicholas	40	m		Farmer	2000	400	Canada East				
20		Lylvia	22	f					New York				
21		Louisa	7	f									
22		George	5	m					Michigan				
23		Emma	2	f									
24	1646/1580	Samuel Bennett	50	m		Farmer	300	100	England				
25		Phoebe do	31	f					Canada West				
26	1647/1581	Stephen M. Nagget	69	m		Farmer	400	100	New York				
27		Samuel M. do	48	f					Vermont				
28		Edward Adams	24	m		Farmer	100	30	Michigan				
29		Charles	23	m		Farmer							
30		Amelia C.	16	f									
31		John D.	18	m									
32		Henry	11	m									
33	1648/1582	John F. Smith	25	m		Farmer	275	100	Canada West				
34		Louisa do	25	f					"				
35	1649/1583	L. M. Bishop	34	m		Farmer	100	100	New York				
36		Elizabeth	27	f					Massachusetts				
37		Eileen	7	f					Illinois				
38	1650/1584	John Union	24	m		Farmer	200	50	Michigan				
39		Betsy	19	f					"				
40		Constance	2	f					"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
						7475			1650				

40  
Lud 12



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mayland in the County of Alcona State 465  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1880. Alfred J. Smith Asst Marshal  
Post Office Mayland

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sally Quinn	5	f	Ind				Michigan				
1601	1880	John Johnson	47	m	Ind	Farmer	200	200				1	
		Lehtosquy do	33	f	Ind							1	
		Aeratic "	10	m	Ind							1	
		Margaret "	8	f	Ind							1	
		Susal "	6	f	Ind							1	
		John "	2	m	Ind								
		Ann "	12	f	Ind								
1602	1886	John Whitefigon	30	m	Ind	Farmer		100					
		Whishig "	24	f	Ind								
		Louis "	2	m	Ind								
		Peter George	27	m	Ind	Hunter							
		Combusquane	25	f									
		Samson Whitefigon	3	m	Ind								
1603	1887	Myron Briggs	33	m		Doctor	2000	300	Ohio				
		Susan do	30	f								1	
		Myron "	13	m								1	
		Franklin "	10	m					Michigan			1	
		Mary "	8	f								1	
		Mallice "	6	m								1	
		Albert "	4	m									
		Arthur "	2	m									
1604	1888	John Macgush	30	m	Ind	Farmer	200	100					
		Benjie do	36	f	Ind								
		Myron "	7	m	Ind								
1605	1889	James Seltingg	70	m		Episcopal Clerg <sup>n</sup>	10,000	1000	New York				
		Hannah do	35	f					Connecticut				
		Charles D	23	m		Farmer	400	200	Michigan				
		Samuel D. Quinn	57	m	f	do	400	200	Connecticut				
1606	1890	Blind Indian	60	m	Ind				Michigan			1	Blind
		John Day	100	f	Ind	Lehigh Steamship						1	
1607	1891	Richm-nier	30	m	Ind	Farmer	200	100				1	
		Ma-hor	80	f	Ind								
1608	1892	John Thompson	25	m	Ind	Farmer	100	250					
		Martha "	30	f	Ind								
		Eliza "	3	f	Ind							1	
		Joseph "	9	m	Ind								
		Louisa "	2	f	Ind								
1609	1893	James Sprigg	34	m	Ind	Farmer		100					
		Jane "	30	f	Ind								
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____					
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____					
							13500	2750	No. listic, _____				
									No. pauper, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

Ind 14/14

172



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mayland in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. Alfred H. Marshall Post Office Mayland

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Adamak Spigg	3	f	nd				Michigan				
2		Leuchars do	2	m	nd				"				
3		Estlin	2	f	nd				"				
4		David	10	m	nd				"		1		
5		John	7	m	nd				"		1		
6	166/157	John Sherson	25	m	nd	Farmer	300	100	"				
7		Marjory do	18	f	nd				"				
8		David	2	m	nd				"				
9	166/158	John Ward	27	m	v	Farmer	200	100	Ohio				
10		Samuel	21	f	v				Connecticut				
11		Marion	3	m	v				"				
12		Marion	3	m	v				Michigan				
13		Lucretia	20	f	v				Connecticut				
14	166/159	Marion's name	30	m	nd	Farmer		50	Michigan				
15		John do	30	f	nd				"				
16		Mona	13	f	nd				"				
17		Sam	8	m	nd				"				
18		Henry	5	m	nd				"				
19	166/160	John name	24	m	v	Farmer	200	100	Rhode Island				
20		Isaac	61	f	v				"				
21		James	20	m	v				"				
22	166/161	William Chaudron	34	m	v	Farmer	800	200	New York				
23		Mary	34	f	v				Canada West				
24		William	15	m	v				"		1		
25		Ann	12	f	v				"		1		
26		Elizabeth	9	f	v				"		1		
27		Edwin	7	m	v				Michigan		1		
28		Marion	3	f	v				"				
29	166/162	James Shaddock	40	m	v	Farmer	400	200	Pennsylvania				
30		Samuel do	33	f	v				New York				
31		Amelia	14	f	v				"		1		
32		Mary	10	f	v				"		1		
33		William	7	m	v				"		1		
34		Alice	4	f	v				Michigan				
35		Prima	3	f	v				"				
36		Albert	2	m	v				"				
37		Alfred	2	m	v				"				
38	166/163	Isaac Bondine	60	m	v	Farmer		200	England				
39		David	23	m	v	do		50	New York				
40		Samuel Waterman	19	f	v				Ohio				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, 7	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	190		1000	No. idiotic, —			No. paupers, —	No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								

Ind 98















SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wayland in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1880. Alfred A. Walker Marshal  
Post Office Wayland

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth Vardon	10	f					Michigan				
1621		Bridges Brown	72	m		Farmer	3000	400	Connecticut				
		Elizabeth	69	f					Vermont				
		Lynon	24	f		School teacher			New York				
		Eliza	31	f		Milliner			"				
1622		John Stratton	40	m		Farmer		200	"		1		
		Mary do	29	f					Ohio		1		
		George	14	m					"				
		Lynian	9	m					"				
		William E.	8	m					"				
1623		Rowell B. Melp	38	m		Farmer	500	500	New York				
		Polly H.	37	f					"				
		Eliza	13	m					"		1		
		Sarah E.	11	f					"		1		
		Franklin D.	8	m					"		1		
		Catherine	6	f					"				
		John D.	33	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
1624		Marion Wheeler	40	m		Farmer	1000	100	Ohio				
		Marney	30	f					"				
		Samuel	13	f					"		1		
		Willis	12	m					"		1		
		David	11	m					"		1		
		John	4	m					"				
		Eva	2	f					Michigan				
		Charles	1	m					"				
1625		Orange Lestrab	45	m		Farmer	200	400	New York				
		Marney	43	f					"				
		Willis F.	17	m					Michigan		1		
		David	15	m					"		1		
		Peter	10	m					"		1		
		Amey	5	f					"		1		
		Charles	7	m					"				
1626		Russell Warner	33	m		Farmer	100	400	Connecticut				
		Sarah	43	f					New York				
		Russell M.	11	m					"		1		
		David M.	8	m					"		1		
		Martha	6	f					"		1		
		Charles A.	4	m					"				
1627		Jonathan Reed	28	m		Farmer	400	300	Pennsylvania				
		Ann	23	f					Ohio				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____			
							5700	2200					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wayland in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1880. Alfred C. Allen Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Wayland.

471

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary E. Reed	3	f					Michigan				
2		Susan	2	f					"				
3		Nancy Foster	66	f					Virginia				
4	1677/1683	William H. Bosman	38	m		Farmer	400	400	New York				
5		Caroline	29	f					"				
6		Mary E.	10	f					"		1		
7		Isiah J.	8	f					"		1		
8		Elmira	7	f					"		1		
9		William	3	m					Michigan				
10		George R.	3	m					"				
11		Andrew	2	m					"				
12		Amelia	2	f					"				
13	1677/1683	Lewis Allard	30	m		Farmer		50	New York				
14		Isiah	28	f					"				
15		Atlanta	8	m					"		1		
16		Francis	11	f					"		1		
17		Edwinda J.	5	f					"		1		
18		Harriet	3	m					Michigan				
19		Edgar	4	m					"				
20	1700/1684	Lea H. Blake	30	m		Farmer		200	New York				
21		June	26	f					"				
22		Robert	8	m					Michigan		1		
23		Robert	6	m					"		1		
24		Emma	3	f					"				
25	1701/1685	John Cranston	26	m	Ind	Merchant	100	50	"				
26		Mary	22	f	Ind				"				
27		David	1	m	Ind				"				
28	1702/1686	John Dickinson	40	m		Trapper		25	"			1	
29		Anna	40	f	Ind				"				
30	1703	John	22	m	Ind				"				
31	1704	Robert	8	m	Ind				"				
32	1705	Susan	10	f	Ind				"				
33	1706/1687	Pete	45	m	Ind	Farmer	100	200	"			1	
34		Leppie	41	f	Ind				"				
35		Lan	20	m	Ind				"				
36		John	19	m	Ind				"				
37	1707/1688	David Griswold	27	m		Farmer	2000	500	Ohio				
38		Melissa	29	f					New York				
39		Eliska	3	m		Farmer	100		Ohio		1		
40		Ellen	16	f					"		1		
No. white males, 29 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,							2,700	1425					

Ind 28



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mayland in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Alfred S. Sullivan Marshal  
Post Office Mayland

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1	1708/1637		Peter Muchataw	31	m	Ind	Printer		30	Michigan			1		
			Sappie	25	f	Ind									
			John	7	m	Ind									
			Margaret		f	Ind									
			Ellie	1	m	Ind									
6	1709/1638		Samuel Gillett	40	m		Farmer	400	400	New York					
			Catherine	35	f					Canada West					
			John	7	m										
			George	6	m										
			Samuel	2	m										
11	1710/1641		Amos Eldred	37	m		Farmer	1500	200	New York					
			Sarah	28	f										
			Ellen	8	f					Michigan			1		
			Lydian R.	6	f								1		
			Robert	5	m										
			Mary	1	f										
17	1711/1642		William Proby	27	m		Cooper		200	New York					
			William G. do.	25	m		Farmer Laborer			Canada West					
19	1712/1643		Pitus Dame	40	m		Farmer	8000	700	New York					
			Antoinette	26	f					Michigan			1		
			George	12	m										
			Frank	7	m										
			Charles	3	m										
			John	1	m										
			Moses Stone	34	m		Farmer			Maine			1		
			John	21	f										
			Sophia Noble	60	f					Massachusetts					
28	1713/1644		William Lewis	51	m		Smithman		300	Maine					
			Mary J.	44	f										
			Elbridge O.	24	m		Clear								
			Jane H.	22	f		Drp maker								
			Bill L.	17	f								1		
			Mary E.	14	f								1		
			Georgia	12	f					Massachusetts			1		
			Abby F.	3	f										
			Henry Fowler	24	m		Sawyer			New York					
			William Briggs	24	m		do			Ohio					
			Amos Komer	23	m		do			United States					
39	1714/1645		Amos Sherman	35	m		Farmer		300	Vermont					
40			Emmie	27	f										
				No. white males, 23				No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		9900	
				No. white females, 17				No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		2150	
										No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
										No. paupers, —					

Ind 93 215



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

Hayland

in the County of

Allegan

State

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

16<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1860.

Alexander H. Brown, Marshal

Post Office

Hayland

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Fellie Thurman	3	f					New York				
2		do	2	f					Michigan				
3		Francis	2	m									
4	170/1646	David Astorwell	37	m		Lumberman	400	100	New York				
5		Eliabeth do	35	f									
6		Alice do	10	f					Michigan				
7		Anna R.	5	f									
8		George Arthur	16	m					New York				
9	171/1647	Abrae M. Mapes	43	m		Farmer	200	110	Ohio				
10		Mary A.	32	f					New York				
11		Ashley	14	m					Ohio				
12		Abel	10	m									
13		Abrae A.	5	m					Michigan				
14	171/1648	John M. Lock	58	m		Farmer	600	100	England				
15		Mary	40	f					Ohio				
16		Elisha	20	m					Michigan				
17		Alexander H. do	12	m									
18	1718/1649	William H. Hyndman	32	m		Farmer	1000	300	New York				
19		Maranda S.	29	f									
20		Lydia S.	6	f					Michigan				
21		Ind	2	m									
22	1717/1650	Robert Briggs	33	m		Farmer	1000	300	New York				
23		Mary	33	f					Pennsylvania				
24		Margaret	40	f					Ohio				
25	1720/1651	J. D. Stone	40	m		Single man	300	100	New York				
26		Julia E.	27	f					Michigan				
27		George H.	5	m									
28		Abrae D.	3	f									
29		Frank	12	m									
30		William	83	m		Farmer			Vermont				Blind
31		F. P. Jackson	20	m		Day Laborer			Michigan				
32		W. G. Fowler	29	m		Farmer	600						
33	1721/1652	John Schuyler	44	m		do	1400	400	New York				
34		Maria	44	f					New York				
35	1722/1653	James Richardson	31	m		Farmer	200	100	New York				
36		James	40	f									
37	1723/1654	John Abbey	35	m		Farmer	400	100					
38		Carrie	30	f									
39		Adelaide	10	f									
40	1724/1655	Henry Howard	25	m		Farmer	600	100					
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 8	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		6,900		1910		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

Mayland

in the County of Alcona

State

Post Office

Mayland

16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880.

Richard M. Miller, Marshal

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, { mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Normah Howard	23	f					England				
		Betha A	3	f					Michigan				
		Sarah	2	f					"				
1725/1656		John Alendburg	40	m		Farmer	300	100	New York				
		Martha	36	f					"				
		George	18	m					"				
		Martin	16	m					"				
		Alva	10	m					"				
		Charles	2	m					"				
1726/1657		James H. Lawrence	32	m		Carpenter & Joiner	100	100	"				
		Ann E.	28	f					"				
		Charles E	8	m					"				
		Isabella	6	f					"				
		Julius Norris	24	m		Carpenter & Appraiser			Michigan				
1727/1658		Samuel McWhorter	40	m		Farmer	1000	400	Pennsylvania				
		Addie	34	f					New York				
1728		Ira D.	12	m					"				
1729		Charles Allen	9	m					"				
1730		George McCre	36	m		Butcher	1000	400	"				
1731/1659		Mathew Daniels	25	m		Carpenter & Joiner	200	100	"				
		Mary	18	f					"				
		George	12	m					Michigan				
1732/1660		Oliver Perry	30	m		Blacksmith	500	400	New York				
		Salina	25	f					"				
		Eddie	4	m					Michigan				
		Oliver	1	m					"				
1733/1661		Morgan Thompson	49	m		Farmer	300	200	New York				
		Lydia	43	f					Massachusetts				
		Constance	10	f					"				
		Lyra	11	m					"				
		Sarah	9	f					"				
		Ann	9	f					"				
		Moses	7	m					"				
		Salina	5	f					"				
		Louis Brown	62	m		Peddler	600	200	France				
		Margaret A.	69	f					New York				
1734/1662		John J. Kemmer	33	m		Farmer	2000	500	"				
		Ann	31	f					"				
		Clamida	13	f					"				
		Paul	9	f					"				
No. white males, 22							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. insane, —			
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. pauper, —	No. convict, —			
							6,400 2,400						



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. Mayland in the County of Allegan State 475  
Post Office Mayland

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Families numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age. Sex. Color, White, black, or mulatto.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 years of age unable to read and write.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1		Timus Kinner	7m	✓					Wisconsin		1				
2		Emma	3f						Michigan						
3		John	12m						"						
4		Stephen A. Pittman	18m			Farmer			"						
5	1788/1863	John Howard	38m			do	25	100	England						
6		Elizabeth	24f	✓					"						
7		Mania	10f						Michigan		1				
8		Frank	6m						"		1				
9		Andy	3m						"						
10		Alie	12m						"						
11	1786/1864	John A. Kinner	38m			Farmer	1410	400	New York						
12		Gracie	38f						"						
13		Leonard L.	22m			Violinist		10	"						
14	1787/1860	John Haywood	60m			Farmer	1000	300	England						
15		Lydia	36f	✓					New York						
16		Mary Handolf	16m	✓					"		1				
17	1788/1866	J. C. McKinley	40m	✓		Blacksmith	300	200	"						
18		Susan	33f						Ohio						
19		Charles F.	15m						"		1				
20		Leander C.	13m						"		1				
21		Thomas	10m	✓					"		1				
22		Elizabeth C.	6f						Michigan						
23		Louisa C.	2f						"						
24	1789/1867	Annuel Haywood	28m	✓		Farmer	400	300	England						
25		Esther	20f						Michigan						
26		Ellen	2f						"						
27		Flora J.	2m						"						
28	1740/1868	John Pittman	48m	✓		Blacksmith		100	New York						
29		Haniet	45f						"						
30		Marietta	17f						"						
31		Abner	12m						"						
32		Nathaniel Hamington	13m						Michigan		1				
33		Joseph Farmer	43m	✓		Farmer		200	Pennsylvania						
34		Esther	24f	✓					"						
35		George	2m	✓					New York						
36	1741/1869	Charles Jackson	60m	✓		Farmer	2000	600	England						
37		Hannah	48f	✓					"						
38		Mary	22f	✓					"						
39		George H.	21m	✓					"						
40		Sarah	19f	✓					"						
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —			No. convicts, —			
						5,336			2,611						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mayland in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Stephen M. Mullins Marshal  
Post Office Mayland

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robert L. Jackson	17	m	✓				England		1		
2		Joseph	15	m	✓				New York		1		
3		Mademo	12	m	✓				"		1		
4		Emma	11	f	✓				"		1		
5		John C.	7	m	✓				Michigan		1		
6		James	5	m	✓				"		1		
7	1742/1670	Robert W. W. W.	50	m	✓	Fanner	100	400	England				
8		Sarah	80	f	✓				"				
9	1743/1671	John L. W.	42	m	✓	Fanner	1300	400	"				
10		Mary	50	f	✓				"				
11		Andrew	11	m	✓				Michigan		1		
12		Jane	8	f	✓				"		1		
13	1744/1672	Minna Frantz	29	f	✓	Fanner	4000	1000	New York				
14		Mary C.	13	f	✓				Michigan		1		
15	1745/1673	George Bennett	28	m	✓	Fanner		100	England				
16	1746	Leahella de	34	f	✓				"				
17	1747/1674	Ira Ide	48	m	✓	Fanner	1200	400	Pennsylvania				
18		Estherine	50	f	✓				"				
19		Fanny	21	f	✓				"				
20		Sarah	17	f	✓				"		1		
21		Abigail	16	f	✓				"		1		
22		Maria	14	f	✓				"		1		
23		Stephen	13	m	✓				"		1		
24		Milton	11	m	✓				"		1		
25	1748	William H.	5	m	✓				"		1		
26	1749/1675	David How	40	m	✓	Fanner	400	280	New York				
27		Elizabeth	30	f	✓				"		1		
28		William H.	16	m	✓				"		1		
29		Edie	17	f	✓				"		1		
30		Christie	11	f	✓				"		1		
31		Adelbert	8	m	✓				"		1		
32		Marline	10	f	✓				"		1		
33		Franklin Widge	11	m	✓				"		1		
34		Emma	8	f	✓				"		1		
35		Eddie	13	m	✓				"		1		
36		Ida	1	f	✓				Michigan				
37		Ira	1	m	✓				"				
38		Mary How	11	f	✓				Michigan		1		
39	1750/1676	Henry	30	m	✓	Fanner		30	"				
40		Salina	20	f	✓				"				
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		7,700 2,630				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mayland in the County of Allegany State 477  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. Alfred Thayer Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Mayland

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles A. How	4 m						Michigan				
2	1751/1677	John Brown	50 m			Farmer	300	300	England				
3		Polly	53 f						New York				
4		Lynus A.	25 m			Farmer	200		"				
5		William A.	21 m						"		1		
6		David	19 m						"		1		
7		Oliver	16 m						"		1		
8		Franklin P. How	2 m						Michigan				
9	1752/1678	L. M. Smith	47 m			Farmer	1000	400	New York				
10		Polly	44 f						"				
11		Ariam	17 m						"		1		
12		Milow	15 m						Michigan				
13		Moses	13 m						"				
14		Isa	7 m						"		1		
15		Elizabeth	5 f						"		1		
16		Amphibury	2 m						"				
17	1753/1679	George Haywood	45 m			Farmer	1600	2000	England				
18		Jane	35 f						New York				
19		Charles	14 m						Michigan		1		
20		Louisa	8 f						"		1		
21	1754/1680	Daniel Pullen	34 m			Farmer		300	Pennsylvania				
22		Israh	24 f						"				
23	1755/1681	Austin Mills	25 m			Farmer	200	100	Michigan				
24		Jane	27 f						New York				
25		Elas	13 m						Michigan				
26	1756/1682	Ariam McVay	54 m			Farmer	100	30	New York				
27		Betsy	50 f						Massachusetts				
28	1757/1683	William B. Hill	52 m			Engineer	10,000	400	Connecticut				
29		Agnes H.	43 f						Ohio				
30		Lucius	23 m						Michigan				
31		Jennett	14 f						"		1		
32		Julia	10 f						"		1		
33		William	7 m						"		1		
34		Solomon	2 m						"				
35	1758/1684	Channery Wheeler	34 m			Blacksmith		50	United States				
36		Rebecca	34 f						Ohio				
37	1759/1685	John Standish	26 m			Farmer		100	New York				
38		Mary	23 f						"				
39		Israh C.	2 f						Michigan				
40	1760/1686	Solomon Pantow	60 m			Farmer	200	200	Vermont				
No. white males, <u>26</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							13600 3900		No. illiterate, _____				
No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mayland in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1880. Alfred J. Thacker Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Mayland

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Emmie Parker	21	f	-				Ohio				
			Henry	18	m	-				"				
			George	10	m	-				"				
1761	1687		Arnold Herman	29	m	-	Thugly man		30	Pennsylvania				
			Susan	24	f	-								
1762	1688		John	40	m	-	Farmer	1600	300	New York				
			Nagdalena	30	f	-				"				
			Wilhelmina	16	f	-				"				
			Fate	8	m	-				"				
			Edler	7	f	-				Michigan				
			Murat	4	m	-								
			George	2	m	-				"				
			William	68	m	-	Farmer			New York				
1763	1689		John Ritten	46	m	-	do	3000	400	Canada East				
			Emma do	49	f	-				"				
			Elizabeth	21	f	-				"				
			George	19	m	-				"				
			Anna	16	m	-				"				
			Adison	14	m	-				"				
			Nelson	12	m	-				"				
			Melissa	10	f	-				Michigan				
			Martha J.	5	f	-				"				
1764	1690		William Harding	33	m	-	Farmer	800	400	New York				
			Lophia	35	f	-				"				
			Sally L.	6	f	-				Michigan				
			William H.	5	m	-				"				
			Almira J.	3	f	-				"				
			Emily Lyon	17	f	-				Ohio				
			Sally	35	f	-				Connecticut				
			Daniel	20	m	-				Ohio				
1765	1691		Abraham Ellinger	40	m	-	Farmer	2500	400	Vermont				
			Mary E.	33	f	-				New York				
			Julia	13	f	-				Michigan				
			Mary L.	11	f	-				"				
			Haniet	6	f	-				"				
1766	1692		James Herman	40	m	-	Farmer	600	300	New York				
			Haniet	35	f	-				Pennsylvania				
			Justus	15	m	-				"				
			Ellen G.	14	m	-				"				
			Adm m.	11	f	-				"				
			No. white males, 20	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
			No. white females, 20	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —				
							8,500	2,060						



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

Wayland

in the County of

Allegan

State

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

17<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1860.

Almond, M. W. Asst. Marshal.

Post Office

Wayland

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mary J. Grimes	4 m						Michigan				
2	1767/1698	Edas Hamilton	69 m			Farmer	2000	400	Massachusetts				
3		Charlotte "	66 f						"				
4		William "	40 m			Wagon maker		50	Pennsylvania				
5		Emma L.	34 f						Michigan				
6		Sarah C.	16 f						"				
7		Carroll "	13 m						"				
8		Ellen "	10 m						"				
9	1768/1698	John "	22 m			Farmer		100	"				
10		Christiana "	20 f						"				
11		Charles H.	72 m						"				
12	1767/1698	Andrew Cook	53 m			Farmer	1000	600	New York				
13		Viola "	2 f						Michigan				
14		William "	56 m			Farmer	700	100	Pennsylvania				
15		Mary "	57 f						"				
16		Louis "	21 m			Farmer			New York				
17		William "	24 m			do			"				
18	1770/1698	Jonathan Russell	46 m			do	800	400	Pennsylvania				
19		Esther "	30 f						"				
20		Louisa "	10 f						"				
21		David B.	2 m						Michigan				
22	1771/1697	Alison Chambers	54 m			Landlord	10000	4000	New York				
23		Emily "	53 f						"				
24		Emily "	23 f			School teacher			"				
25		Cornelia "	18 f						Michigan				
26		Cornelia "	15 f						"				
27		Bernett "	13 m						"				
28		George "	82 m			Farmer	1000		Connecticut				
29		Benjamin Stone	32 m			Doctor	300	200	New York				
30		Almy Van Volten	28 m			Lawyer			"				
31		Frances "	18 f						"				
32	1772/1698	John Coleman	53 m			Carpenter & Joiner	100	200	"				
33		Catherine "	53 f						"				
34	1773/1697	Jonathan Sessions	44 m			Shoemaker	500	100	England				
35		Louisa A.	38 f						New York				
36		Ann M.	15 m						"				
37		Minsma M.	12 f						Michigan				
38		Louisa A.	18 f						"				
39		Jonathan M.	7 m						"				
40		Alexander "	7 m						"				
No. white males, 29 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							16400	6150	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wayland in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. Alexander Allen Asst Marshal  
Post Office Wayland

Post Office		Michigan				Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14								
		Norman Sisson	1	f					Michigan												
1	1774/170	Marston Holt	25	m	✓	Shoemaker	300	100	New York												
2		Ellen	23	f	✓				Ohio												
3		Theodor	1/2	m					Michigan												
4		Mary Hoyt	70	m	✓				Connecticut												
5	1775/170	William	27	m	✓	Moulder	300	100	New York												
6		Minot	37	m	✓	Day Laborer		50	"												
7		Augusta	22	f	✓				"												
8		George Hagedorn	17	m		Form. Laborer			"												
9		Edwin Hoyt	28	m	✓	Shingle Maker	300	100	"												
10	1776/172	Caroline	22	f	✓				Indiana												
11		Francis B.	2	m					Michigan												
12		Isaiah Brimble	38	m	✓	Fanner	1000	400	New York												
13	1777/173	Emily	28	f	✓				Ohio												
14		Opella	9	f	✓				"			1									
15		Phil	6	m					Michigan			1									
16		Benjamin	3	m					"												
17		Flora	2	f					"												
18		Isaac Williams	25	f	✓		200	50	New York												
19		Henry	16	m	✓				Canada East			1									
20		Alexander Abbott	30	m	✓	Fanner	1000	600	New York												
21	1778/174	Anna	43	f	✓				Vermont												
22		Alexander	24	m	✓	Fanner		100	New York												
23		Charlotte	22	f					Michigan												
24		Clara	4	f					"												
25		Alice J.	3	f					"												
26		Minott	1	m					"												
27		G. H. Sigler	31	f	✓	Shoemaker	1200	100	New York												
28	1779/175	Mary	30	f	✓				"			1									
29		Eugene	7	m	✓				"												
30		Frank	4	m					Michigan												
31		Mary	1	f					"												
32		William Marlap	35	m	✓	Merchant	1000	200	New York												
33	1780/176	Mary	25	f	✓				"												
34		Charles	5	m					Michigan												
35		Mrs. H. White	19	m	✓	Merchant	200	1000	"			1									
36		George D. Dutton	30	m	✓	do	1500	1000	New York												
37	1781/177	Mary E.	38	f	✓				"												
38		Aldert a	12	f	✓				"												
39		Frank	8	m	✓				"												
40																					
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —		No. convicts, —								
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		7700		5810										



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wayland in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Hyland W. Demarest Marshal.  
Post Office Wayland.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Imagie Van Vollenburg	2	f					Michigan				
		Israh J. Abbott	24	f					New York				
		James J. Van Vollenburg	65	m		Farmer	300	100	"				
1782	1708	Lewis F. Strong	28	m		Fire Smelter	300	100	Rhode Island				
		Mary J.	24	f					New York				
		Thomas J. Marden	20	f		School Teacher			"				
1783	1709	Elizabeth Hydenburg	53	f			300	700	"				
1784		Joseph	15	m			600		Michigan		1		
1785	1710	Martin Kellyrand	39	m		Carpenter & Joiner	1500	100	New York				
		Elizabeth	26	f					Ohio				
		Ada	6	f					"		1		
		Lea	4	f					Michigan				
		Emily J.	2	f					"				
		Manda Cole	23	f		Milliner			Ohio				
1786	1711	James McCoy	40	m		Cong'l Clerk	400	200	New York				
		Charlotte	41	f					"				
		Almina	14	f					"		1		
		Joseph	8	m					"		1		
		Mary A.	2	f					Michigan				
1787	1712	David Stockdale	23	m		Blacksmith	800	200	England				
		Lisan A.	20	f					New York				
		William H.	2	m					Michigan				
1788	1713	William Stone	38	m		Turnerman	300	400	New York				
		Mary	38	f					"				
		Edward J.	16	m					Michigan		1		
		Abel	10	f					"		1		
		John M.	3	m					"				
		Francis M. Argood	20	m		Day Laborer			"		1		
1789	1714	Marcus Hydenburg	23	m		do	200	50	"				
		Marc	20	f					New York				
		Franklin	2	m					Michigan				
1790	1715	Comfort B. Mith	33	m		Day Laborer	100	80	New York				
		Abigail	35	f					"				
		Mary E.	10	f					"		1		
		Miranda A.	9	f					"		1		
		Julia M.	4	f					Michigan		1		
		Horace	2	m					"				
1791	1716	Oliver Bull	38	m		Doctor		100	Connecticut				
		Charlotte	39	f					"				
		Dan	31	m		Farmer	400		New York				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,													
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 6400 2030													



482  
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Wayland in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. Alfred H. Mumford Marshal  
Post Office Wayland

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Calvin Ball	16 m						New York				
2	177/177	P. P. Rob	39 m			Farmer	1000	400					
3		Emily	39 f										
4		Peter	16 m						Ohio				
5	178/178	Jason Blawie	44 m			Farmer	2000	400					
6		Louisa	44 f						England				
7		Elie	19 m						Ohio				
8		Charles	16 m										
9		Ellen	13 f										
10		Olivia	5 f						Illinois				
11	179/179	Jordan Briggs	38 m			Farmer	3000	100	New York				
12		Matilda	48 f										
13		Nathan W	19 m						Ohio				
14		Almy P	21 m			Farmer	200						
15		Amie	21 f										
16		Mary J	3 f						Michigan				
17	179/179	Jos S. Hardin	35 m			Carpenter & Joiner	200	100	New York				
18		Harriet C	31 f										
19		Gertrude A	9 f										
20		Nathan B.	6 m						Michigan				
21		Amie M.	2 f										
22	179/179	John M. Bennett	33 m			Surgeon	400	200	Massachusetts				
23		Emily	26 f						Ohio				
24	179/179	Jesse Knapp	35 m			Farmer	800	100	New York				
25		Lilly	24 f						Michigan				
26		Lottie	4 f										
27	179/179	Sarah Mosier	40 f			Farmer	1800	400	New York				
28		Julia	11 f						Michigan				
29		Emma J.	9 f										
30		George	3 m										
31	179/179	Joseph Conheart	36 m			Farmer	500	200	New York				
32		Janette	34 f										
33		Theodore M.	3 m						Michigan				
34		Paul Brown	20 m			Day Laborer			Holland				
35		Abraham Frostman	28 m			do							
36		Carlos Brown	23 m										
37		Carlos Bagumaker	24 m										
38													
39													
40													
Concluded July 17th 1860													
No. white males, 20		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —		No. convict, —	
No. white females, 11		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		9,900		1900			



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Alcona Stateof Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Alfred S. Taylor Ass't Marshal

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1801/125	Chambers, Amasa	44	m		Farmer	800	400	New York				
2		Phoebe	41	f					"				
3		John	21	m		Farmer Laborer			Pennsylvania				
4		William	18	m		do			"				
5		James	16	f					"				
6		Edward	13	m					"				
7		Duane	10	m					Michigan				
8		Francis	7	m					"				
9		Horace	4	m					"				
10		Hubert	4	m					"				
11		Lige	1	f					"				
12	1801/126	John Fairley	22	m		Farmer Laborer			United States				
13	1802/127	L. H. Clark	26	m		Tool Keeper		100	New York				
14		Lucy A.	24	f					"				
15		James H.	6	m					Michigan				
16		George L.	4	m					"				
17		John	2	m					"				
18	1803/128	H. M. Tutts	42	m		Ironworker	2000	400	New York				
19		Adeline	37	f					"				
20		Franklin	2	m		Sawyer			"				
21		Thredon	11	m					Michigan				
22		Verladi	9	m					"				
23		Ada	4	f					"				
24		Carrie Almay	16	f					"				
25		Harvey Briggs	21	m		Day Laborer	300		Ohio				
26		Nathan Jensen	20	m		do			New York				
27	1804/129	Albert Swann	38	m		Ironworker	2000	1000	Massachusetts				
28		Hannah	35	f					New York				
29		Alice	10	f					Ohio				
30		Bill	8	f					"				
31		William Smith	28	m		Farmer Laborer	1000		"				
32		Amie	28	m		do	1400		"				
33		William Conkright	27	m		Day do			New York				
34		Margaret Rockwell	16	f					"				
35	1805/130	George Garrison	29	m		Farmer	400	200	Ohio				
36		Nancy	29	f					New York				
37		Adelaide	3	f					Michigan				
38		Abraham	1	m					"				
39		Hannah	70	f					Pennsylvania				
40		John	30	m		Sawyer		100	Ohio				
No. white males, 26							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____				
No. white females, 14							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				
							7,900	2,200	No. pauper, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Lighthouse in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. N. H. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1806/1731	Charles Remington	34	m	✓	Doctor	100	100	New York				
2		Louisa	29	f					Michigan				
3		Louisa	5	f					"				
4		Emie	1	f					"				
5	1807/1732	Stephen Stone	29	m	✓	Sawyer		50	New York				
6		John	24	f	✓				"				
7		Frank	2	m					Michigan				
8	1808/1733	Aprilie Brownson	42	m	✓	Farmer	1500	200	New York				
9		Mary	40	f	✓				"				
10		Edgar	13	m					Michigan		1		
11		Flora	10	f					"		1		
12	1809/1734	Martin V. Jones	27	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100	New York				
13		Elmer	26	f	✓				"				
14		Lizzie E	4	f					Michigan				
15	1810/1735	Henry Conrad	28	m	✓	Farmer	1200	400	New York				
16		Phoebe	23	f	✓				"				
17		John	2	m					Michigan				
18		Lizzie	1	f					"				
19	1811/1736	John Gales	38	m	✓	Cooper	1000	400	New York				
20		Marganda	29	f	✓				"				
21		Percille	14	f					Michigan		1		
22		Thomas	11	m	✓				Indiana		1		
23		Allen	7	f					Michigan		1		
24		Amey	4	m					"		1		
25		Orange	1	m					"				
26	1812/1737	Milton Jackson	30	m	✓	Farmer	1200	100	New York				
27		Catherine	22	f	✓				Indiana				
28		Marshall	1	m					Michigan				
29	1813/1738	Freeman B. Dorman	34	m	✓	Farmer	600	100	New York				
30		Sophrona	38	f	✓				"				
31		Calisha	18	m		Farmer Laborer			Michigan		1		
32		Jason	16	m		do			"		1		
33		Petsy	14	f					"		1		
34		Ellen	7	f					"		1		
35		Lewis	1	m					"				
36	1814/1739	Dorman Dayton	29	m	✓	Farmer		400	Ohio				
37		Allen	19	f	✓				New York				
38		Ann	1	m					Michigan				
39	1815/1740	Emiel Lister	30	m	✓	Farmer	1000	250	New York				
40		Manda	23	f	✓				Ohio				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____		8,410	2,400	No. idiots, _____				No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 14	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____				

40

2100



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Leighton in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. A. G. Smith Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		May Tustin	3	f					Michigan				
2		Leonard do	1	m					"				
3	1816/1741	David Lyon	25	m		Farmer	1000	200	Ohio				
4		Emily	20	f					Pennsylvania				
5		Elizabeth	2	m					Michigan				
6		Lydice	1	f					"				
7	1817/1742	Oliver Lewis	2	m		Farmer	300	100	New York				
8		John	30	f					"				
9		James	3	m					Michigan				
10		Frank	2	m					"				
11		Almon	12	m					"				
12	1818/1743	Thomas Haddish	24	m		Farmer	200	100	New York				
13		Leahanty	22	f					"				
14	1819/1744	James B. Lewis	53	m		Farmer	800	300	"				
15		Robert	49	f					New Hampshire				
16	1820/1745	John Woodward	43	m		Farmer	2000	400	New York				
17		Freddie	41	f					"				
18		Susan	17	f					"				
19		David	15	m					Michigan				
20		Murat	13	m					"				
21		Albert	12	m					"				
22		Isol	9	m					"				
23	1821	James	6	m					"				
24	1822/1746	George S. Lewis	42	m		Farmer	2000	400	New York				
25		Clara	39	f					"				
26		George R.	15	m					Michigan				
27		John N.	13	m					"				
28		Almon	11	m					"				
29		Ally	7	f					"				
30		Emma	4	f					"				
31	1823/1747	Samuel Hooker	49	m		Farmer	2000	1200	Vermont				
32		Rosina M.	40	f					New York				
33		Frank	13	m					Michigan				
34		Robert	78	f					Connecticut				
35	1824/1748	William S.	42	m		Farmer	2000	1000	Vermont				
36		Leannah	44	f					"				
37		Marcia L.	11	f					Michigan				
38		Gerinda	7	f					"				
39		Lewis F.	7	m					"				
40		William B.	4	m					"				
No. white males, 24							10,300		4,000		No. illitic, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 16							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		
							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Leighton in the County of Allegany State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1880. Alfred Hallen Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Emma J. Hoske	1	f					Michigan				
		Alfred Watkins	16	m		Farmer			Vermont				
125/1749		Mose Mudgett	33	m		Farmer		100	"				
		Polly	33	f					New York				
		Nette	3	f					Michigan				
		Samuel S.	3	f					"				
126/1750		John Ford	41	m		Farmer	600	300	England				
		Elija do	31	f					"				
		George W.	16	m		Farmer			"				
		Elija A.	8	f					"				
		Mary J.	7	f					"				
		Anna E.	3	f					"				
		John R.	1	m					Michigan				
127/1751		Robert Williams	36	m		Stone cutter	800	180	England				
		Mary	35	f					"				
		James	16	m		Farmer			"				
		Edward	12	m					"				
		Mary	9	f					Ohio				
		John	5	m					"				
		Alice	3	f					"				
128/1752		William H. Finch	34	m		Farmer	1200	400	New York				
		Frank E.	20	f					Connecticut				
		Anna D.	9	m					Michigan				
		Julia	8	f					"				
		Anna	6	m					"				
		Elizabeth	4	f					"				
		John M.	1	f					"				
129/1753		L. M. Latta	39	m		Farmer	1400	400	New York				
		Esther	60	f					Massachusetts				
		Polly	15	m		Farmer			Ohio				
130/1754		James M.	35	m		Farmer	1400	1400	New York				
		Frank	29	f					"				
		Ida F.	9	m					Michigan				
		Adelbert Hoyt	10	m					"				
		Elizabeth	8	f					"				
131/1755		Peter J. Thompson	33	m		Farmer		50	New York				
		Esther	35	f					"				
		Frank E.	8	f					"				
132/1756		Monell C. Smith	28	m		Farmer	1300	200	Ohio				
		Anna	23	f					New York				
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, 2							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. pauper, _____			
							7200	230					



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the15th

day of

July

1880.

Alfred W. Fisher

Agent Marshal

Post Office

in the County of

Allegan State

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Familia Smith.	8	f					Michigan			1	
		Amie A		m									
		Salina	26	m		Engageer	2000		Ohio				
		William	34	m		Day Laborer	1200						
1183		Wm	27	m		Farmer	1200						
1184/1187		Charles Collins	27	m		do	1300	400	Michigan				
		Mary	23	f									
		Louis m	4	m									
		Louise	2	m									
1185/1188		Charles H. Goodrich	33	m		Landlord	3000	800	Connecticut				
		Mary	34	f					New York				
		Charles	4	m					Michigan				
		Ida	3	f									
1186/1189		Edward C. Saunders	33	m		Landlord	2500	500	New York				
		Lidia F	30	f									
		Charles Dombau	15	m		Farmer			Ohio			1	
		Esther Collins	12	f					Michigan			1	
1187/1190		Benj Long	24	m		Farmer	800	100	New York				
		Elysa	26	f					Michigan				
		Ida P	5	m									
		Lidia G	1	f									
1188/1191		Cesar G. Fitch	33	m		Farmer	1000	150	New York				
		Sophronia A.	25	f								1	
		Mary J	8	f								1	
		Hannet A.	6	f									
		Edith	4	f					Michigan				
		Clarence H.	2	m									
		Polly	69	f		Milliner			New York				
1189/1192		Nelson Dowsy	28	m		Farmer		300					
		Mary	23	f					Germany				
		Hannah P.	5	f					Michigan				
		George Craft	13	m					Indiana			1	
1190/1193		Thomas C. Kuyper	41	m		Farmer	1600	500	Connecticut				
		Mary	37	f					New York				
		Lucy Withers	10	f					Michigan			1	
1191/1194		Frederick Leming	51	m		Farmer	2000	400	New Hampshire				
		Mary	50	f					Massachusetts				
1192/1195		Chamney Rice	28	m		Farmer	400	100	New York				
		Mary	72	f									
		Lynna	1	m					Michigan				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							17,000	3,250	No. illiterate, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lighthouse in the County of Allegany State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1880. W. J. Smith Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Abby Standish	53	f					New York				
2	1843/1766	John N. Marks	37	m		Farmer	400	100	"				
3		Constance	38	f					"				
4		Lynan A.	18	m					"		1		
5		William	10	m					"		1		
6		John L.	8	m					Michigan		1		
7		Henry	2	f					"				
8	1844/1767	Joseph Moore	35	m		Farmer	400	200	New York				
9		Jane	28	f					Michigan				
10		Theodore	9	m					"		1		
11	1845/1768	John L. Fisher	25	m		Farmer	500	200	New York				
12		Isaac R.	17	f					Michigan				
13		Eva R.	2	f					Michigan				
14		Frederick Miller	25	m		Day Laborer			Pennsylvania				
15		Peter	20	m		do			"				
16	1846/1769	Henry J. Hooker	26	m		Farmer	1000	100	New York				
17		Ruth M.	19	f					Vermont				
18		Russell O.	1	m					Michigan				
19	1847/1770	U. N. Litcher	34	m		Farmer	1400	1400	New York				
20		Leola	29	f					"				
21		Lacy	4	f					Michigan				
22	1848/1771	Antonia Russell	30	m		Farmer	600	200	Canada East				
23		Alfred	29	f					"				
24		Charles S.	8	m					"		1		
25	1849/1772	Charles	26	m		Farmer	400	200	New York				
26		Mary	19	f					Canada West				
27		Eli	3	m					"				
28		Mary	1	f					Michigan				
29	1850/1773	Hannah Bagg	53	f		Farmer	2000	400	England				
30		Mary	23	f		Milliner			"				
31		Albert	17	m		Farmer Laborer			Canada West		1		
32		Anna	15	f					"		1		
33		Lewis Hutchinson	27	m		Stone Cutter		100	New York				
34		Elizabeth	29	f					England				
35		George	5	m					Michigan				
36		Charles W. Hooker	22	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
37	1851/1774	Darius W. do	57	m		Farmer	8000	1000	Connecticut				
38		Elizabeth	55	f					"				
39		Edward	22	m		Farmer Laborer			Michigan				
40		Arthur	13	m					"		1		
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							10,000	2,900	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lightton in the County of Alcona State 489  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1880. Alfred W. Allen Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1775	Ransom Comins	46	m		Farmer	1400	200	Massachusetts					
		Harriet C.	40	f					New York					
		Charles	26	m		Farmer	600	100						
		Edmund	22	m		Master Carpenter		100	"					
		Russell	17	m		Farmer Laborer					1			
		William	19	m		Carpenter's Apprentice					1			
		James	14	m							1			
		Harriet M.	9	f					Michigan		1			
		Mary M.	6	f					"		1			
		Alice J.	3	f					"					
11	1776	Frances Ingles	43	m		Farmer	500	200	Scotland					
		Rosa	24	f					New York					
		John F.	6	m					Michigan		1			
		Malord	4	m					"					
		Flora	2	f					"					
16	1777	George Dutton	27	m		Farmer	1500	1000	New York					
		Samuel	72	f					Vermont					
		Sally	34	f		Drp. maker			New York					
19	1778	Elizabeth Rona	60	f		Farmer	1000	200	Ireland					
		Thomas	24	m		Farmer Laborer	400		"					
21	1779	John France	41	m		Farmer	2000	1000	"					
		Ann	30	f					"					
		James	7	m					Michigan		1			
		Francis	6	m					"		1			
		Mary A.	5	f					"		1			
		Johnson	2	m					"					
27	1780	William Cole	41	m		Farmer	700	500	New York					
		Anne	40	f					Ohio					
		Charles	16	m		Farmer Laborer			"		1			
		Emily	19	f		Drp. maker			"		1			
		Horace	12	m					"		1			
		Andrew	10	m					Michigan		1			
		Ellen	7	f					"					
		Francis	5	m					"					
		Willie	1	m					"					
36	1781	Nathan B. Lock	28	m		Farmer	1000	400	New York					
		Elizabeth	25	f					England					
		Lida J.	4	f					Michigan					
39	1782	Ralph M. Drexler	3	m		Farmer	300	100	Canada West					
		June A.	2	f					Michigan					
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convict, _____	
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____							
							9,600	3,600						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lighthouse in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1880. Wm. H. Marshall Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
161	188	Patrick Parker	45	m		Farmer	1000	1000	Ireland					
		John	56	f					"					
		Margaret	20	f					"					
		John	36	m		Farmer	1000	100	"					
161	188	Alfred L. M. M. M.	33	m		do	2500	400	Michigan					
		Lena	29	f					New York					
		Alice	12	f					Michigan					
		Ruth	11	f					"					
		Frederick	9	m					"					
		Frederick	8	m					"					
		George	5	m					"					
		Charlotte	3	f					"					
162	188	Frederick Collins	33	m		Farmer	2000	400	New York					
		Agnes	6	f					Michigan					
		Charles	2	m					"					
		Mary	30	f					"					
163	188	Benjamin Parker	26	m		Farmer		100	Ireland					
		Amanda	19	f					Ohio					
		Martha	17	f					Michigan					
164	188	Phidalia Wilson	39	f		Farmer	3000	200	New York					
		Horace	11	m					Michigan					
		Hannah	10	f					"					
		George	8	m					"					
		Esther	4	f					"					
165	188	Joseph B. B.	43	m		Farmer	2500	300	New York					
		Emily	44	f					"					
		Horace	24	m		Farmer Laborer			"					
		Franklin	22	m		do			"					
		Dexter	17	m		"			"					
		Calvin	14	m					Michigan					
		Hanist	2	m					"					
166	188	Thomas Wade	40	m		Farmer	2000	300	New York					
		Frances C.	16	f					Michigan					
		Mary	36	f					New York					
		Isaac	12	m					Michigan					
186	188	Christopher J. J.	44	m		Farmer	600	300	New York					
		Lacy Jane	16	f		School Teacher			"					
		William H.	14	m					"					
		Adelaide	11	f					"					
		Margaret	9	f					"					
No. white males, 20							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 20							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. pauper,				
							16,100		3,600					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lighton in the County of Allegany State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1880. Alfred Anderson Marshal  
 Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1771	Charles Cook	37	m		Farmer	400	100	England				
2		Ann	36	f					"				
3		Daniel	12	f					"				
4		Charles	9	m					"				
5		Robert	6	m					"				
6		Ann	3	f					Michigan				
7	1772	Henry Lilly	27	m		Farmer	400	100	New York				
8		Julia	19	f					"				
9		Laura E.	12	f					Michigan				
10	1773	Alison Knight	47	m		Farmer	300	200	Rhode Island				
11		Maria	48	f					New York				
12		Caroline	18	f					Michigan				
13		Chauncy	11	m					"				
14		Lydia	8	f					"				
15	1774	James Gault	46	m		Farmer		100	New York				
16		Maria	43	f					"				
17		James	18	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
18		William	13	m					"				
19		George	10	m					Michigan				
20		Eliza	8	m					"				
21		Daniel	5	f					"				
22		Matt	3	f					"				
23		Charles	2	m					"				
24		Frances Hille	20	f		Milliner's Apprentice			New York				
25	1775	Russell White	45	m		Farmer	1200	300	Vermont				
26		Ann	36	f					New York				
27		Edward	19	m		Farmer Laborer			Michigan				
28		Mary	14	f					"				
29		Amey	12	m					"				
30		Eliza	9	f					"				
31		Burt	7	m					"				
32		Arthur	4	m					"				
33	1776	Abraham H. Van Hook	38	m		Blacksmith	600	200	New York				
34		Fanny A. do	35	f					Vermont				
35	1777	Lease B. Clement	26	m		Farmer	1200	200	New York				
36		William	32	f					"				
37		Alonso J.	4	m					Michigan				
38		Olivia A.	2	f					"				
39		Oliver L. Dodge	15	f					"				
40		Adeline L. do	12	f					"				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>4100</u> <u>1600</u>													
										No. illiterate, _____		No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Leighton in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Alfred H. Marshall Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Harriet M. Dodge	8	m				Michigan					
1	178		Elizah Nancy	31	m	✓	Farmer	1000	400	Canada East				
2			Harriet E.	22	f	✓			New York					
3			John L.	4	m				Michigan					
4			George M.	2	m									
5			Henry	34	m	✓	Carpenter & Joiner	100	Canada East					
6	176-179		Leopold Clement	54	m	✓	Farmer	400	100	Vermont				
7			John	39	f	✓								
8			James	20	m		Farmer Laborer		Michigan					
9	177-180		James	31	m	✓	Farmer	1200	200	New York				
10			George	4	m				Michigan					
11			Mary F.	1	f									
12	178-181		Samuel Thompson	30	f	✓	Farmer.	1000	300	Canada East				
13			Mary	21	f	✓	Drup Maker		Ohio					
14			Stephen	19	m	✓	Farmer Laborer		"					
15			Anna	18	f	✓			"					
16			George	13	m	✓			"					
17			John	8	m				Michigan					
18	179-182		C. M. Chamberlain	46	m	✓	Farmer	1400	400	Vermont				
19			Anna	36	f	✓			"					
20			Charles Wigger	19	m	✓	Farmer Laborer							
21	180-183		Charles F. Brown	52	m	✓	Farmer	1400	500	England				
22			Mary	42	f	✓			Ohio					
23			Francis W.	20	m	✓	Farmer Laborer		Pennsylvania					
24			Charles W.	18	m	✓	do		Ohio					
25			Maria	16	f	✓			"					
26			Mary	12	f	✓			"					
27			Amos	8	m				Michigan					
28			Henrietta	5	f				"					
29			Henrietta	1	f				"					
30	1881-1804		Alfred Mann	49	m	✓	Farmer	1000	500	New York				
31			Amelia	47	f	✓								
32			Henry W.	18	m		Farmer Laborer		Michigan					
33			Mary F.	14	f				"					
34			Philander	10	m				"					
35			Harriet	8	f				"					
36	1882-1805		James Lewis	23	m	✓	Farmer		100	New York				
37			Esther	20	f				"					
38			Alfred L.	28	m		Farmer Laborer	200	"					
39			Emily	24	m		do	200	"					
40														
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____				
7800 2600														



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

Lighthouse

in the County of Alcona

State

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

19th

day of

July

1880.

Alfred H. Brown Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1880/1886	George Canning	25	m		Farmer	100	100	New York				
2		Mary	22	f					Michigan				
3		Frank	3	m									
4		Ana	1	f									
5	1884/1887	Charles Canning	24	m		Farmer	200	100	New York				
6		Lidia	18	f					Pennsylvania				
7	1880/1888	Lucinda Feltow	60	f		Farmer	1000	300	Vermont				
8		John	21	m		Farmer laborer			Ohio				
9		Daniel	15	f									
10	1886/1887	Mary Sacapete	30	f			300	50	New York				
11		Lidia	8	f					Michigan				
12		Ellen J.	6	f									
13		Caron	3	m									
14		Byron	12	m									
15		Caron	32	m		Farmer		100	New York				
16	1887/1888	Louisa Pishy	53	m		do	300	225					
17		Elizabeth P.	48	f					Ohio				
18		Cynthia A.	15	f									
19		Maria	10	f									
20	1888/1889	Thomas Saville	30	m		Farmer	600	200	Ireland				
21		Margaret	30	f									
22	1887/1889	Francis Hallen	31	m		Farmer	600	100					
23		Bridget	28	f					Michigan				
24		John	1	m					Ireland				
25	1890/1883	Patrick Imusy	25	m		Farmer	200	80					
26		Bridget	25	f									
27		Margaret	40	f									
28	1891/1884	James Imusy	40	m		Farmer	600	100					
29		Thomas	30	f					Michigan				
30		Margaret	3	f									
31		John	1	m									
32	1892/1885	Michael Stahly	28	m		Farmer	100	100	Ireland				
33		Mary	25	f					Michigan				
34		Daniel	4	m									
35		Francis	2	m									
36	1893/1886	Abram C. Hatwood	47	m		Farmer	800	300	Canada West				
37		Elizabeth	40	f					New York				
38		Abram	16	m		Farmer laborer							
39		Valentine	10	m									
40		Milie A.	3	m					Michigan				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							4,800	1,755	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Trighton in the County of Allegan State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Alfred W. Thompson Marshal  
Post Office

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of violation.	Families numbered in the order of violation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucinda Hiltwood	2	f					Michigan				
		Melley	12	m					"				
	1894/1817	Jacob Vmham	40	m		Farmer		300	New York				
		Rachael	59	f					Michigan				
		Ami	10	m					"				
		Henry	6	m					"				
		Ami	12	f					"				
	1890/1818	Abraham F. Henry	59	m		Farmer	1000	300	Vermont				
		Harriet	56	f					New Hampshire				
		Henry	33	m		Carpenter & Joiner		100	Canada East				
		William	28	m		Farmer	600		New Hampshire				
		Harriet	26	m		Doctor		100	Canada East				
		George	20	m		Farmer Laborer	300		New York				
		Elizabeth	18	f					Michigan				
		Mary	16	f					"				
		Francis	13	m					"				
		Ami	10	f					"				
		Charles	1	m					"				
	1896/1819	William	30	m		Farmer	400	100	New York				
		Mary A	30	f					Massachusetts				
		Francis E.	9	f					Michigan				
		Harriet	8	f					"				
		Ellen	5	f					"				
		Isabella	1	f					"				
		William	23	m		Farmer	200	100	Ohio				
	1897/1820	Lucius Barnes	51	m		do	1500	400					
		Reine	43	f					New York				
		Lace	18	m		Farmer Laborer			Michigan				
		Mary	16	f					Ohio				
		Frank	13	m					Michigan				
		Emma	6	f					"				
	1898/1821	Franklin Pratt	30	m		Farmer	400	400	New York				
		Franklin	10	m					Michigan				
		Elizabeth Miller	26	f		House Keeper			New York				
	1899/1822	John Leobert	42	m		Farmer	200	200	England				
		Ami	39	f					"				
		Anna	11	f					"				
		Sarah	6	f					Michigan				
	1900/1820	Peter Vmland	26	m		Farmer	1000	400	New York				
		Sarah E.	19	f					"				
No. white males, 20							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiots,			
No. white females, 20							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,			
							6100 2400						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

Lighthouse

day of July 1880.

in the County of Calhoun

State

Post Office

Alfred W. Allen Ass't Marshal

495

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Franklin P. Wheland	2	m					Michigan					
		Alexander H. do	8	m										
1901	1824	William Whelan	26	m	✓	Farmer	2000	400	New York					
		Richard	20	f	✓				Ohio					
		Carver	2	m					Michigan					
		Nora J.	3	f										
1912	1825	Joseph Winstland	48	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	New Jersey					
		Louisa W.	33	f	✓				New York					
		Emm.	7	f					Michigan		1			
		George	7	m										
		William	2	m										
1913	1826	Henry C. Wallace	49	m	✓	Farmer	2500	400	New York					
		Mercy	27	f	✓				New Hampshire					
		William	18	m	✓	Farm laborer			New York					
		Edgar	10	m					Michigan			1		
		Ann	10	f								1		
		Henry Freeman	5	m										
		Alice	2	f										
1914	1827	Lewis Hibbert	34	m	✓	Farmer		300	England					
		Louisa	22	f	✓				Canada West					
		James	8	m	✓									
		Mary	2	f					Michigan					
		William	12	m										
1915	1828	Isaac Wiggensdun	48	m	✓	Stone mason		100	Canada West					
		Elizabeth	40	f	✓							1		
		Annali	18	f	✓							1		
		Luce	16	m	✓	Farm laborer						1		
		Euphemia	11	f	✓									
		William	77	m	✓				New Jersey					
1916	1829	Elisha Wicketson	56	m	✓	Farmer	1600	800	New York					
		Mary	46	f	✓				Canada West					
		Andrew	26	m	✓	Farm laborer								
		Edwin	24	m	✓	do								
		James	23	m	✓	"								
		Mah	19	f	✓	Drp maker			New York			1		
		Emily	16	f	✓							1		
		Lafayette	15	m					Michigan			1		
		John	12	m					New York			1		
		Charles	10	m					Michigan			1		
		Frederick	7	m										
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 7,100 2,200														
										No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		
										No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Trichton in the County of Allegan State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1880. Alfred A. Sullivan Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	197	1830 Philotas Wood	46	m	✓	Fanner	1200	500	Wenonast			
2		Mary	33	f	✓				Canada East			
3		Edwin J.	8	m					Michigan		1	
4		George Q.	6	m					"		1	
5		Myron	5	m					"			
6		Alvin	3	m					"			
7	198	1831 Nancy H. Sheffield	31	m	✓	Fanner	400	100	New York			
8		Anna H.	26	f					Michigan			
9		Charles E.	6	m					"		1	
10		Lewis P.		m					"			
11	199	1832 Daniel Rice	45	m	✓	Fanner	3000	800	New York			
12		Mary	37	f	✓				"			
13		Martha	17	f					"			
14		Nancy	16	f	✓	School teacher			"		1	
15		Helen	12	f					Michigan		1	
16		Sarah	9	f					"		1	
17		Charles	7	m					"		1	
18		Daniel	3	m					"			
19		Francis	1	m					"			
20	200	1833 Amos B. Butler	40	m	✓	Fanner	400	200	Germany			
21		Conrad	24	m	✓	do	400	100	"			
22	201	1834 Samuel W. Winkler	24	m	✓	"	1600	400	Canada West			
23		Clarence	23	f					Michigan			
24	202	1835 John C. Rodgers	29	m	✓	Fanner	1100	250	New York			
25		Sally A.	28	f	✓				Ohio			
26		Marion	8	f	✓				"		1	
27		Martha	6	f					Michigan		1	
28		John	2	m					"			
29		Lydia H.	1	f					"			
30	203	1836 John H. H. H.	27	m	✓	Fanner	1200	400	Ohio			
31		Madison	23	f					Michigan			
32		Laura	2	f					"			
33	204	1837 George A. H.	42	m	✓	Fanner		125	Canada East			
34		Rebecca	32	f	✓				"			
35	205	1838 John L. H.	25	m	✓	Fanner	500	200	Ireland			
36		Rebecca	26	f	✓				"			
37		Samuel J.	9	m	✓				Ohio		1	
38		Samuel A.	6	f	✓				"		1	
39		Imah J.	4	f					Michigan			
40	206	1839 Thomas E. Bailey	33	m	✓	Fanner	600	200	New York			

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convicts, No. missing, No. persons, 1489 3275



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Leighton

in the County of Alcona State

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

19th day of

July 1880.

Alfred J. Johnson Asst. Marshal

Post Office

497

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mrs. M. Bailey	25	f	✓				Canada				
		David C.	2	m					Michigan				
		Imogene C.	1	m					"				
1917	1848	Michael D. Bailey	33	m	✓	Farmer	1000	400	Pennsylvania				
		Isabel	30	f					Michigan				
		Mary	18	f					"				
		Adeline	16	f					"				
		Annella	14	f					"				
		Elizabeth	2	f					"				
		Bertie	2	m					"				
		Martha	2	f					"				
		Idama M.	2	f					"				
1918	1841	Samuel Coleman	23	m		Farmer	1000	200	Michigan				
		Samuel	2	m					"				
		Eugene	2	m					"				
1919		Charles	1	m					"				
1920	1842	Alfred Chappell	39	m		Farmer	2000	1000	New York				
		Louise M.	41	f	✓				"				
		William A.	17	m	✓	Farmer Laborer			Michigan				
		Isabella C.	16	f					"				
		Charles M.	8	m					"				
1921	1843	William C. Humphrey	28	m	✓	Farmer		100	New York				
		Mercy	26	f	✓				Michigan				
		Mary	1	f					"				
1922	1844	Amos H. Cook	33	m	✓	Farmer	1300	400	Ohio				
		Lydia	31	f	✓				"				
		Lewis	11	m	✓				"				
		Israel	9	m	✓				"				
		Minrod	13	m	✓				"				
		Edward	7	m	✓				"				
		Alice	3	f	✓				"				
		Oliver	1	f	✓				Michigan				
1923	1845	William Motte	28	m	✓	Farmer		100	Nova Scotia				
		Constance	23	f	✓				Pennsylvania				
		Malton L.	3	m					Michigan				
		Charles A.	2	m					"				
		William D.	2	m					"				
1924	1846	Richard Gooding	76	m	✓	Farmer	200	400	New York				
		Samuel	34	m	✓	do		50	"				
		Constance	28	f	✓				"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____				
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
						No. pauper, _____			No. convict, _____				
						5700			2657				



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the28th day ofJuly 1880.

Post Office

in the County of

Allegan StateAlfred W. Weston Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy J. Wooding	8	f	✓				New York		1		
		Albert "	6	m	✓				"		1		
		George "	4	m					Michigan				
		Lewis "	1	m									
1925 1847		Isa J. Steel	37	m	✓	Fanner	1200	400	New York				
		Amanda "	28	f	✓				Ohio				
		Mary "	9	f	✓				New York		1		
		Halda "	6	f	✓				Michigan		1		
		Lucy "	8	m					"		1		
		Sophronia "	1	f					"				
		Norman J. "	30	m	✓	Fanner	400		New York				
1926 1848		Elisha Hartwell	48	m	✓	do	100	100	Canada East				
		Susan "	56	f	✓				New York				
		William H. "	10	m	✓				"		1		
		George "	4	m					Michigan				
1927		John "	6	m					"				
1928 1849		Caroline Woodwell	33	m		Fanner		100	"				
1929 1850		Samuel B. Wain	41	m	✓	do	1000	500	New York				
		Lucy "	31	f	✓				"				
		William L. "	3	m					Michigan				
		Betsy Parker	63	f	✓				New York				Blind
		William "	17	m	✓	Farm Laborer			"		1		
1930 1851		Alva Hartwell	37	m	✓	Fanner	200	100	"				
		Lucy A. "	37	f	✓				"				
		Leotis Pardy	16	m	✓	Farm Laborer			"		1		
		James H. Hartwell	11	m					Michigan		1		
		Betsy A. "	3	f					"				
		Sally J. "	8	f	✓				"		1		
		Alice "	2	f					"				
1931 1852		Arion "	35	m	✓	Fanner	100	50	New York				
		Hortense "	40	f	✓				"				
1932 1853		Lyman L. Schaffro	45	m	✓	Fanner	300	400	Vermont				
		Adelia "	29	f	✓				New York				
		William H. "	15	m					Michigan		1		
		Peter "	13	m					"		1		
		Emeline "	12	f					"		1		
		Ransom "	6	m					"				
		Charles "	4	m					"				
		Augusta "	12	f	✓				"				
1933 1854		Stephen Hartwell	36	m	✓	Fanner	600	400	Connecticut				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. illiterate, _____													
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
3,500 2,000													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

Doughty

in the County of Allegheny State

499

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

20<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1860.

Alfred G. Miller

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Post Office		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah Abbott	68	f	✓				Connecticut				
1	184/185	John Steet	36	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	New York				
2		Matilda A. do	32	f	✓				Virginia				
3		John do	13	m	✓				Ohio		1		
4		George L. do	1	m	✓				"		1		
5		Hulda E. do	5	f	✓				"		1		
6		Emma A. do	1	f	✓				"				
7	185	Alfred Cook	31	m	✓	Farmer	400	100	"				
8	186/186	May do	20	f	✓				Michigan				
9		Luntta do	1	f	✓				Ohio				
10		John Benson	41	m	✓	Farmer	1000	400	Ohio				
11	187/187	Almira do	40	f	✓				New York				
12		Constance do	12	f	✓				"		1		
13		Julia do	8	m	✓				"		1		
14		George Morley	40	m	✓	Farmer	2000	400	Ohio				
15	188/188	Rebecca do	23	f	✓				New York				
16		Henry do	18	m	✓	Farmer			Ohio		1		
17		Harriet do	15	f	✓				"		1		
18		George do	14	m	✓				"		1		
19		Jacob do	52	m	✓	Farmer	1200	200					
20		L. G. Pratt	37	m	✓	do	1000	200	New York				
21	189/189	May L. do	22	f	✓				"		1		
22		Charles E. do	13	m	✓				"		1		
23		Harriet do	10	f	✓				Michigan				
24		Delamere do	7	m	✓				Vermont				
25		Elizabeth Schaffel	68	f	✓				Ohio				
26		David B. Lilly	28	m	✓	Farmer	2000	400	Ohio				
27	190/190	Harriet do	23	f	✓				Michigan				
28		Lydia do	2	f	✓				"				
29		Riza E. do	2	m	✓				"				
30		Peter Cook	38	m	✓	Farmer	800	100	New York				
31	191/191	Margaret do	30	f	✓				Ohio				
32		John H. do	8	m	✓				"		1		
33		Anna B. do	6	f	✓				Michigan		1		
34		Robert do	4	m	✓				"				
35		Samuel do	1	m	✓				"				
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
Concluded July 20th 1860													
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	8700 1400		No. idiotic, _____	No. pauper, _____	No. convicts, _____			
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State**  
of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1860. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Meegerse

in the County of Autumn

State

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1880. David Goodale Ass't Marshal.Post Office Barre City Michigan

Post Office														Marion City, Michigan													
Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.															
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14														
1	628	150	Lenny Belson	56	m	Blacksmith	200		Vermont																		
2			Kenneth	50	f				Canada																		
3			Albert	17	m				New York																		
4			Catharine McLaughlin	44	f	Domestic			Massachusetts																		
5			Elly Jones	45	f	"			New York																		
6	624	451	Lenny H. Noble	36	m	Boarding House	2500	500																			
7			John C.	34	f				Massachusetts																		
8			Thomas	6	m				Michigan																		
9			Mary	4	f																						
10			Lenny Harrison	14	f	Domestic																					
11			Rosella Wood	18	f																						
12			Ageline Case	18	f																						
13			Oscar Case	28	m				New York																		
14			Samuel	24	f				Holland																		
15			John Denahy	28	m	Laborer			Sweden																		
16			Richard W. Baget	27	m				England																		
17			James William	19	m				South Carolina																		
18			John Nelson	22	m				Sweden																		
19			Arner Phalen	20	m				Canada																		
20			Josiah Curtis	23	m				New York																		
21			David Beebe	21	m				Canada																		
22			Wm. William	45	m				South Carolina																		
23			Nathan Dokey	19	m				Michigan																		
24			David Fisher	29	m																						
25			Lenny Odell	19	m				New York																		
26			Lenny Lister	18	m				Ohio																		
27			Samuel K. Northam	35	m				Connecticut																		
28			Oliver L. Sprague	34	m				New York																		
29			Marlin Kopp	27	m				Germany																		
30			Michael Harnett	24	m																						
31			John Bucher	35	m																						
32			John A. Robinson	26	m				Ohio																		
33			Harrison Case	19	m				Michigan																		
34			George Love	24	m				England																		
35			David W. Arnold	29	m				New York																		
36			James Swift	20	m				Michigan																		
37			Hilard Beach	25	m				New York																		
38			Haney Wood	17	m				Michigan																		
39	625		Un																								
40	626																										
No. white males, 29			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			25200 5000															
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiots, _____															
									No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____															



# SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Michigan

enumerated by me, on the

19<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1880.

David C. Leonard

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Marquette City Michigan

in the County of Grand Marquette State

Page No. 64

Post Office		Marquette City, Michigan				Description.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
627	452	James P. Brand	24	m	-	Clerk	2000	200	England					
		Sam J.	24	f	-				Canada					
628	453	Abraham S. Macdonald	17	m	-	Lumberman	1000	200	Connecticut					
		Martha F.	42	f	-				Massachusetts					
		James M.	18	m	-				Michigan					
		Frank L.	12	f	-									
		Ellie	4	f	-									
629	454	John B. Spencer	57	m	-	Farmer	1500	100	New York					
		Harnett	45	f	-				Michigan					
		Sarah	21	f	-									
		Oliver	19	f	-									
		James	17	m	-									
		Ellis	15	m	-									
		John	12	m	-									
		William	9	m	-									
		Hattie	5	f	-									
630	455	John Dransfield	40	m	-	Labourer			Nova Scotia					
		Sam	37	f	-									
		Margaret	19	f	-									
		Ellen	17	f	-									
		Ellie	14	f	-									
		William	12	m	-									
		Sam J.	4	f	-				Canada					
		Sydney E.	2	m	-				Michigan					
631	456	William D. Storking	35	m	-	Musician	500	100						
		Clarinda	28	f	-				New York					
632	457	David Storking	62	m	-	Farmer	500							
		Luz	14	f	-									
		Parvathy	18	m	-	Labourer	600		Michigan					
		May E.	12	f	-									
633		Un												
634														
635														
636														
637														
638														
639	458	Samuel Corwin	26	m	-	Sailor			New York					
		Edwina D.	28	f	-									
		Maxine Horton	20	f	-	Domestic			Ohio					
640		Un												
No. white males, 15							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. pauper, —				
6000							900							







## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Ingecree

in the County of Autism

State

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the

19th

day of July

1860.

David C. Goodale

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

Barren City Michigan

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	657	467	Lorace M. Case	27	m	-	Blacksmith						
2			Eliza	21	f	-							
3			Charles W.	5	m	-							
4			Sarah J.	4	f	-							
5			Helen	1	m	-							
6	658	468	Lysman Sheridan	24	m	-	Laborer						
7			Evelina	22	f	-							
8			William	1	m	-							
9	659	469	John McCreedy	27	m	-		200					
10			Calista B.	48	f	-							
11			Hedene	412	m	-							
12	660	470	Jeremiah Kintail	50	m	-	Blacksmith	800	150				
13			Rhoda	40	f	-							
14			Albert	11	m	-							
15			Pascal	9	m	-							
16	661	471	Severinigh Curtis	20	m	-	Laborer						
17	662	472	James Rankin	20	m	-	Lumberman	10000					
18	663	473	Jeremiah Richardson	20	m	-	Laborer						
19			Isabelle	28	f	-							
20			John	8	m	-							
21			James	6	m	-							
22			Mary	2	f	-							
23	664	474	R. T. Nichols	20	m	-							
24			Mary	28	f	-							
25			Emma	14	f	-							
26	665	475	Lucius A. Thayer	25	m	-	Farmer						
27			Ellen	27	f	-							
28			Katie	6	f	-							
29			Emma	4	f	-							
30			Mary	1	f	-							
31	666	476	Simon Andrus	50	m	-	Hunter						
32			Rebecca	48	f	-							
33	667	477	James Orr	50	m	-	Farmer						
34	668		Un										
35	669												
36	670												
37	671												
38	672												
39	673												
40	674												
			No. white males, 19	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	11000	150	No. idiotic, —	No. paupers, —	No. convicts, —		
			No. white females, 14	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —							



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Macquere in the County of Antisom State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1890. David C. Goodale Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Pravem City Michigan.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	675 478	John L. Barker	37	m	-	Farmer	1000	100	New York				
2		Alvina	35	f	-				Michigan				
3		Phoebe M.	7	f	-				"				
4		Kitty R.	1	f	-				"				
5		John L.	8 1/2	m	-				"				
6	676 479	William Wells	38	m	-				New York				
7		Anna M.	35	f	-				"				
8		Dwain H.	17	m	-				"				
9		Palmer	11	m	-				"				
10		Wallace	3	m	-				Michigan				
11		Elba E.	4 1/2	m	-				"				
12	677 480	Alexander McVicar	31	m	-		200	100	Canada				
13		Charlotte	29	f	-				New York				
14		Mary Z.	10	f	-				Michigan				
15		George W.	7	m	-				"				
16		Armenia J.	6	f	-				"				
17		Isaac R.	4	f	-				"				
18		Elizabeth	1	f	-				"				
19	678 481	George Wood	28	m	-		100		Canada				
20		Sylvia M.	15	f	-				New York				
21		Chloe L.	2	f	-				Michigan				
22	679	Un											
23	680	"											
24	681	"											
25	682	"											
26	683 482	Anna Wood	37	m	-		250	50	Canada				
27		Ada	30	f	-				New York				
28		William D.W.	13	m	-				"				
29		Melissa	12	f	-				"				
30		Elisabeth	11	f	-				Michigan				
31		Enoch	9	m	-				"				
32		Ernest	7	m	-				"				
33		Elvira	2	f	-				"				
34	684	Un											
35	685	"											
36	686	"											
37	687	"											
38	688	"											
39	689	"											
40	690	"											
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			1550 250	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	



506

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Merseer in the County of Antietam State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1880. David C. Leonard Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Barren City Michigan.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	691	483	Samuel McLaughlin	69	m	Shipwright	100	50	Maine			
2			Lysia A.	35	f				New York			
3			James J.	24	m							
4			Louisa A.	11	f				Michigan			
5			Emily	6	f							
6			Sola C.	3	f							
7			Lysia M.	1	f							
8	692	484	Solomon Case	60	m	Farmer	800	100	New York			
9			Sally	54	f							
10			Priscilla	26	f	Domestic						
11			Daniel L.	24	m	Farmer			Michigan			
12			Orin C.	16	m							
13			Calista M.	13	f							
14	693		Un									
15	694											
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
No. white males, No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict.												
140 150												

No. white males, No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict.



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

535

